



3 1761 11651015 7

UNIV. OF  
TORONTO  
LIBRARY







Government  
Publication


CAI  
Y2

-C14









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2023 with funding from  
University of Toronto











ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT  
TO THE  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1941

1941 <sup>^</sup> 1943

3 vols. in 1



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1942

Gov. Doc.  
Can  
P

Canada Parliament Library

(*Annual Supplement*)  
SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

AU

(CATALOGUE)

DE LA

# BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

LISTE CLASSIFIÉE DE TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE, DU 1<sup>er</sup> JANVIER AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1941

1941-1943 <sup>424500</sup>  
9-6-44

3 vols. in 1.



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE MAJESTÉ LE ROI  
1942





## RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

RESPECTING THE

### LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarian shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of the foregoing Rules.

## RÈGLEMENTS DES DEUX CHAMBRES

CONCERNANT LA

### BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque pendant les sessions du Parlement si ce n'est le Gouverneur général, les membres du Conseil privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures p.m.

Pendant les sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté hors de l'édifice excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Durant les vacances du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à quatre heures de l'après-midi, et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Pendant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence, ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque session du Parlement les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront



In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested:

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

retenu ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la bibliothèque, ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent, sont priées de prendre connaissance:

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la Chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT  
OF THE  
LIBRARIAN OF PARLIAMENT

---

RAPPORT  
DU  
BIBLIOTHÉCAIRE DU PARLEMENT



## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN FOR 1941

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate,*

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons.*

The General Librarian of Parliament has the honour to submit to Parliament the report on the Library for the year 1941.

The Supplementary Catalogue of books donated and purchased during 1941 will be issued shortly.

It is gratifying again to report that the Library continues to receive official documents and books on order from Great Britain almost as regularly as in peace time, and that not one volume has been lost. There has, however, been a falling-off, particularly in Great Britain, in the publication of books of general interest such as biographical, travel, and scientific works; but much of the available literature, official and otherwise, relating to the war has been collected.

Worse conditions prevail in regard to the publication of French books. None are now received direct from France. The only French books now obtainable are those secured through the United States, and of course those published in Canada.

As the space allotted to the Library of Parliament last year in the new Records Building has been taken over for war work, the 80,000 volumes of Sessional Papers stored there have again had to be moved, and are now being placed in the new Supreme Court Building.

Among the donations received special mention may be made of twenty volumes of the *Survey of London*, the gift of the London County Council. The Survey, which was begun by the London County Council in 1900, will probably be resumed after the war when further volumes will be sent to us. It is especially valuable as it describes the Memorials of Greater London, many of which have since been destroyed by enemy air attack. Also, a special offprint of the original text of *Maria Chapdelaine*, as published in feuillets in *Le Temps*, Paris, 1914, prepared for the family of Louis Hémon, was presented to the library by Mr. Louvigny de Montigny.

A list of other donations received will appear in the Supplementary Catalogue.

Respectfully submitted,

(Sgd.) FELIX DESROCHERS,

*General Librarian.*

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,

OTTAWA, January 22, 1941.

## RAPPORT DU BIBLIOTHÉCAIRE POUR 1941

*A l'honorable Président du Sénat,*

*A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des communes.*

Le Bibliothécaire général du Parlement a l'honneur de vous présenter le rapport de la bibliothèque pour l'année 1941.

Le Supplément au Catalogue de la bibliothèque contenant la liste des livres achetés et reçus en don, paraîtra sous peu.

Fait agréable encore à signaler, la bibliothèque continue à recevoir de Grande-Bretagne les documents officiels et les livres commandés, presque aussi régulièrement qu'en temps de paix, et sans aucune perte. On constate cependant un ralentissement dans la publication de littérature d'intérêt général: biographies, voyages, ouvrages scientifiques; mais on a recueilli tout ce qu'il était possible de se procurer d'écrits officiels et autres sur la guerre.

Les conditions s'avèrent encore plus difficiles quant à la publication des livres français. Aucun volume ne nous arrive directement de France. On ne peut obtenir les livres français que chez les éditeurs américains et surtout chez les éditeurs canadiens.

Pour fins de guerre, les autorités se sont emparées du local mis, l'an dernier, à la disposition de la bibliothèque, dans le nouvel Edifice des Archives, et il a fallu transporter les 80,000 documents parlementaires qui s'y trouvaient dans le nouvel Edifice de la Cour Suprême.

Entre autres dons reçus au cours de l'année, mentionnons les vingt volumes de "Survey of London", offerts par le Conseil de Comté de Londres. On reprendra probablement après la guerre la publication de cette œuvre, commencée en 1900 par le Conseil de Comté de Londres, alors qu'on nous en continuera l'envoi. C'est un ouvrage précieux puisqu'il contient une description des monuments et sites historiques de Londres et ses Banlieues, détruits en grande partie lors des bombardements aériens. Grâce à la générosité de M. Louvigny de Montigny, la bibliothèque possède maintenant un tirage à part du texte original de "Maria Chapdelaine", destiné à la famille de Louis Hémon et publié en feuilleton dans "Le Temps" de Paris, en 1914.

La liste des autres dons paraîtra dans le Supplément au Catalogue.

Respectueusement soumis,

(Signé) FÉLIX DESROCHERS,  
*Bibliothécaire général.*

Bibliothèque du Parlement,  
OTTAWA, ce 22 janvier 1942.





## LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT FOR THE YEAR 1941

*From the author, A. E. Allin, Esq., M.D., Fort William, Ont.:*

Vertebrate fauna of Darlington Township.

*From the author, Asataro Miyamori, % Japanese Legation, Ottawa:*

Haiku poems, ancient and modern.

*From the author, Alexander William Armour, Esq., New York City, U.S.A.:*

Notables and autographs.

*From the Editor, L/Cpl. Max Bookman, R.C.E., Petawawa Military Camp, Ont.:*

Copies of the Camp Magazine: "Pick and Shovel."

*From the author, Walter Buchler, Esq., London, England:*

Money in exports.

*From the author, M. Carlos, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil:*

Moral é economia politica.

*From Charles Clay, Esq., Winnipeg:*

How to write. Compiled by Robert Watson.

*From the author, George C. Keidel, Esq., Ph.D., Washington, D.C.:*

Jeb Stuart in Maryland, June 1863.

*From the author, J. William Knight, Esq., Provo, Utah, U.S.A.:*

The Jesse Knight family.

*From the author, T. George McKittrick, Esq., Crystal City, Manitoba:*

Christmas and what it means to the world.

Corner stones of Empire.

The human race is growing up.

That kind of a government.

Purchasing power: the life-blood of Canada.

*From the author, J. M. Nebylowich, Winnipeg, Manitoba:*

A testimonial to freedom.

*From the author, Col. Oscar C. Pelletier, Quebec, Que.:*

Mémoires.—Souvenirs de famille et récits.

*From the author, Dr. K. Radwan-Pragłowski, Toronto:*

A pamphlet in the Polish language.

*From the author, Ernest B. Roberts, Esq., Toronto:*

A collection of pamphlets on his system of modernized English.

*From the author, Arthur W. Roebuck, Esq., K.C., M.P., Toronto, Ont.:*

The Sirois report, a critical analysis.

*From the author, W. L. Scott, Esq., K.C., LL.D., Ottawa:*

Glengarry representatives in the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada.

*From the author, Robert B. Verner, Esq., Ottawa:*

A complete file of "Verner Ottawa Letter."

*From George Vlassis, Esq., Ottawa:*

"In Greece", 7th number.

*From the author, Charles de Zembler, Esq., New York City.:*

Once over lightly.

*From the Actuarial Society of America, New York:*

Supplement to blood pressure study.

*From Alberta Government Telephones:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts in Alberta.

*From the American Association for Adult Education, New York City:*

A regional library and its readers, by H. B. Chandler and J. T. Croteau

*From the American Bar Association:*

Annual report, vol. 65 (1940).

*From the Association of American Physicians:*

Transactions, vol. LV. (1940).

*From the Association of Ontario Land Surveyors, Toronto:*

Annual report, 1940-41.

*From The Baha'i Library Committee, Red Bank, N.J.:*

The Baha'i World, vol. 7, 1936-1938.

Baha'U'Llah and the new era, by J. E. Esslemont.

Foundations of world unity, by Abdul-Baha.

Some answered questions of "Abdul'l-Baha", by Laura Clifford Barney.

*From the Bank of International Settlements:*

11th Annual report, March 31, 1941.

*From The Bar Register Co. Inc., New York City:*

The Bar Register, 1941.

*From the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec:*

Baptist Year Book, 1940, 1941.

*From the Bell Telephone Company of Canada:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts in Ontario and Quebec.



*From the Boston Public Library, Boston, Mass.:*  
Copies of their monthly magazine "More Books."

*From the British Academy:*  
Early churches in Palestine, by J. W. Crowfoot. (Schweich Lectures, 1937.)

*From The British Columbia Telephone Co.:*  
Telephone directories of cities and districts in British Columbia.

*From The British South Africa Co., London, England:*  
Directors' reports and accounts for the year ended September 30, 1940

*From The British Standards Institution, London, England:*  
Specifications of non-ferrous metals.

*From the Canadian Bank of Commerce:*  
Annual report, 1940.

*From The Canadian Broadcasting Corporation:*  
Publications.

*From the Canadian Catholic Historical Association:*  
Report, 1939-1940.

*From the Canadian Electrical Association, Montreal:*  
The St. Lawrence waterway, by John L. McDougall.

*From the Canadian Institute of International Affairs, Toronto:*  
A collection of the memoranda presented to the 12th session of the International Studies Conference held in Bergen, August, 1939.

*From the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy:*  
Transactions, vol. XLIII—1940.

*From the Canadian Jewish Congress, Montreal:*  
The story of the Jews of Newport, by Morris A. Gutstein.  
Jewish rights and Jewish words, by Neville Laski, K.C.  
Father Coughlin, his "facts" and arguments.  
Mayer Sulzberger, and pamphlets.

*From the Canadian Life Insurance Officers Association, Toronto:*  
Year books, 1939-40, 1940-41.

*From the Canadian Military Institute, Toronto:*  
Selected papers No. 35, and Report of the 50th annual meeting.

*From the Canadian National Railways System:*  
Annual reports for 1940 of:  
Canadian National Railway system;  
Canadian National (West Indies) Steamships Ltd.;  
Trans-Canada Air Lines.  
Report and accounts for the year ended December 31, 1940, by Geo. A. Touche & Co.

*From the Canadian Pacific Railway Co., Montreal:*  
Annual report, 1940.

*From the Canadian Public Health Association, Toronto:*  
Report of the 30th annual meeting, June, 1941.

*From the Canadian Red Cross Society:*  
Annual report, 1940.

*From the Canadian Society of Technical Agriculturists, Ottawa:*  
List of members, March, 1941.

*From the Canadian Tuberculosis Association, Ottawa:*  
40th annual report, 1940.

*From the Carnegie Corporation of New York:*  
Forty years of Carnegie giving, by Robert M. Lester.

*From the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, D.C.,  
and New York, N.Y.:*

Annual report of the Department of Intercourse and Education, 1940.

The cod fisheries, by Harold A. Innis.

The commercial empire of the St. Lawrence, 1760-1850; by D. G. Creighton.

The cost of the World War to Germany and to Austria-Hungary, by  
L. Grebler and W. Winkler.

The diplomatic history of the Canadian boundary, 1749-1763, by Max  
Savelle.

Evidence before international tribunals, by Durward V. Sandifer.

A history of transportation in Canada, by G. P. de T. Glazebrook.

In re the World Court.

International conciliation documents for the year 1940.

The international conference of American states, first supplement, 1933-  
1940.

The mingling of the Canadian and American peoples, vol. 1, historical, by  
Marcus Lee Hansen.

The reconstruction of world trade, by J. B. Condliffe. (International  
Studies Conference.)

*From the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, New York:*  
35th annual report (1939-40).  
The colleges and the courts, by M. M. Chambers.

*From the Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh:*  
Annual reports of the officers, committees and departments, 1940.

*From the Chicago Board of Trade:*  
83rd annual report, 1940.

*From the Chief Constables Association:*  
35th annual convention report, 1940.

*From the Church of England in Canada:*

Year book, 1941.

*From the Empire Club of Canada:*

Empire Club speeches, 1940-41.

*From the Erie Railroad Co., Cleveland, Ohio:*

46th report of the Board of Directors, 1940.

*From the Financial Post (Ottawa Bureau):*

Special edition of the Financial Post.

*From the Forbes Library, Northampton, Mass.:*

44th and 45th annual reports of the Trustees, 1939 and 1940.

*From the Grand Orange Lodge of Western Ontario:*

The story of Orangeism, compiled by Leslie H. Saunders.

*From Harvard University:*

Annual report for 1939-40, by Keyes DeWitt Metcalfe.

Catalogue, 1940-41.

*From The Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, California:*

13th annual report, 1939-40.

*From Imperial Oil Ltd., Toronto:*

Alberta's oil industry: the report of a Royal Commission, 1940.

Road maps of principal highways in Canada and the United States.

*From the Lake Carriers Association, Cleveland, Ohio:*

Annual report, 1940.

*From the London (Eng.) County Council:*

Survey of London, vols. 1-20, edited by Sir George Gater and Walter H. Godfrey.

*From the Manitoba Telephone System:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts of Manitoba.

*From the Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co. Ltd.:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

*From the Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh, Pa.:*

Researches of Mellon Institute, 1940-41.

*From the Mercers' Company of London (Eng.):*

Mercers' Company plate.



*From National Business Publications Ltd., Gardenvale, Que.:*

National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1941.  
Marine equipment catalogue, 1941.

*From the National Spiritual Assembly (Library Committee), Boston, Mass.:*

Principles of the Baha'i faith.

*From the New Brunswick Telephone Co.:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts of New Brunswick.

*From the New York Historical Society:*

Letters from John Pintard, vols. 1-4.

*From the Northern Pacific Railway Co., New York:*

44th annual report, 1940.

*From the Northern Telephone Co., New Liskeard, Ont.:*

Telephone directory of the northern districts of Ontario and Quebec.

*From the Nova Scotia Fish and Game Protective Association, Halifax, N.S.:*

Report of the 11th annual convention, 1940.

*From the city of Ottawa:*

By-laws, 1940.

Estimates for the year ending December 31, 1941.

General financial statements and statements re debenture debt and sinking funds, for year ending December 31, 1940.

*From the Port of New York Authority:*

The Port of New York Authority. (Illus.)

*From The Prairie Thoroughbred Breeders and Racing Association, Winnipeg:*

Canadian thoroughbreds in 1940 and cumulative records since 1931.

*From the Proportional Representation Society, London, England:*

"Reform before the next general election", being the annual report for the year 1940-41.

*From the Rockefeller Foundation:*

A review for 1940, by Raymond B. Fosdick.

Annual report, 1940.

*From the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada:*

Annual lectures, 1940.

Handbook, 1941.

*From the Royal Humane Society, London, England:*

Annual report, 1940.

*From St. Lawrence University, Canton, N.Y.:*

St. Lawrence University in the World War 1917-18; a memorial.

*From the city of San Francisco, Calif.:*

Annual message of the mayor to the Board of Supervisors, January 6, 1941.

*From Saskatchewan Government Telephones:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts of Saskatchewan.

*From the Shell Oil Company, Toronto:*

Road maps of Canada and the United States.

*From the Smithsonian Institution:*

Annual report, 1940.

*From the South African Labour Party, Johannesburg:*

The crime of slums, by Capt. Dave H. Epstein, M.P.C.

*From Stanford University, California:*

Register, 1939-40.

*From Messrs. Swift and Company, Chicago:*

Yearbook, 1940.

*From the City of Toronto:*

Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1940.

Estimates, 1941.

*From the Toronto Hydro-Electric System:*

30th annual report, 1940.

*From the Toronto Public Libraries:*

The Canadian catalogue of books, 1940.

Preliminary guide to the manuscript collection in the Toronto Public Libraries, 1940.

Reading in Toronto, 1940.

*From the Trades and Labour Congress of Canada:*

Report of the Proceedings of the 56th annual convention, September, 1940.

*From the Ukrainian Canadian Committee, Winnipeg:*

Ukraine, by G. W. Simpson.

*From the Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities, Bridgewater, N.S.:*

Proceedings of the 35th annual convention, August, 1940.

*From the United Church of Canada:*

Pine Hill Divinity Hall, Halifax, N.S., calendar, 1941-42.

*From the United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Minutes of the 47th annual convention, November, 1940.

*From the University of Illinois:*

Annual register, 1940-41.

40th report of the Board of Trustees, 1938-1940.

Bulletin, vol. 38, No. 8.

*From the University of Melbourne (Australia):*

Calendar, 1941.

*From the University of Nebraska:*

Studies, vol. 41, Nos. 1-2.

*From the University of Sydney (Australia):*

Calendar for 1940.

*From the University of Toronto:*

Publications of the David Dunlap Observatory; and other leaflets.

*From the University of Western Ontario:*

A collection of old Canadian Senate and House of Commons Debates.

*From Utah W.P.A. Writers' Project, Salt Lake City:*

A history of Ogden.

*From The Victorian Order of Nurses:*

Annual report, 1940, and back numbers.

*From Waterloo Historical Society, Kitchener, Ont.:*

27th and 28th annual reports, 1939 and 1940.

*From the Winnipeg Grain Exchange:*

List of members, November 1, 1940.

Wheat and peace; address by Geo. S. Mathieson.

*From The Woodrow Wilson Foundation, New York:*

The United States and World organization 1920-1933, by Denna Frank Fleming.

*From The World Calendar Association Inc., New York:*

Journal of calendar reform, vol. 10, 1940.

*From Yale University:*

The material basis of evolution, by Richard Goldschmidt (Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman Memorial Lectures).

*From the Government of Alberta:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Argentina:*

Annual report of the Minister of Agriculture, 1939, vols. 1-2.

Other documents and pamphlets.

*From the Government of Arizona:*

Laws, 1941.

State Library News Letters.

*From the Government of Australia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of the Bahamas:*

Acts, 1940.

Orders in Council and regulations, 1939-40.

Table of amendments to Statute Law.



*From the Government of Barbados:*

Laws, 1940.

Proclamations, Orders and Regulations, 1940.

*From the Government of Belgium, through the Belgian Minister at Ottawa:*

Belgium's Leopold.

The Belgian campaign and the surrender of the Belgian army, May 10-28, 1940.

"Fortissimi sunt Belgae"; the heroism of the Belgian Army of 1940, by Lt.-Col. Marcel A. Rongé.

The official account of what happened, 1939-1940.

*From the Government of Brazil:*

Brazil 1939-40: an economic, social and geographic survey.

*From the Government of British Columbia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Federal Government of Canada:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Cape of Good Hope:*

Ordinances, 1940.

Records of the Provincial Council, 1940.

Report of the Superintendent of Education, 1940.

*From the Government of Connecticut:*

Annual report of the Connecticut State Historical Society, 1941.

Pocket manual, 1941.

Preliminary manual of the General Assembly, 1941.

1941 supplement to the general statutes.

*From the Government of Eire:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Finland, through the Finnish Vice-Consul at Montreal:*

The Finland yearbook 1939-40; and Appendix 1940-41.

Arts décoratifs de la Finlande actuelle.

L'art finlandais, by Onni Okkonen.

Social legislation and activity in Finland, by Iisakki Laati.

*From the Imperial Government of Great Britain:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Grenada:*

Ordinances, Proclamations and Orders in Council, 1940.

*From the Government of Hawaii:*

Laws, 1941.

*From the Government of Illinois:*

Illinois State water survey, Bulletin No. 35.

*From the Government of India:*

1939 supplement to the Bihar and Orissa local statutory rules and orders.

*From the Government of Jamaica:*

Laws passed in 1940.

Rules, regulations and orders, 1937, 1938, 1939.

*From the Government of Manitoba:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Mauritius:*

Ordinances, 1940.

Proclamations and Government notices, 1940.

*From the Government of Mexico:*

Mexico's Oil.

Report of the Secretary of Exterior Relations, 1938-1939, 1940.

*From the Government of Mississippi:*

Senate Journal, 1940.

*From the Government of Natal:*

Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1940.

*From the Government of New Brunswick:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of New South Wales:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New Jersey:*

Calendar of wills, vol. 7; ed. by E. T. Hutchinson; being Vol. XXXVI of the Archives of the State of New Jersey, first series.

*From the Government of New York State:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New Zealand:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

Special Centennial publications, as follows:

Educating New Zealand, by A. E. Campbell.

The farmer in New Zealand, by G. T. Ally and D. O. W. Hall.

Letters and Art in New Zealand, by E. H. McCormick.

Making New Zealand, Vol. 2.

*From the Government of Newfoundland:*

Acts, 1940.

*From the Government of Northern Ireland:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Nova Scotia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Ontario:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Oregon:*

Laws, 1941.

*From the Government of Poland, through the Consul-General at Ottawa:*

All about Poland, edited by J. H. Retinger.

The protection of women workers and minors in Poland.

Pamphlets.

*From the Government of Prince Edward Island:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Quebec:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Queensland:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Russia:*

In defence of civilization against Fascist barbarism.

*From the Government of Saint Lucia:*

Ordinances and statutory rules and orders, 1940.

*From the Government of Saskatchewan:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of South Africa:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of South Australia:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Southern Rhodesia:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Tasmania:*

Journals and printed papers of Parliament, vols. 122-123.

Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1941.

*From the Government of the Transvaal:*

Ordinances, 1940.

*From the Government of the United States of America:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued, received through the Smithsonian Institution and the Library of Congress.

*From the Government of Victoria (Australia):*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Virginia:*

House Journal and Documents, 1940.

Senate Journal and Documents, 1940.

State Corporation report, 1939.

Appendix II to 1939 report.

Appendix to 1940 report.

*From the Government of West Virginia:*

West Virginia Blue Book, 1940.

Biennial report of the State Department of Archives and History, 1938-40.

Biennial report of the State Department of Labour, 1939-40.



*From the Government of Western Australia:*

Statutes, 4-5 Geo. VI, 1940.

*From the Government of Wisconsin:*

Laws, 1941.

Memoirs of Jeremiah Curtin, by Joseph Schafer. (Wisconsin Historical Publications, biography series, vol. 2.)

*From the Government of the Yukon:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*De l'auteur, M. Marius Barbeau, Ottawa:*

Aux armes, Canadiens!

Notre tradition, que devient-elle?

*De M. Fr. Borduas, Saint-Hyacinthe:*

Fricots politiques de mœurs américaines, par Pékin.

*De l'auteur, Mgr Emile Chartier, Montréal:*

Au Canada français. . .

*De l'auteur, M. Carlos, Rio de Janeiro, Brésil:*

"Moral e Economia Politica".

*Du R. P. Justin, capucin, La Réparation, Pte-aux-Trembles, P.Q.:*

Au service des Missions 1941.

*De l'auteur, M. l'abbé Arthur Maheux, Québec:*

Propos sur l'éducation.

Ton histoire est une épopée. Tome I.—Nos débuts sous le Régime anglais.

Eloge de Messire Charles-Edouard Bélanger.

*De M. Louvigny de Montigny, Ottawa:*

Tirage à part du texte original de "Maria Chapdelaine" destiné à la famille de Louis Hémon, publié en feuilleton dans "Le Temps" de Paris, en 1914.

*De l'auteur, M. Joseph Pagé, Montréal:*

Les réformes de l'enseignement primaire.

*Du R. P. Auguste Saint-Pierre, Supérieur du Scolasticat des Pères Blancs, Eastview, Ont.:*

Mgr Dupont, premier vicaire apostolique du Nyassa, par Henry Pineau.

*De l'Université Laval, Québec, par son Secrétaire général:*

Annuaire de facultés.

Mgr Paul-Eugène Roy, par Soeur M.-A. Welton,

Contribution to the study of cis-trans isomers. . . par P.-E. Gagnon et L.-Ph. Charette.

*Du Conseil Supérieur de la Société St-Vincent de Paul, par M. C.-J. Magnan, Président:*

Rapport du Conseil Supérieur du Canada de la Société Saint-Vincent de Paul, 4ième série, années 1938-1939.

*Des Ursulines de Mérici, Québec, par la Supérieure:*

Les Actes de la Vénérable Mère Marie de l'Incarnation. . .

## SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

### Alphabetical Index of Authors and subjects

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no author's names are printed in Roman Letters, Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

### Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

## PART I

### LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION

#### A

ADAMIC (L.) Two-way passage.....	252
ADAMS (J. T.) An American looks at the British Empire.....	124
ADDISON (Lord) and others. Programme for agriculture.....	509
<i>Alberta</i> . Royal gazette, 1940.....	147
——— Statutes, 1941.....	147
ALEXANDER (F.) Australia and the United States.....	158
All-Canada digest, 1910-1939, western citator.....	216
All England law reports, 1941.....	215
American bar association, annual report, 1940.....	171
——— economic review, vol. 30.....	483
——— journal of international law, vol. 34.....	11
——— journal of sociology, vol. 46.....	442
——— labor legislation review, vol. 30.....	489
——— year book, 1940.....	535
AMOS (Sir Maurice). British justice.....	74
Annals of the American academy of political and social science, vols. 209-216 .....	455
Annual charities register and digest, 1941.....	426
——— financial review, 1941.....	499
——— practice, 1941.....	67
Arizona. Laws, 1940.....	184
ARMSTRONG (P. C.). A report on the economic situation and outlook at the close of 1940.....	486
ATKINSON (R. C.). The federal role in unemployment compensation administration .....	501
ATTLEE (C. R.) and others. Labour's aims in war and peace.....	471
Australia. Acts of Parliament, 1940.....	150
——— Law reports, vol. 62.....	218
——— Manual of national security legislation, 1941.....	150
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 163-165.....	150
——— Statutory rules, 1940.....	150

## B

BAHAMAS. Statutes, 1940.....	149
BAIRD (I.). The North American tradition.....	124
BALDWIN (Earl). The Englishman.....	458
Bank for International Settlements, annual report, 1940-41.....	497
Bankers' almanac and year book, 1940-41.....	498
Bar register, 1941.....	66
Barbados. Laws, 1940.....	149
—— Proclamations, orders and regulations, 1940.....	149
BARKEK (E.). British statesmen.....	48
—— The ideas and ideals of the British Empire.....	124
BARNETT (R. W.). Economic Shanghai: hostage to politics, 1937-1941....	14
BEALES (A. C. F.). The Catholic Church and international order.....	459
BECKETT (G.). The reciprocal trade agreements program.....	528
Belgian campaign and the surrender of the Belgian army, May 10-28, 1940 .....	15
BENÉT (S. V.). A summons to the free.....	157
—— and others. Zero hour.....	157
BENHAM (F.). Great Britain under protection.....	518
BENTWICK (N.). The colonial problem and the federal union.....	468
BERLE (A. A.). New directions in the new world.....	157
BIDDLE (M.). The women of England.....	461
BIDWELL (P. W.). Economic defense of Latin America.....	158
BIGLAND (E.). The riddle of the Kremlin.....	468
Bihar and Orissa. Local statutory rules and orders 1917, supplement, 1939	153
BIRDSALL (P.). Versailles twenty years after.....	14
BISSON (T. A.). Shadow over Asia.....	468
BLADEN (C. W.). An introduction to political economy.....	482
BLOOM (Sol.). History of the formation of the union under the Constitu- tion .....	156
Board of Trade journal, vol. 145.....	509
BOK (C.). Backbone of the herring.....	2
Book of the States, 1941-42.....	159
BORTON (H.). Japan since 1931; its political and social developments...	14
BOUTWELL (W. D.) and others. America prepares for tomorrow.....	157
BOWER (F.) and EGERTON (K. A. H.). Dictionary of economic terms....	482
BOYLE (G.). Democracy's second chance.....	472
BOYS (Wm.). Coroners. 5th ed.....	138
BRAILSFORD (H. N.). America our ally.....	158
Brazil, 1939-40.....	525
British cities at war; report of J. L. Sundquist, American Municipal Association, 1941 .....	25
British Columbia. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1940.....	148
—— Reports, 1939-40.....	218
—— Sessional papers, 1940.....	148
—— Statutes, 1940.....	147
British Honduras. Statutory rules and orders, 1940.....	149
BROGAN (D. W.). American Foreign policy.....	158
BROOKE (Richard). The office and practice of a notary of England.....	66
BROWN (Wm. A.). A creed for free men.....	457
BUCHLER (W.). Money in exports.....	509
BUCKMASTER (H.). Let my people go.....	160

Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, vol. 38.....	124
BURN (D. L.). The economic history of steel-making, 1867-1939.....	486
BURNHAM (J.). The managerial revolution.....	443
BURNS (E. M.). British unemployment programs, 1920-1938.....	501
BURT (A. L.). The United States, Great Britain, and British North America .....	124
Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases, vol. 33.....	88
——— yearly digest, 1940.....	204

## C

CALDER (R.). Start planning Britain now.....	458
Canada. Bills, 1940.....	143
——— Board of Transport Commissioners, judgments, vol. 30.....	508
——— Census of the Prairie Provinces, 1936.....	534
——— Commercial intelligence journal, 1940.....	143
——— Debates of the House of Commons, 1940; 1941, vols. 1-2.....	144
——— Dominion-Provincial conference, Ottawa, 1941; proceedings..	130
——— Exchequer Court reports, vol. 39.....	216
——— Journals of the House of Commons, 1940.....	143
——— Journals of the Senate, 1940.....	143
——— Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1940.....	143
——— Official gazette, 1940.....	143
——— Order of the day, 1940.....	143
——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Commons, 1940.....	143
——— legal directory, 1941.....	144
——— year book, 1941.....	525
Canadian abridgment, vols. 23-26.....	216
——— abridgment annual, 1940.....	216
——— annual digest, 1940.....	216
——— bankruptcy reports, vol. 21.....	215
——— bar review, vol. 18.....	132
——— criminal cases, vols. 74-75.....	216
——— encyclopedic digest (Ontario edition), supplement, 1940-41...	218
——— encyclopedic digest, Western edition, 1940 supplement.....	218
——— journal of economics and political science, vol. 6.....	454
——— law list, 1941.....	144
——— life insurance officers association, yearbook, 1939-40, 1940-41.	500
——— mines handbook, 1941.....	525
——— Pacific Railway Company, annual report, 1940.....	507
——— railway and transport cases, vols. 51-52.....	216
——— transportation, 1940.....	508
Cape of Good Hope. Records of the Provincial Council, 1940.....	171
CARDOZO (B. N.). The nature of the judicial process.....	2
CARLYLE (A. J.). Political liberty.....	443
CARR (A.). America's last chance.....	158
—— (E. H.). The future of nations.....	468
—— (P.). The English are like that.....	458
CARTER (A. E.). The battle of South America.....	456
CATLIN (G.). One Anglo-Saxon nation.....	468
CECIL (A.). Facing the facts in foreign policy.....	15



CECIL (Viscount). A real peace.....	468
Chamber of commerce journal, vol. 70.....	509
CHAMBERLIN (W. H.). The world's iron age.....	468
CHAMBERS (M. M.). The colleges and the courts, 1936-1940.....	176
CHANDLER (L. V.). An introduction to monetary theory.....	490
CHÉRADAME (A.). Defense of the Americas. (Trans.).....	157
Chicago Board of Trade annual report, 1940.....	524
CHICHESTER (The Bishop of). Christianity and world order.....	459
Chief Constables' Association, annual convention, 1940.....	476
CHILDS (M. W.). and STONE (W. T.). Towards a dynamic America....	468
Chitty's annual statutes, 1940.....	58
CHURCHILL (Winston S.). Blood, sweat and tears.....	53
—————"Their finest hour".....	53
City of man, by Herbert Agar and others.....	443
CLAGETT (M.). Giovanni Marliani and late medieval physics.....	455
CLAPHAM (J. H.). and POWER (S.). editors. The Cambridge economic history, vol. I.....	486
CLARK (G. N.). Holland and the war.....	468
CLARKE (R. W. B.). Britain's blockade.....	468
COATMAN (J.). India, the road to self-government.....	154
COHEN (E. W.). The growth of the British civil service, 1780-1939....	451
————(J. L.). Collective bargaining in Canada.....	471
COLE, (G. D. H.). British working class politics, 1832-1914.....	471
Commerce Journal, 1941.....	454
Commercial intelligence journal, 1941.....	143
Commonwealth law reports, vol. 63.....	218
CONDLIFFE (J. B.). The reconstruction of world trade.....	509
Connecticut. Preliminary manual of the General Assembly, 1941.....	185
————Statutes, 1941.....	185
COPPOCK (J. D.). Government agencies of consumer instalment credit..	471
COREY, (A. B.). The crisis of 1830-1842 in Canadian-American relations..	124
Court-martial orders, compilation, 1916-1937, United States.....	174
COWIE, (D.). The British contribution.....	458
CRICK (W. F.). An outline of war-time financial control.....	496
CROMWELL (J. H. R.). Pax Americana.....	158
CROSSER (P. K.). Ideologies and American labor.....	471
CROTHERS (G. D.). The German elections of 1907.....	455
CURTIS (L.). Decision.....	468
————(M.), editor. Norway and the war, September 1939—December 1940.....	14
CUSHMAN (R. E.). The independent regulatory commissions.....	24

## D

DAFOE (John W.). Canada fights.....	124
Daily Mail year book, 1941.....	535
DALY (T. M.). Canadian criminal procedure, 3rd ed., by A. E. Popple..	137
DARLING (G.). The politics of food.....	509
DAVIES (Lord). A federated Europe.....	468
————Foundations of victory.....	468
DAVIS (D. G.). Parents and democracy.....	463

DAY, (E. E.). The defense of freedom.....	158
DEAN (V. M.). The struggle for world order.....	468
DENNIS (L.). The dynamics of war and revolution.....	158
DIETRICH (E. B.). Far Eastern trade of the United States.....	14
Directory of directors, 1941.....	525
DODDS (E. R.). Minds in the making.....	443
Dod's parliamentary companion, 1941.....	216
Dominion law reports, 1941.....	216
Dominion-provincial conference, Ottawa, 1941, proceedings.....	130
Dominion-provincial relations Royal Commission, Canada; comparative statistics of public finance, 1936-1940 also national income, 1937-1940	130
DUFF (C.). A key to victory: Spain.....	468
DUFFETT (W. E.) and others. India to-day.....	154

## E

EARLE (E. M.). Against this torrent.....	158
Economic journal, vol. 50.....	483
Economist, vol. 139.....	519
EINZIG (Paul). Hitler's "new order" in Europe.....	496
ELLIS (H. S.). Exchange control in central Europe.....	455
EMERY (R. W.). Heresy and inquisition in Narbonne.....	455
Empire Club speeches, 1940-41.....	124
Encyclopedia of words and phrases, legal maxims, Canada, 1825-1940, ed. by G. D. Sanagan and G. K. Drynan, vols. 1-4.....	216
England speaks; a symposium.....	468
English and Empire digest, supplement, 1941.....	215
Erie Railroad Company, annual report, 1940.....	507
Europe under Hitler.....	468
EVANS (Sir Rowland). "Let it roll".....	468
——— (W. Sanford). How many acres?.....	514
Exchequer court reports, Canada, vol. 39.....	216

## F

FABRICANT (S.). The output of manufacturing industries, 1899-1937.	471
FAKS (C. B.). Government in Japan.....	14
Far East year book, 1941.....	525
FAY (C. R.). English economic history, mainly since 1700.....	509
FEIS, (H.). The changing pattern of international economic affairs....	528
Financial Post business year book and market survey, 1941.....	499
——— directory of Canadian directors and officials, 1941.....	499
——— survey of corporate securities, 1941.....	499
Finland year book, 1939-41.....	525
FINLAY (A. M.). Contracts for the benefit of third persons.....	107
FINNEY (B.). Arsenal of democracy.....	483
FLEISHER (W.). Volcanic isle.....	456
FLEMING (D. F.). The United States and world organization, 1920-1933.	14
Forecasting the wheat position, November, 1940.....	514
Foreign Office list, 1941.....	27

FORSTER (E. M.). Nordic twilight.....	468
FOX (H. G.). The Canadian law of trade marks and industrial designs..	113
————— Digest of Canadian cases relating to patents, trade marks, etc., vol. 2 (1933-1940).....	113
FRAENKEL (E.). The dual state. (Trans.).....	443
————— (H.). Help us Germans to beat the Nazis!.....	468
Fraser's Canadian trade directory, 1941.....	525

## G

GATHORNE-HARDY (G. M.). Norway and the war.....	468
GAVIN (C.). Britain and France.....	456
GELBER (L. M.) and GOOCH (R. K.). War for power.....	468
GIBB (H. A. R.). The Arabs.....	468
GILES (O. C.). The Gestapo.....	468
GILL (E.). Christianity and the machine age.....	459
GOLLANCZ (V.). Russia and ourselves.....	468
GOODHART (A. L. ). What acts of war are justifiable?.....	12
GORDON (M.). Workers before and after Lenin.....	514
GRAHAM (G. S.). Sea power and British North America 1783-1820.....	455
————— (R. H.). Nova Scotia digest, 1907-1929.....	218
GRAVES (H. N.). War on the short wave.....	468
Great Britain. Annual statement of trade of the United Kingdom, 1939..	512
————— Foreign Office List, 1941.....	27
————— Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 364-372.....	50
————— Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 117-119.....	50
————— Post Office guide, 1940.....	508
————— Post offices in the United Kingdom, 1941.....	508
————— Public general acts, 1940.....	215
————— Statistical abstract for the United Kingdom, 1924-1938..	512
Grenada. Ordinances, etc., 1940.....	149
GUILLEBAUD (C. W.). The social policy of Nazi-Germany.....	55
GUNTHER (John). Inside Latin-America.....	456

## H

HACKETT (F.). What Mein Kampf means to America.....	158
HACKWORTH (G. H.). Digest of international law, vols. 1 and 2.....	13
HAMILTON (Cicely). The Englishwoman.....	461
HARSCH (J. C.). Pattern of conquest.....	55
HARTSHORNE (E. Y.). German youth and the Nazi dream of victory....	468
HASKIN (F. J.). The American government. (1941 ed.).....	159
Hawaii. Session laws, 1941.....	185
HAYEK (F. A.). The pure theory of capital.....	491
HAYTHORNE (G. V.) and MARSH (L. C.). Land and labour.....	488
HANSEN (A. H.). Fiscal policy and business cycles.....	486
HEATON (S. L.). Ontario divorce law notebook.....	86
HEIMANN (E.). Communism, fascism or democracy?.....	460
HERBERT (A. P.). Let there be liberty.....	443
HERRING (H.). Good neighbors.....	158

HERRING (P.). The politics of democracy.....	159
HEYMANN (H.). Plan for permanent peace.....	468
HICKS (J. R.), HICKS (U. K.) and ROSTAS (L.). The taxation of war wealth .....	492
HILL (H.). America's Maginot lines.....	158
HIRSCH (M.). Democracy versus socialism (3rd ed.).....	460
HITCH (C. J.). America's economic strength.....	528
HOCKETT (H. C.). Political and social growth of the American peoples, 1492-1865. (3rd ed.).....	159
HOLBROOK (S. H.). Murder out yonder.....	475
HOLCOMBE (A. N.). Dependent areas in the post-war world.....	14
HOUSMAN (L.). The preparation of peace.....	468
HUMPHREYS (R. A.). Latin America.....	468
HUNT (L.). A letter to the American people.....	124
HUXLEY (J.). Democracy marches.....	458

## I

IN defence of civilization against fascist barbarism (Moscow, 1941).....	468
Income war tax act, Dominion of Canada, 1941.....	109
Index to legal periodicals, August 1937 to July 1940.....	58
Indian year book, 1940-41.....	27
INGE (W. R.). The fall of the idols.....	458
INGERSOLL (R.). America is worth fighting for.....	158
Insurance law reporter, vol. 7.....	215
Inter-American maritime conference, 1940: report of the American dele- gates .....	524
———— statistical yearbook, 1940.....	525
International conciliation documents, 1940.....	468
———— labour code, 1939.....	471
———— labour review, vol. 43.....	489
Irish Free State. Law reports, 1940.....	215
———— Parliamentary debates, vols. 77-79.....	50
———— Public general acts, 1939.....	50

## J

JACK (L. B.). Canada's trade policy and the war.....	518
JACKSON (J. H.) and LEE (K.). Problems of Europe.....	468
Jamaica. Laws, 1940.....	148
———— Rules, regulations and orders, 1937, 1938, 1939.....	148
Japan. Financial and economic annual, 1940.....	525
JAY (D.). Who is to pay for the war and the peace?.....	492
JENNINGS (W. I.). The British constitution.....	22
———— Parliament must be reformed.....	443
JERROLD (D.). Britain and Europe, 1900-1940.....	15
JOAD (C. E. M.). The philosophy of federalism.....	468
———— What is at stake, and why not say so?.....	443
Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, vol. 58.	455



JOHNSEN (Julia E.), compiler. Compulsory military training.....	454
_____ Federal aid for education.....	454
_____ International federation of democracies..	454
_____ Interstate trade barriers.....	454
JOHNSON (G. W.). Roosevelt: dictator or democrat.....	157
JOHNSTON (T.). The financiers and the nation.....	492
JOHNSTONE (Wm. C.). The United States and Japan's new order.....	158
JONES (M. G.). The charity school movement in the 18th century.....	470
Journal of comparative legislation and international law, 1940.....	49
_____ of criminal law, vol. 4.....	76
_____ of criminal law and criminology, vol. 31.....	474
_____ of political economy, vol. 48.....	483
_____ of the American statistical association, vol. 35.....	521
_____ of the Parliaments of the Empire, vol. 21.....	124
_____ of the royal statistical society, vol. 103.....	512
Juridical review, vol. 52.....	6

## K

KEENE (F.), editor. Neither liberty nor bread.....	460
Kelly's directory of merchants, etc., 1941.....	525
KING (W. L. Mackenzie). Canada at Britain's side.....	124
King and country; selections from British war speeches, 1939-40.....	53
KIRK (G.). The Monroe doctrine to-day.....	14
KOBLER (John). Some like it gory.....	475

## L

LAATI (I.). Social legislation and activity in Finland.....	472
Labour Gazette (Canada), vol. 40.....	471
Lake Carriers' Association, annual report, 1940.....	519
LASKI (H. J.). The rights of man.....	443
_____ The strategy of freedom.....	460
_____ and others. Programme for victory.....	460
LASKI (N.). Jewish rights and Jewish wrongs.....	460
LATANÉ (J. H.) and WAINHOUSE (D. W.). A history of American foreign policy, 1776-1940.....	158
LATEY (W.) and REES (D. P.). Divorce and matrimonial causes, 12th ed.	86
Law list, 1941.....	66
_____ quarterly review, vol. 56.....	6
Law reports, Appeal cases, 1940.....	215
_____ Chancery, 1940.....	215
_____ King's Bench, 1940.....	215
_____ Probate, 1940.....	215
Law times, vols. 189-191.....	215
_____ reports, vols. 162-164.....	215
Lenin and Stalin on the State.....	460
LESTER (R. A.). Economics of labor.....	471

LESTER (R. M.). Forty years of Carnegie giving.....	474
Let's face the facts.....	124
LEVY (R.), LACAM (G.) and ROTH (A.). French interests and policies in the Far East.....	14
LEWIN (Thomas). Trusts, 14th ed.....	94
LEWIS (W.). Anglosaxony: a league that works.....	443
LINEBARGER (P. M. A.). The China of Chiang K'ai-shek; a political study.	445
Lloyd's calendar, 1941.....	519
——— directory of manufacturers, merchants and shipping trades.....	525
Local government annual, 1941.....	25
Lockwood's directory of the paper and allied trades, 1941.....	525
LOTHIAN (Marquis of). The American speeches of Lord Lothian.....	53
LOWER (R. R. M.). Canada and the Far East, 1940.....	14
LUGARD (Lord). Federalism and the colonies.....	468
LYONS (E.). The red decade.....	460

## M

MCAVOY (T. T.). The Catholic Church in Indiana, 1789-1834.....	455
MACCORMAC (John). Canada, America's problem. (Revised ed.).....	124
McCULLY (B. T.). English education and the origins of Indian nation- alism .....	14
McGoldrick's handbook of the Canadian customs tariff and excise duties, 1941 .....	520
McHENRY (D. E.). His Majesty's opposition, 1931-1938.....	471
MACKAY (R. W. G.). Peace aims and the new order.....	468
MACLEISH (A.). The American cause.....	158
McLINTOCH (A. H.). The establishment of constitutional government in Newfoundland, 1783-1832.....	124
McMICHAEL (A. R.). Your income tax, 1941 edition.....	109
MACMILLAN (W. M.). Democratise the Empire.....	124
MACMURRAY (J.). A challenge to the churches.....	459
McNAIR (A. D.). War and treaties.....	13
Maddock's (Leslie) civil defence acts and orders, 1939-1941.....	215
MALLON (J. W.). Registry of deeds in Ontario.....	93
MANDER (G.). We were not all wrong.....	15
Manitoba. Official gazette, 1940.....	147
——— Reports, vol. 48.....	218
——— Statutes, 1940.....	147
Manual of the textile industry, 1941.....	525
Maritime provinces reports, vols. 14-15.....	218
MARKHAM (P.). America next.....	158
——— (R. H.). The way of the past.....	158
MARSHALL (H.), editor. The business encyclopedia.....	535
MARTIN (Chester), compiler. Canada in peace and war.....	124
Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1941.....	66
MASON (A. T.). Bureaucracy convicts itself.....	159
MASTEN (C. A.) and FRASER (W. K.) Company law of Canada, 4th ed..	102
Mauritius. Ordinances, 1940.....	149
——— Proclamations and government notices, 1940.....	149
MENDERSHAUSEN (H.). The economics of war.....	483
MENEFEE (F. N.). The St. Lawrence seaway.....	524

MENZIES (R. G.). To the people of Britain at war.....	53
MILLER (D.). You can't do business with Hitler.....	158
——— (J. A.). Fares, please!.....	508
MILLIS (W.). The faith of an American.....	158
MILLSTONE (M. S.). The law of landlord and tenant in Ontario.....	137
Mineral industry, 1940.....	234
Minerals yearbook, 1940.....	514
Ministry of Labour gazette, 1940.....	471
Mississippi. Senate journal, 1940.....	191
Monetary times, vols. 104-105.....	524
Monthly labor review, vol. 50.....	489
Moody's manual of public utilities, 1941.....	499
——— railroads, 1941.....	499
MUIR (Ramsay). The British commonwealth.....	124
Municipal review of Canada, 1940.....	136
——— year book 1941 (G.B.).....	25
——— 1941 (U.S.).....	158
MUNK (F.). The economics of force.....	492
MURPHY (J. T.). Russia on the march.....	460
MYRDAL (A.). Nation and family.....	472

## N

NATAL. Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1940.....	151
National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1941..	525
——— municipal review, vol. 29.....	158
——— Tax Association conference, 1940.....	492
NEVINS (Allan). This is England today.....	458
New Brunswick. Royal gazette, 1939.....	146
New South Wales. Parliamentary debates, vols. 115-161.....	149
——— Statutes, 1940.....	149
New York State. Legislative documents, 1939-40.....	193
New Zealand. Handbook of emergency legislation, 1939.....	151
——— Journals of the House of Representatives, 1940.....	151
——— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1940.....	151
——— Local authorities handbook, 1938-39, 1939-40.....	151
——— Official year-book, 1941.....	151
——— Parliamentary debates. Vols. 257-258.....	151
——— Statutory regulations, 1936-1940.....	151
Newfoundland. Acts of the commission, 1940.....	151
NEWTON (E. H.) and MARTIN (G. A.). The Canada statute and criminal code citator, 1941.....	216
NICHOLS (E. R.), compiler. Western hemisphere defense.....	454
NIEBUHR (R.). Christianity and power politics.....	459
NORGREN (P. H.). The Swedish collective bargaining system.....	471
Northern Ireland. Debates of the House of Commons, vol. 23.....	50
——— Debates of the Senate, vol. 23.....	50
——— Law reports, 1940.....	215
——— Public general acts, 1940.....	50
Northern Pacific Railway Company annual report, 1940.....	507
Nova Scotia. Journals of the House of Assembly, 1941.....	145
——— Laws, 1941.....	146
——— Royal gazette, 1940.....	146

## O

ODDIE (S. I.). Inquest.....	475
O'MALLEY (L. S. S.). Modern India and the West.....	154
Ontario. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1941.....	144
——— Official gazette, 1940.....	144
——— Reports, 1940.....	216
——— Statutes, 1941.....	144
Ontario statute citator and annual practice, 1941.....	144
——— weekly notes, vol. 49.....	216
Oregon. Laws, 1941.....	198
Ottawa. By-laws, 1940.....	135
——— Estimates, 1941.....	135
——— General financial statements, 1940.....	135

## P

PAISH (Sir George). The defeat of chaos.....	509
PARKES (J.). The Jewish question.....	468
PARKINSON (J. F.), editor. Canadian war economics.....	520
PEFFER (N.) Prerequisites to peace in the Far East.....	14
Penguin Hansard, vol. 1.....	50
People's year book, 1941.....	535
PERKINS (D.). Hands off.....	14
PHELAN (J.). Churchill can unite Ireland.....	54
PIGOU (A. C.). Employment and equilibrium.....	486
Planned economy, compiled by H. B. and R. E. Summers.....	454
PLATT (R. R.) and others. The European possessions in the Caribbean area .....	525
PLAXTON (H. A. W.). Law relating to income tax in Canada, supple- ment 1941.....	109
Political handbook of the world, 1941.....	441
——— quarterly, vol. 10.....	454
——— science quarterly, vol. 55.....	468
POLLOCK (Sir John). The everlasting bonfire.....	468
Poor's financial records, industrials, 1941.....	499
——— manual, fiscal, 1941.....	499
POPULUS. My dear Churchill, and other open letters to persons in authority. ....	458
POST (Emily). Children are people.....	461
PRESTON (C. H. S.) and NEWSOM (G. H.). Limitation of actions.....	72
PRICE (D. K.) and SUNDQUIST (J. L.). The British defense program and local government.....	25
——— (John). Organized labour in the war.....	471
PRIESTLEY (J. B.). Out of the people.....	459
Prince Edward Island. Acts, 1940, 1941.....	147
——— Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1940.....	147
Public administration, vol. 18.....	22



Public affairs, vols. 1-2.....	454
——— policy; year book of the graduate school of public administration, Harvard University, 1940, 1941.....	156
PURDOM (C. B.). The new order.....	468

## Q

QUARTERLY journal of economics, vol. 55.....	483
Quebec. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1940.....	144
——— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1940.....	144
——— Statistical year book, 1940.....	144
——— Statutes, 1941.....	144
Queensland. Acts, 1940.....	150
——— Parliamentary debates, 1940.....	150
QUIGLEY (H.). End monopoly exploitation.....	509

## R

RASMINSKY (L.). Foreign exchange control in Canada.....	492
RAUSCHNING (H.). The beast from the abyss. (Trans.).....	443
——— The conservative revolution.....	55
——— The redemption of democracy.....	443
——— Hitler's aims in war and peace. (Trans.).....	55
READ (H.). To hell with culture.....	443
RETINGER (J. H.). All about Poland.....	525
REVEILLE (T.). The spoil of Europe.....	55
Rhodesia directory, 1941.....	151
RICHMOND (Sir Herbert). British strategy, military and economic.....	483
ROBBINS (L.). Economic aspects of federalism.....	468
ROBERTS (M.). The recovery of the West.....	458
ROBSON (W. A.). The British system of government.....	22
ROCHESTER (A.). Why farmers are poor.....	488
RODGERS (E. C.). Discussion of holidays in the later middle ages.....	455
ROEBUCK (A. W.). The Sirois report.....	130
ROGERS (P. H. T.). The effects of war on contract.....	12
ROPER (E.) and LEISER (C.). Skeleton of justice.....	55

## S

ST. LUCIA. Ordinances and statutory rules and orders, 1940.....	149
SALERA (V.). Exchange control and the Argentine market.....	455
Saskatchewan. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1941.....	147
——— Official gazette, 1940.....	147
——— Revised Statutes, 1940.....	147
——— Statutes, 1941.....	147
SAUNDERS (L. H.). The story of Orangeism.....	469
——— (S. A.) and BACK (E.). Come on Canada!.....	124
——— The Rowell-Sirois Commission; a criticism of the report.....	130
SCHERMAN (H.). The last best hope of earth.....	468

SCHERMAN (H.). Will we have inflation?.....	496
SCHLESINGER (A. M.). Political and social growth of the American people, 1865-1940 .....	159
SCHMIDT (C. T.). American farmers in the world crisis.....	488
SCHROLL (Sister M. A.). Benedictine monasticism.....	455
" <i>Scipio</i> ". 100,000,000 allies—if we choose.....	468
SCOTT (F. R.). Canada and the United States.....	124
—— (P.). British women in war.....	461
SEAGLE (Wm.). The quest for law.....	2
SETTON (K. M.). Christian attitude towards the Emperor in the fourth century .....	455
Shipping world year book, 1941.....	519
SHOWMAN (R. K.) and JUDSON (L. S.), editors. The Monroe doctrine..	454
SIKES (E. R.). Contemporary economic systems.....	482
SINGER (B. M.). and LANGFORD (R. J. S.). Handbook of Canadian military law .....	115
SMITH (E. D.) and NYMAN (R. C.). Technology and labour.....	471
—— (J. R.). The devil of the machine age.....	486
—— (R. A.). Our foreign policy: how, what and why.....	158
—— (T. V.). The legislative way of life.....	157
South Africa. Debates of the House of Assembly, vols, 37-42.....	151
—— Debates of the Senate, 1940, 1940-41.....	151
—— Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1940, 1940-41....	151
—— Official year book, 1940.....	151
—— Printed annexures to the votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1940, 1940-41.....	151
—— Reports of select committees of the House of Assembly, 1940, 1940-41.....	151
—— Statutes, 1940-41.....	151
—— Votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1940 1940-41 .....	151
South Australia. Parliamentary debates, 1940.....	150
Southern Rhodesia. Statutes, 1940.....	151
SOWARD (F. H.) and others. Canada in world affairs.....	124
SPRY (Graham). Canada.....	124
STAPLEDON (Sir R. George). Make fruitful the land.....	488
STAPLES (R.) and BORNEMAN (R. E.). Excess profits tax.....	90
Statesman's year-book, 1941.....	532
Statist, vol. 136.....	512
STERNBERG (F.). Fivefold aid to Britain.....	158
STEWART (A.). More farmers for Western Canada.....	124
Stock Exchange official year-book, 1941.....	500
STONE (W. T.). America rearms.....	468
STRACHEY (John). A faith to fight for.....	458
STRAUSS (E.). Soviet Russia.....	460
—— (P.). Bevin and Co.....	471
STREIT (C. K.). Union now with Britain.....	468
Survey of international affairs, edited by A. J. Toynbee and V. M. Boulter, 1938, vol. I.....	14

## T

TAFT (H. W.). Legal miscellanies.....	170
TALLAMY (B. D.) and SEDWEEK (T. M.). The St. Lawrence seaway project .....	524
TAMAGNA (F. M.). Italy's interests and policies in the Far East.....	14
Tasmania. Journals and printed papers of Parliament, 1940-41.....	150
————— Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1941.....	150
TAYLOR (A. E.). Germany then and now.....	468
TAWNEY (R. H.). Why Britain fights.....	468
Tax barriers to trade; a symposium.....	528
TAYLOR (G. E.). The struggle for North China.....	14
TEELING (Wm.), editor. After the war.....	468
THEIMER (F.), compiler. The Penguin political dictionary.....	468
Times law reports, vol. 56.....	215
Toronto. Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1940.....	139
————— Estimates, 1941.....	139
TRACEY (H.). Trade unions fight—for what?.....	471
Trades and labor congress of Canada, report of convention, 1940.....	489
Transvaal. Ordinances, 1940.....	151
————— United Transvaal directory, 1941.....	151
TURNER (H. H.). Case studies of consumers' cooperatives.....	455

## U

UNDERWOOD (R. E.). The elements of actuarial science.....	502
Union of Nova Scotia municipalities, proceedings of annual convention, 1940 .....	155
United States. Annual report of the comptroller of the currency, 1940...	176
————— Annual report of the director of the mint, 1940.....	495
————— Board of tax appeals, reports, vols. 41-42.....	178
————— Code of federal regulations, supplement, 1939.....	169
————— Congressional record, 1941.....	163
————— Court of claims reports, vols. 91-92.....	172
————— Court of customs and patents appeals, reports, vol. 28..	178
————— Customs court reports, vols. 4-5.....	178
————— Decisions and orders of the national labor relations board, vols. 17-22.....	178
————— Decisions of the commissioner of patents, 1940.....	175
————— Decisions of the Comptroller-General, vol. 19.....	178
————— Digest of appropriations, 1941.....	178
————— Document catalog, 1935-36.....	178
————— Federal communications commission, reports, vol. 6....	176
————— Federal trade commission decisions, vols. 30-31.....	177
————— Financial statistics of cities, 1937.....	535
————— Foreign commerce and navigation, 1939.....	521
————— Foreign relations, 1925.....	15
————— Government manual, 1940, 1941.....	178
————— Index-digest of the published decisions of the Comptroller-General of the United States, 1929-1940.....	178

United States. International law situations, 1939.....	11
----- Interstate commerce commission:	
Reports, vols. 237-242.	
Motor carrier cases, reports, vols. 21-25.	
Motor carrier cases, finance reports, vol. 35.....	176
----- Law reports, vols. 309-311.....	172
----- Merchant vessels, 1941.....	519
----- National railroad adjustment board awards:	
1st division, vols. 27-32;	
2nd division, vols. 3-4;	
3rd divisions, vols. 9-11;	
4th division, vol. 1.....	507
----- Official postal guide, 1940, 1941.....	161
----- Official register, 1940.....	161
----- Postal laws and regulations, 1940.....	161
----- Securities and exchange commission, decisions and reports, vols. 3-6.....	172
----- Statistical abstract, 1940.....	521
----- Statistics of electric utilities, 1939.....	535
----- Statistics of railways of the United States, 1939.....	508
----- Treasury decisions, vol. 75.....	178
----- Vital statistics, 1938.....	535
United States in world affairs, 1940.....	158
United Transvaal directory, 1941.....	151
University debaters' annual, 1940-41.....	454
----- of Toronto law journal, vol. 3.....	132

## V

VAN PAASSEN (Pierre). The time is now.....	158
VERNON (R. V.) and MANSERGH (N.), editors. Advisory bodies.....	22
VETTER (R. A.). Digest of laws relating to local parks and recreation, United States.....	169
VICKERS (V. C.). Economic tribulation.....	496
Victoria (Australia). Acts of Parliament, 1940.....	149
----- Parliamentary debates, vols. 209-210.....	149
----- Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1940 .....	149
Virginia. Journal of the House of Delegates, 1940.....	200
----- Journal of the Senate, 1940.....	200

## W

WALCH'S Tasmanian almanac, 1941.....	150
WALKER (C. E.). Business law.....	137
----- (E. A.). South Africa.....	151
WARBURG (J. P.). The isolationist illusion and world peace.....	158
WARD (B.). Italian foreign policy.....	468
WATERS (J. F.). The court of missing heirs.....	501
WEBBER (G. J.). Effect of war on contracts.....	12



Weekly Notes, 1940.....	215
WELLS (H. G.). Guide to the new world.....	460
WERNER (M.). Battle for the world. (Trans.).....	468
WERTENBAKER (C.). A new doctrine for the Americas.....	158
West Indies year book, 1940.....	148
West Virginia. Blue book, 1940.....	200
Western Australia. Statutes, 1940.....	149
—— weekly reports, 1940, 1941.....	218
WHEARE (K. C.). What federal government is.....	468
WHITAKER (A. P.). The United States and the independence of Latin America, 1800-1830.....	15
Whitaker's almanack, 1941.....	535
WICKENS (D. L.). Residential real estate.....	471
WIECK (E. A.). The American miners' association.....	471
WIGMORE (J. H.). A kaleidoscope of justice.....	241
WILKINS (P. A.), editor. Behind the French C.I.D.....	475
WILLIAMS (Francis). Democracy's battle.....	458
—— Democracy's last battle.....	443
—— Dynamic democracy.....	471
—— War by revolution.....	443
—— What are we fighting for?.....	458
WILLIS (John), editor. Canadian boards at work.....	442
WILSON (D.). Germany's 'new order'.....	468
—— (Edmund). To the Finland station.....	460
—— (P. W.). Newtopia.....	460
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD (E.). Crusade for civilization.....	458
WINTRINGHAM (Tom). The politics of victory.....	460
Wisconsin. Laws, 1941.....	200
WITKE (C. F.) and others. Democracy is different.....	443
WOLFE (H. C.). Human dynamite.....	468
WOODSWORTH (C. J.). Canada and the Orient.....	124
WOODWARD (E. L.). The origins of the war.....	468
WOOLF (L.). The war for peace.....	468
WOOTTON (B.). End social inequality.....	453
—— Socialism and federation.....	468
World almanac, 1941.....	535
—— order papers, by Sir John F. Williams and others.....	468
WRIGHT (Q.) and others. Legal problems in the Far Eastern conflict....	14
WRINCH (L. G.). Index of Canadian cases judicially noticed.....	216
WRIGHT (R.). Twelve million black voices.....	160
WRISTON (H. M.). Prepare for peace!.....	468

## Y

YOUNG (G. M.). The government of Britain.....	22
—— (Sir George). Federalism and Freedom.....	468
Yukon. Journals of the Yukon Territory, 1941.....	147
—— Ordinances, 1941.....	147

## Z

ZERO hour, by S. V. Benet and others.....	157
ZINK (H.) and COLE (T.). Government in wartime Europe.....	55

## SUBJECT

The preceding Alphabetical list of books is here repeated in subject form under the following heads:—

1. AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.
2. CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES.
3. DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW.
4. INTERNATIONAL LAW.
5. LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS.
6. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION.
7. POLITICAL ECONOMY AND COMMERCE.
8. STATISTICS.

*AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.*

**Alexander** (F.). Australia and the United States.

American Bar Association annual report, 1940.

Arizona. Laws, 1940.

**Benet** (S. V.). A summons to the free.

— and others. Zero hour.

**Berle** (A. A.). New directions in the new world.

**Bidwell** (P. W.). Economic defense of Latin America.

**Bloom** (Sol.). History of the formation of the union under the Constitution.

Book of the States, 1941-42.

**Boutwell** (W. D.) and others. America prepares for to-morrow.

**Brailsford** (H. N.). America our ally.

**Brogan** (D. W.). American foreign policy.

**Buckmaster** (H.). Let my people go.

Cape of Good Hope. Records of the Provincial Council, 1940.

**Carr** (A.). America's last chance.

**Chambers** (M. M.). The colleges and the courts, 1936-1940.

**Chéradame** (A.). Defense of the Americas. (Trans.).

Connecticut. Preliminary manual of the General Assembly, 1941.

— Statutes, 1941.

Court-martial orders, compilation, 1916-1937, United States.

**Cromwell** (J. H. R.). Pax Americana.

**Day** (E. E.). The defense of freedom.

**Dennis** (L.). The dynamics of war and revolution.

**Dietrich** (E. B.). Far Eastern trade of the United States.

**Earle** (E. M.). Against this torrent.

**Hackett** (F.). What Mein Kampf means to America.

**Haskin** (F. J.). The American government. (1941 ed.)

Hawaii. Session laws, 1941.

**Herring** (H.). Good neighbors.

— (P.). The politics of democracy.

**Hill** (H.). America's Maginot lines.

**Hockett** (H. C.). Political and social growth of the American people, 1492-1865. (3rd ed.)

**Hunt** (L.). A letter to the American people.

**Ingersoll** (R.). America is worth fighting for.

**Johnson** (G. W.). Roosevelt dictator or democrat?

**Johnstone** (Wm. C.). The United States and Japan's new order.

- Latané** (J. H.) and **Wainhouse** (D. W.). A history of American foreign policy, 1776-1940.
- MacLeish** (A.). The American cause.
- Markham** (P.). America next.  
 ——— (R. H.). The way of the past.
- Mason** (A. T.). Bureaucracy convicts itself.
- Miller** (D.). You can't do business with Hitler.
- Millis** (W.). The faith of an American.
- Mississippi. Senate journal, 1940.
- Municipal yearbook, 1941. (U.S.).
- National municipal review, vol. 29.
- New York State. Legislative documents, 1939-40.
- Oregon. Laws, 1941.
- Public policy; year book of the graduate school of public administration, Harvard University, 1940, 1941.
- Schlesinger** (A. M.). Political and social growth of the American people, 1865-1940.
- Smith** (R. A.). Our foreign policy: how, what and why.  
 ——— (T. V.). The legislative way of life.
- Sternberg** (F.). Fivefold aid to Britain.
- Taft** (H. W.). Legal miscellanies.
- United States. Annual report of the Comptroller of the currency, 1940.  
 ——— Board of tax appeals, reports, vols. 41-42.  
 ——— Code of federal regulations, supplement, 1939.  
 ——— Congressional record, 1941.  
 ——— Court of claims, reports, vols. 91-92.  
 ——— Court of customs and patents appeals, reports, vol. 28.  
 ——— Customs court reports, vols. 4-5.  
 ——— Decisions and orders of the national labor relations board, vols. 17-22.  
 ——— Decisions of the commissioner of patents, 1940.  
 ——— Decisions of the Comptroller-General, vol. 19.  
 ——— Digest of appropriation, 1941.  
 ——— Document catalog, 1935-36.  
 ——— Federal communications commission, reports, vol. 6.  
 ——— Federal trade commission decisions, vols. 30-31.  
 ——— Government manual, 1940, 1941.  
 ——— Index-digest of the published decisions of the Comptroller-General of the United States, 1929-1940.  
 ——— Interstate commerce commission:  
     Reports, vols. 237-242.  
     Motor carrier cases, reports, vols. 21-25.  
     Motor carrier cases, finance reports, vol. 35.  
 ——— Law reports, vols. 309-311.  
 ——— Official postal guide, 1940, 1941.  
 ——— Official register, 1940.  
 ——— Postal laws and regulations, 1940.  
 ——— Securities and exchange commission, decisions and reports, vols. 3-6.  
 ——— Treasury decisions, vol. 75.  
 ——— in world affairs, 1940.
- Van Paassen** (Pierre). The time is now.
- Vetter** (R. A.). Digest of laws relating to local parks and recreation, United States.
- Virginia. Journal of the House of Delegates, 1940.  
 ——— Journal of the Senate, 1940.
- Warburg** (J. P.). The isolationist illusion and world peace.
- Wertenbaker** (C.). A new doctrine for the Americas.
- West Virginia. Blue book, 1940.
- Wisconsin. Laws, 1941.

**Wright** (R.). Twelve million black voices.  
Zero hour, by S. V. Benet and others.

## CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES.

**Barker** (E.). British statesmen.  
British cities at war. Report of J. L. Sundquist, American Municipal Association, 1941.  
**Cushman** (R. E.). The independent regulatory commissions.  
Dod's parliamentary companion, 1941.  
Great Britain. Foreign Office List, 1941.  
——— Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 364-372.  
**Jennings** (W. J.). The British constitution.  
Local government annual, 1941.  
Municipal year book, 1941.  
**Price** (D. K.) and **Sundquist** (J. L.). The British defense program and local government.  
Public administration, vol. 18.  
**Robson** (W. A.). The British system of government.  
**Vernon** (R. V.) and **Mansergh** (N.), editors. Advisory bodies.  
**Young** (G. M.). The government of Britain.  
**Zink** (H.) and **Cole** (T.). Government in wartime Europe.

## DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW.

**Adams** (J. T.). An American looks at the British Empire.  
Alberta. Royal gazette, 1940.  
——— Statutes, 1941.  
Australia. Acts of Parliament, 1940.  
——— Manual of national security legislation, 1941.  
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 163-165.  
——— Statutory rules, 1940.  
Bahamas. Statutes, 1940.  
**Baird** (I.). The North American tradition.  
Barbados. Laws, 1940.  
——— Proclamations, orders and regulations, 1940.  
**Barker** (E.). The ideas and ideals of the British Empire.  
Bihar and Orissa. Local statutory rules and orders 1917, Supplement, 1939.  
**Boys** (Wm.). Coroners. 5th ed.  
British Columbia. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1940.  
——— Sessional papers, 1940.  
——— Statutes, 1940.  
British Honduras. Statutory rules and orders, 1940.  
Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, vol. 38.  
**Burt** (A. L.). The United States, Great Britain, and British North America.  
Canada. Bills, 1940.  
——— Canada Gazette, 1940.  
——— Commercial intelligence journal, 1941.  
——— Debates of the House of Commons, 1940; 1941, vols. 1-2.  
——— Dominion-Provincial conference, Ottawa, 1941; proceedings.  
——— Journals of the House of Commons, 1940.  
——— Journals of the Senate, 1940.  
——— Minutes of proceedings of the Senate, 1940.  
——— Official gazette, 1940.  
——— Orders of the day, 1940.  
——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Commons, 1940.  
**Coatman** (J.). India, the road to self-government.  
**Corey** (A. B.). The crisis of 1830-1842 in Canadian-American relations.



- Dafoe** (John W.). Canada fights.
- Daly** (T. M.). Canadian criminal procedure, 3rd ed., by A. E. Popple.  
 Dominion-Provincial conference, Ottawa, 1941, proceedings.  
 Dominion-Provincial relations Royal Commission, Canada: comparative statistics of  
 public finance, 1936-1940, also national income, 1937-1940.
- Duffett** (W. E.) and others. India to-day.  
 Empire Club speeches, 1940-41.  
 Grenada. Ordinances, etc., 1940.  
 Indian year book, 1940-41.  
 Irish Free State. Parliamentary debates, vols. 77-79.  
 ——— Public general acts, 1939.
- Jamaica. Laws, 1940.  
 ——— Rules, regulations and orders, 1937, 1938, 1939.  
 Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire, vol. 21.
- King** (W. L. Mackenzie). Canada at Britain's side.  
 Let's face the facts.
- MacCormac** (John). Canada: America's problem. (Revised ed.)
- McLintoch** (A. H.). The establishment of constitutional government in Newfoundland,  
 1783-1832.
- Macmillan** (W. M.). Democratise the Empire.  
 Manitoba. Official gazette, 1940.  
 ——— Statutes, 1940.
- Martin** (Chester), compiler. Canada in peace and war.  
 Mauritius. Ordinances, 1940.  
 ——— Proclamations and government notices, 1940.
- Muir** (Ramsay). The British commonwealth.  
 Municipal review of Canada, 1940.  
 Natal. Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1940.  
 New Brunswick. Royal gazette, 1939.  
 New South Wales. Parliamentary debates, vols. 115-161.  
 ——— Statutes, 1940.
- New Zealand. Handbook of emergency legislation, 1939.  
 ——— Journals of the House of Representatives, 1940.  
 ——— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1940.  
 ——— Local authorities and book, 1938-39.  
 ——— Official year-book, 1941.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 257-258.  
 ——— Statutory regulations, 1936-1939, 1940.
- Newfoundland. Acts of the commission, 1940.
- Northern Ireland. Debates of the House of Commons, vol. 23.  
 ——— Debates of the Senate, vol. 23.  
 ——— Public general acts, 1940.
- Nova Scotia. Journals of the House of Assembly, 1941.  
 ——— Laws, 1941.  
 ——— Royal gazette, 1940.
- O'Malley** (L. S. S.). Modern India and the West.
- Ontario. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1941.  
 ——— Official gazette, 1940.  
 ——— statute citator and annual practice, 1941.  
 ——— Statutes, 1941.
- Ottawa. By-laws, 1940.  
 ——— Estimates, 1941.  
 ——— General financial statements, 1940.
- Prince Edward Island. Acts, 1940, 1941.  
 ——— Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1940.
- Quebec. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1940.

- Quebec. Journals of the Legislative Council, 1940.  
 ——— Statutes, 1941.
- Queensland. Acts, 1940.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, 1940.
- Rhodesia directory, 1941.
- Roebuck** (A. W.). The Sirois report.
- St. Lucia. Ordinances and statutory rules and orders, 1940.
- Saskatchewan. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1941.  
 ——— Official gazette, 1940.  
 ——— Revised Statutes, 1940.  
 ——— Statutes, 1941.
- Saunders** (S. A.) and **Back** (E.). Come on, Canada!  
 ——— The Rowell-Sirois Commission; a criticism of the report.
- Scott** (F. R.). Canada and the United States.
- South Africa. Debates of the House of Assembly, vols. 41-42.  
 ——— Debates of the Senate, 1940-41.  
 ——— Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1940, 1940-41.  
 ——— Official year book, 1940.  
 ——— Printed annexures to the votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1940, 1940-41.  
 ——— Reports of select committees of the House of Assembly, 1940, 1940-1941.  
 ——— Statutes, 1940-41.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Assembly, 1940, 1940-41.
- South Australia. Parliamentary debates, 1940.
- Southern Rhodesia. Statutes, 1940.
- Soward** (F. H.) and others. Canada in world affairs.
- Spry** (Graham). Canada.
- Stewart** (A.). More farmers for Western Canada.
- Tasmania. Journals and printed papers of Parliament, 1940-41.
- Toronto. Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1940.  
 ——— Estimates, 1941.
- Transvaal. Ordinances, 1940.  
 ——— United Transvaal directory, 1941.
- Union of Nova Scotia municipalities, proceedings of annual convention, 1940.
- United Transvaal directory, 1941.
- Victoria (Australia). Acts of Parliament, 1940.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1940.
- Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1941.
- Walker** (C. E.). Business law.  
 ——— (E. A.). South Africa.
- West Indies year book, 1940.
- Western Australia. Statutes, 1940.
- Woodsworth** (C. J.). Canada and the Orient.
- Yukon. Journals of the Yukon Territory, 1941.  
 ——— Ordinances, 1941.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW.

- American journal of international law, vol. 34.
- Barnett** (R. W.). Economic Shanghai: hostage to politics, 1937-1941.
- Belgian campaign and the surrender of the Belgian army, May 10-28, 1940.
- Birdsall** (P.). Versailles twenty years after.
- Borton** (H.). Japan since 1931: its political and social developments.
- Cecil** (A.). Facing the facts in foreign policy.
- Curtis** (M.), editor. Norway and the war, September 1939-December 1940.

- Fleming** (D. F.). The United States and world organization, 1920-1933.  
**Goodhart** (A. L.). What acts of war are justifiable?  
**Hackworth** (G. H.). Digest of international law, vols. 1 and 2.  
**Holcombe** (A. N.). Dependent areas in the post-war world.  
**Jerrold** (D.). Britain and Europe, 1900-1940.  
**Kirk** (G.). The Monroe doctrine to-day.  
**Levy** (R.), **Lacam** (G.) and **Roth** (A.). French interests and policies in the Far East.  
**Lower** (A. R. M.). Canada and the Far East, 1940.  
**McNair** (A. D.). War and treaties.  
**Mander** (G.). We were not all wrong.  
**Peffer** (N.). Prerequisites to peace in the Far East.  
**Perkins** (D.). Hands off.  
**Rogers** (P. H. T.). The effects of war on contract.  
**Showman** (R. K.) and **Judson** (L. S.), editors. The Monroe doctrine.  
Survey of international affairs, edited by A. J. Toynbee and V. M. Boulter, 1938, vol. 1.  
**Tamagna** (F. M.). Italy's interests and policies in the Far East.  
**Taylor** (G. E.). The struggle for North China.  
United States. Foreign relations, 1925.  
——— International law situations, 1939.  
**Webber** (G. J.). Effect of war on contracts.  
**Whitaker** (A. P.). The United States and the independence of Latin America, 1800-1830.  
**Wright** (Q.) and others. Legal problems in the Far Eastern conflict.

#### *LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS.*

- All-Canada digest, 1910-1939, western citator.  
All England law reports, 1941.  
**Amos** (Sir Maurice). British justice.  
Annual practice, 1941.  
Australia. Law reports, vol. 62.  
Bar register, 1941.  
**Bok** (C.). Backbone of the herring.  
British Columbia. Reports, 1939-40.  
**Brooke** (Richard). The office and practice of a notary of England.  
Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases, vol. 33.  
——— yearly digest, 1940.  
Canada. Income war tax act, 1941.  
——— Exchequer Court reports, vol. 39.  
——— Legal directory, 1941.  
Canadian abridgment, vols. 23-26.  
——— annual, 1940.  
Canadian annual digest, 1940.  
——— bankruptcy reports, vol. 21.  
——— bar review, vol. 18.  
——— criminal cases, vols. 74, 75.  
——— encyclopedic digest (Ontario edition), 1940-41 supplement.  
——— (Western edition), 1940 supplement.  
Canadian law list, 1941.  
——— railway and transport cases, vols. 51, 52.  
**Cardozo** (B. N.). The nature of the judicial process.  
Chitty's annual statutes, 1940.  
Commonwealth law reports, vol. 63.  
Dominion law reports, 1941.  
Encyclopedia of words and phrases, legal maxims, Canada, 1825-1940, ed. by G. D. Sanagan and G. K. Drynan, vols. 1-4.  
English and Empire digest, supplement. 1941.

Exchequer court reports, Canada, vol. 39.

**Finlay** (A. M.). Contracts for the benefit of third persons.

**Fox** (H. G.). The Canadian law of trade marks and industrial designs.

————— Digest of Canadian cases relating to patents, trade marks, etc., vol. 2 (1933-1940).

**Graham** (R. H.). Nova Scotia digest, 1907-1929, (vols. 42-60).

Great Britain. Public general acts, 1940.

**Heaton** (S. L.). Ontario divorce law notebook.

Income war tax act, Dominion of Canada, 1941.

Index to legal periodicals, August 1937 to July 1940.

Insurance law reporter, vol. 7.

Irish Free State. Law reports, 1940.

Journal of criminal law, vol. 4.

Juridical review, vol. 52.

**Latey** (W.) and **Rees** (D. P.). Divorce and matrimonial causes, 12th ed.

Law list, 1941.

————— quarterly review, vol. 56.

Law reports, Appeal cases, 1940.

————— Chancery, 1940.

————— King's Bench, 1940.

————— Probate, 1940.

Law times, reports, vols. 162-164.

————— vols. 189-191.

**Lewin** (Thomas). Trusts, 14th ed.

**McMichael** (A. R.). Your income tax, 1941 edition.

**Maddock's** (Leslie) civil defence acts and orders, 1939-1941.

**Mallon** (J. W.). Registry of deeds in Ontario.

Manitoba. Reports, vol. 48.

Maritime provinces reports, vols. 14-15.

Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1941.

**Masten** (C. A.) and **Fraser** (W. K.). Company law of Canada, 4th ed.

**Millstone** (M. S.). The law of landlord and tenant in Ontario.

**Newton** (E. H.) and **Martin** (G. A.). The Canada statute and criminal code citator, 1941.

Northern Ireland. Law reports, 1940.

Ontario. Reports, 1940.

————— weekly notes, vol. 49.

**Plaxton** (H. A. W.). Law relating to income tax in Canada, supplement 1941.

**Preston** (C. H. S.) and **Newsom** (G. H.). Limitation of actions.

**Seagle** (Wm.). The quest for law.

**Singer** (B. M.) and **Langford** (R. J. S.). Handbook of Canadian military law.

**Staples** (R.) and **Borneman** (R. E.). Excess profits tax.

Times law reports, vol. 56.

University of Toronto law journal, vol. 3.

Weekly Notes, 1940.

Western weekly reports, 1940, 1941.

**Wigmore** (J. H.). A kaleidoscope of justice.

**Wrinch** (L. G.). Index of Canadian cases judicially noticed.

## POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION.

**Adamic** (L.). Two-way passage.

American journal of sociology, vol. 46.

————— labor legislation review, vol. 30.

————— political science review, vol. 34.

Annals of the American academy of political and social science, vols. 209-216.

Annual charities register and digest, 1941.

**Attlee** (C. R.) and others. Labour's aims in war and peace.



- Baldwin** (Earl-). The Englishman.
- Beales** (A. C. F.). The Catholic Church and international order.
- Bentwick** (N.). The colonial problem and the federal union.
- Biddle** (M.). The women of England.
- Bigland** (E.). The riddle of the Kremlin.
- Bisson** (T. A.). Shadow over Asia.
- Boyle** (G.). Democracy's second chance.
- Brown** (Wm. A.). A creed for free men.
- Burnham** (J.). The managerial revolution.
- Calder** (R.). Start planning Britain now.  
Canadian journal of economics and political science, vol. 6.
- Carlyle** (A. J.). Political liberty.
- Carr** (E. H.). The future of nations.  
— (P.). The English are like that.
- Carter** (A. E.). The battle of South America.
- Catlin** (G.). One Anglo-Saxon nation.
- Cecil** (Viscount). A real peace.
- Chamberlin** (W. H.). The world's iron age.
- Chichester** (The Bishop of). Christianity and world order.  
Chief Constables' Association, annual convention, 1940.
- Childs** (M. W.) and **Stone** (W. T.). Towards a dynamic America.
- Churchill** (Winston S.). Blood, sweat and tears.  
— "Their finest hour".
- City of man, by Herbert Agar and others.
- Clark** (G. N.). Holland and the war.
- Clarke** (R. W. B.). Britain's blockade.
- Cohen** (E. W.). The growth of the British civil service, 1780-1939.  
— (J. L.). Collective bargaining in Canada.
- Cole** (G. D. H.). British working class politics, 1832-1914.  
Commerce journal, 1941.
- Coppock** (J. D.). Government agencies of consumer instalment credit.
- Cowie** (D.). The British contribution.
- Crosser** (P. K.). Ideologies and American labor.
- Crothers** (G. D.). The German elections of 1907.
- Curtis** (L.). Decision.
- Davies** (Lord). A federated Europe.  
— Foundations of victory.
- Davis** (D. G.). Parents and democracy.
- Dean** (V. M.). The struggle for world order.
- Dodds** (E. R.). Minds in the making.
- Duff** (C.). A key to victory: Spain.  
England speaks; a symposium.  
Europe under Hitler.
- Evans** (Sir Rowland). "Let it roll".
- Faks** (C. B.). Government in Japan.
- Fleisher** (W.). Volcanic isle.
- Forster** (E. M.). Nordic twilight.
- Fraenkel** (E.). The dual state. (Trans.).  
— (H.). Help us Germans to beat the Nazis!.
- Gathorne-Hardy** (G. M.). Norway and the war.
- Gavin** (C.). Britain and France.
- Gelber** (L. M.) and **Gooch** (R. K.). War for power.
- Gibb** (H. A. R.). The Arabs.
- Giles** (O. C.). The Gestapo.
- Gill** (E.). Christianity and the machine age.
- Gollancz** (V.). Russia and ourselves.

- Gordon** (M.). Workers before and after Lenin.
- Graves** (H. N.). War on the short wave.
- Guillebaud** (C. W.). The social policy of nazi Germany.
- Gunther** (John). Inside Latin-America.
- Hamilton** (Cicely). The Englishwoman.
- Harsch** (J. C.). Pattern of conquest.
- Hartshorne** (E. Y.). German youth and the Nazi dream of victory.
- Heimann** (E.). Communism, fascism or democracy?
- Herbert** (A. P.). Let there be liberty.
- Heymann** (H.). Plan for permanent peace.
- Hirsch** (M.). Democracy versus socialism. (3rd ed.).
- Holbrook** (S. H.). Murder out yonder.
- Housman** (L.). The preparation of peace.
- Humphreys** (R. A.). Latin America.
- Huxley** (J.). Democracy marches.
- In defence of civilization against fascist barbarism (Moscow, 1941).
- Inge** (W. R.). The fall of the idols.
- International conciliation documents, 1940.
- labour code, 1939.
- labour review, vol. 43.
- Jackson** (J. H.). and **Lee** (K.). Problems of Europe.
- Jennings** (W. I.). Parliament must be reformed.
- Joad** (C. E. M.). The philosophy of federalism.
- What is at stake, and why not say so?
- Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, vol. 58.
- Johnsen** (Julia E.), compiler. Compulsory military training.
- Federal aid for education.
- International federation of democracies.
- Interstate trade barriers.
- Jones** (M. G.). The charity school movement in the 18th century.
- Journal of comparative legislation and international law, 1940.
- of criminal law and criminology, vol. 31.
- Keene** (F.), editor. Neither liberty nor bread.
- King and country; selections from British war speeches, 1939-40.
- Kobler** (John). Some like it gory.
- Laati** (I.). Social legislation and activity in Finland.
- Labour Gazette (Canada), vol. 40.
- Laski** (H. J.). The rights of man.
- The strategy of freedom.
- and others. Programme for victory.
- Laski** (N.). Jewish rights and Jewish wrongs.
- Lenin and Stalin on the State.
- Lester** (R. A.). Economics of labor.
- Forty years of Carnegie giving.
- Lewis** (W.). Anglosaxony: a league that works.
- Linebarger** (P. M. A.). The China of Chiang K'ai-shek; a political study.
- Lothian** (Marquis of). The American speeches of Lord Lothian.
- Lugard** (Lord). Federalism and the colonies.
- Lyons** (E.). The red decade.
- McCully** (B. T.). English education and the origins of Indian nationalism.
- McHenry** (D. E.). His Majesty's opposition, 1931-1938.
- Mackay** (R. W. G.). Peace aims and the new order.
- Macmurray** (J.). A challenge to the churches.
- Menzies** (R. G.). To the people of Britain at War.
- Ministry of Labour gazette, 1940.
- Monthly labor review, vol. 50.

- Murphy** (J. T.). Russia on the march.
- Nichols** (E. R.), compiler. Western hemisphere defense.
- Myrdal** (A.). Nation and family.
- Nevins** (Allan). This is England to-day.
- Niebuhr** (R.). Christianity and power politics.
- Norgren** (P. H.). The Swedish collective bargaining system.
- Oddie** (S. I.). Inquest.
- Parkes** (J.). The Jewish question.
- Penguin Hansard, vol. 1.
- Phelan** (J.). Churchill can unite Ireland.
- Planned economy, compiled by H. B. and R. E. Summers.
- Political handbook of the world, 1941.
- quarterly, vol. 10.
- science quarterly, vol. 55.
- Pollock** (Sir John). The everlasting bonfire.
- Populus**. My dear Churchill, and other open letters to persons in authority
- Post** (Emily). Children are people.
- Price** (John). Organized labour in the war.
- Priestley** (J. B.). Out of the people.
- Public affairs, vols. 1-2.
- Purdom** (C. B.). The new order.
- Rauschnig** (H.). The beast from the abyss. (Trans.).
- The conservative revolution.
- Hitler's aims in war and peace. (Trans.).
- The redemption of democracy.
- Read** (H.). To hell with culture.
- Reveille** (T.). The spoil of Europe.
- Robbins** (L.). Economic aspects of federalism.
- Roberts** (M.). The recovery of the West.
- Roper** (E.) and **Leiser** (C.). Skeleton of justice.
- Saunders** (L. H.). The story of Orangeism.
- Scherman** (H.). The last best hope of earth.
- "Scipio"**. 100,000,000 allies—if we choose.
- Scott** (P.). British women in war.
- Smith** (E. D.) and **Nyman** (R. C.). Technology and labor.
- Social hygiene, vol. 26.
- Stone** (W. T.). America rearms.
- Strachey** (John). A faith to fight for.
- Strauss** (E.). Soviet Russia.
- (P.). Bevin and Co.
- Streit** (C. K.). Union now with Britain.
- Tawney** (R. H.). Why Britain fights.
- Taylor** (A. E.). Germany then and now.
- Teeling** (Wm.), editor. After the war.
- Theimer** (W.), compiler. The Penguin political dictionary.
- Tracey** (H.). Trade unions fight—for what?
- Trades and Labour Congress of Canada report of convention, 1940.
- Turner** (H. H.). Case studies of consumers' co-operatives.
- University debaters' annual, 1940-41.
- Ussher** (R.). Neo-Malthusianism.
- Utley** (F.). The dream we lost.
- Ward** (B.). Italian foreign policy.
- Wells** (H. G.). Guide to the new world.
- Werner** (M.). Battle for the world. (Trans.).
- Wheare** (K. C.). What federal government is.
- Wickens** (D. L.). Residential real estate.

- Wieck** (E. A.). The American miners' association.  
**Wilkins** (P. A.), editor. Behind the French C.I.D.  
**Williams** (Francis). Democracy's battle.  
       \_\_\_\_\_ Democracy's last battle.  
       \_\_\_\_\_ Dynamic democracy.  
       \_\_\_\_\_ War by revolution.  
       \_\_\_\_\_ What are we fighting for?  
**Willis** (John), editor. Canadian boards at work.  
**Wilson** (D.). Germany's "new order".  
**Wilson** (Edmund). To a Finland station.  
**Wilson** (P. W.). Newtopia.  
**Wingfield-Stratford** (E.). Crusade for civilization.  
**Wintringham** (Tom). The politics of victory.  
**Wittke** (C. F.) and others. Democracy is different.  
**Wolfe** (H. C.). Human dynamite.  
**Woodward** (E. L.). The origins of the war.  
**Woolf** (L.). The war for peace.  
**Wootton** (B.). End social inequality.  
       \_\_\_\_\_ Socialism and federation.  
 World order papers, by Sir John F. Williams and others.  
**Wriston** (H. M.). Prepare for peace!  
**Young** (Sir George). Federalism and freedom.

### *POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE.*

- Addison** (Lord) and others. Programme for agriculture.  
 American economic review, vol. 30.  
 Annual financial review, 1941.  
**Armstrong** (P. C.). A report on the economic situation and outlook at the close of 1940.  
**Atkinson** (R. C.). The federal role in unemployment compensation administration.  
 Bank for International Settlements annual report, 1940-41.  
 Bankers' almanac and year book, 1940-41.  
**Beckett** (G.). The reciprocal trade agreements program.  
**Benham** (F.). Great Britain under protection.  
**Bladen** (V. W.). An introduction to political economy.  
 Board of Trade journal, vol. 145.  
**Bower** (F.) and **Egerton** (K. A. H.). Dictionary of economic terms.  
**Buchler** (W.). Money in exports.  
**Burn** (D. L.). The economic history of steelmaking, 1867-1939.  
**Burns** (E. M.). British unemployment programs, 1920-1938.  
 Canada. Board of Transport Commissioners judgments, vol. 30.  
 Canadian Life insurance officers association yearbook, 1939-40, 1940-41.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ mines handbook, 1941.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Pacific Railway Company annual report, 1940.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ transportation, 1940.  
 Chamber of commerce journal, vol. 70.  
**Chandler** (L. V.). An introduction to monetary theory.  
 Chicago Board of Trade annual report, 1940.  
**Clapham** (J. H.) and **Power** (E.), editors. The Cambridge economic history, vol. 1.  
**Condliffe** (J. B.). The reconstruction of world trade.  
**Crick** (W. F.). An outline of war-time financial control.  
**Darling** (G.). The politics of food.  
 Directory of directors, 1941.  
 Economic journal, vol. 50.  
 Economist, vol. 139.  
**Einzig** (Paul). Hitler's "new order" in Europe.



- Ellis** (H. S.). Exchange control in central Europe.  
**Erie Railroad Company** annual report, 1940.  
**Evans** (W. Sanford). How many acres?  
**Fabricant** (S.). The output of manufacturing industries, 1899-1937.  
**Fay** (C. R.). English economic history, mainly since 1700.  
**Feis** (H.). The changing pattern of international economic affairs.  
**Financial Post** business year book and market survey, 1941.  
 ——— directory of Canadian directors and officials, 1941.  
 ——— survey of corporate securities, 1941.  
**Finney** (B.). Arsenal of democracy.  
 Forecasting the wheat position, November, 1940.  
**Fraser's Canadian trade directory**, 1941.  
**Hansen** (A. H.). Fiscal policy and business cycles.  
**Hayek** (F. A.). The pure theory of capital.  
**Haythorne** (G. V.) and **Marsh** (L. C.). Land and labour.  
**Hicks** (J. R.), **Hicks** (U. K.) and **Rostas** (L.). The taxation of war wealth.  
**Hitch** (C. J.). America's economic strength.  
 Inter-American maritime conference, 1940; report of the American delegates.  
**Jack** (L. B.). Canada's trade policy and the war.  
**Japan**. Financial and economic annual, 1940.  
**Jay** (D.). Who is to pay for the war and the peace?  
**Johnston** (T.). The financiers and the nation.  
**Journal of political economy**, vol. 48.  
**Kelly's directory of merchants, etc.**, 1941.  
**Lake Carriers' Association** annual report, 1940.  
**Lloyd's calendar**, 1941.  
 ——— directory of manufacturers, merchants and shipping trades, 1940.  
**Lockwood's directory of the paper and allied trades**, 1941.  
**McGoldrick's handbook of the Canadian customs tariff and excise duties**, 1941.  
**Manual of the textile industry**, 1941.  
**Marshall** (H.), editor. The business encyclopedia.  
**Mendershausen** (H.). The economics of war.  
**Menefee** (F. N.). The St. Lawrence seaway.  
**Miller** (J. A.). Fares, please!  
**Monetary times**, vols. 104-105.  
**Moody's manual of public utilities**, 1941.  
 ——— manual of railroads, 1941.  
**Munk** (F.). The economics of force.  
**National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries**, 1941.  
 ——— tax association, conference, 1940.  
**Northern Pacific railway company** annual report, 1940.  
**Paish** (Sir George). The defeat of chaos.  
**Parkinson** (J. F.), editor. Canadian war economics.  
**Pigou** (A. C.). Employment and equilibrium.  
**Platt** (R. R.) and others. The European possessions in the Caribbean area.  
**Poor's financial records, industrials**, 1941.  
 ——— manual, fiscal, 1941.  
**Quarterly journal of economics**, vol. 55.  
**Quigley** (H.). End monopoly exploitation.  
**Rasminsky** (L.). Foreign exchange control in Canada.  
**Retinger** (J. H.). All about Poland.  
**Richmond** (Sir Herbert). British strategy, military and economic.  
**Rochester** (A.). Why farmers are poor.  
**Salera** (V.). Exchange control and the Argentine market.  
**Scherman** (H.). Will we have inflation?  
**Schmidt** (C. T.). American farmers in the world crisis.

- Shipping world year book, 1941.
- Sikes** (E. R.). Contemporary economic systems.
- Smith** (J. R.). The devil of the machine age.
- Stapledon** (Sir R. George). Make fruitful the land.
- Stock Exchange official year-book, 1941.
- Tallamy** (B. D.) and **Sedweek** (T. M.). The St. Lawrence seaway project.
- Tax barriers to trade, a symposium.
- United States. Annual report of the director of the mint, 1940.
- National railroad adjustment board awards:  
     1st division, vols. 27-32;  
     2nd division, vols. 3-4;  
     3rd division, vols. 9-11;  
     4th division, vol. 1.
- Vickers** (V. C.). Economic tribulation.
- Waters** (J. F.). The court of missing heirs.

## STATISTICS.

- American year book, 1940.
- Brazil, 1939-40.
- Canada. Census of the Prairie Provinces, 1936, vols. 1-2.
- year book, 1941.
- Daily Mail year book, 1941.
- Far East year book, 1941.
- Finland year book, 1939-41.
- Great Britain. Annual statement of trade of the United Kingdom, 1939.
- Statistical abstract for the United Kingdom, 1924-1938.
- Inter-American statistical yearbook, 1940.
- Journal of the American statistical association, vol. 35.
- of the royal statistical society, vol. 103.
- Mineral industry, 1940.
- Minerals yearbook, 1940.
- People's year book, 1941.
- Quebec. Statistical year book, 1940.
- Statesman's year-book, 1941.
- Statist, vol. 136.
- Underwood** (R. E.). The elements of actuarial science.
- United States. Financial statistics of cities, 1937.
- Foreign commerce and navigation, 1939.
- Merchant vessels, 1941.
- Statistical abstract, 1940.
- Statistics of electric utilities, 1939.
- Statistics of railways of the United States, 1939.
- Vital statistics, 1938.
- Whitaker's almanack, 1941.
- World almanac, 1941.

## SCIENCES SOCIALES

## A

ARES (R. P. Richard), s.j. Dossier sur le pacte fédératif.

## B

BARTHELEMY (Joseph). Le gouvernement de la France. (Nouv. éd.).

BAUDIN (Louis). Le système non réglementé des relations économiques internationales.

BEER (Max). La guerre n'a pas eu lieu.

BELISLE (Louis-Alexandre). Crédits et recouvrements.

BENDA (Julien). La fin de l'Eternel.

BERGERON (René). Le corps mystique de l'Antéchrist.

BERL (Emmanuel). Lignes de chance.

BERNIER (Paul E.). Index des manufacturiers de la province de Québec.

BOIVIN (abbé Léonce). Le combat social. 2 vol.

BRAIBANT (Charles). Le secret d'Anatole France.

## C

CALDWELL (A. I.). La monnaie et ses mystères. (Trad.).

CAMBON (Paul). Correspondance, 1870-1924.

Canada. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1940 et 1941.

——— Conférence du Dominion et des provinces (14 et 15 janv. 1941).

——— Ministère des munitions et des approvisionnements. Etat des contrats adjugés du 14 juillet 1939 au 31 août 1940. (6 vol.).

——— (Sénat du). Rapport présenté par le conseiller parlementaire au sujet de la mise en vigueur de l'A.A.B.N. de 1867. (5 annexes).

——— Recueil des traités, 1937-1938.

CATALOGNE (Gérard de). Notre révolution. 2 vol.

CHÉRADAME (André). Défense de l'Amérique.

Comité suisse de coordination des hautes études internationales, Berne. La Suisse et l'autarcie, par Ch. Burky, J. de la Harpe et J. Wackernagel.

Concilium plenarium canadense, Québec, 1909.

Congrès (2e) général des coopérateurs, Québec, 1940. La coordination des forces coopératives dans le Québec.

## D

DELAVIGNETTE (Robert). Les vrais chefs de l'Empire.

DUCATTILLON (J. V.), O.P. La guerre, cette révolution.

DUHAMEL (Georges). Positions françaises.

## F

FOERSTER (Friedrich Wilhelm). L'Europe et la question allemande. (Ed. revue et augmentée).

## G

GROULX (abbé Lionel). Paroles à des étudiants.

## H

HALEVY (Daniel). Histoire d'une histoire (3e cinquantenaire de la Révolution française).

HANTOS (Elemer). Le régionalisme économique en Europe.

## L

LALONDE (Hector). Formulaire de procédure civile du Québec.

LANUX (Pierre de). France de ce monde.

LESAGE (Laurent). Etudes sur la novation, la délégation et la stipulation pour autrui.

LE TOURNEUX (J. H.). La correspondance commerciale ultra moderne (bilingue).

## M

MARITAIN (Jacques). A travers le désastre.

MAXENCE (Jean-Pierre). Histoire de dix ans, 1927-1937.

MONTPETIT (Edouard). Reflets d'Amérique.

MUSSOLINI (Benito). Œuvres et discours. Edit. définitive. T.V.

## P

PASQUIER (Pierre). Pourquoi la France a été vaincue. 2 vol.

PLANIOI et RIPERT. Traité élémentaire de droit civil (1938-39). 3 vol.

## Q

QUEBEC. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 69-70, 1940-41.

————— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Vol. 44, 1939-40.

————— Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 78, 1940.

————— (diocèse). Acta et decreta synodi diocesanæ quebecensis . . .  
2 vol. (1923, 1940).

————— (province). Annuaire statistique, 1940.

————— Code civil, annoté et mis à date par René Deguire.  
(7e éd.).

————— Etat des comptes publics, 1939 et 1940.

————— Etat financier des corporations scolaires, 1936 et 1937.

————— Gazette officielle, 1939-40.

————— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative. Session 1940. Vol. 75.

————— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1939-1940. Vol. 74 et 75.

————— Statistiques de l'enseignement, 1936-1939.

————— Statistiques municipales, 1938-1940.

————— Statuts. 5 George VI, 1941.



**R**

RAUSCHNING (Hermann). Le révolution du nihilisme. (Trad.).  
RIVARD (Adjutor). Manuel de la Cour d'appel.  
ROY (Pierre-Georges). Ce que j'ai vu.

**S**

SEMAINES sociales du Canada. 16e session, Sherbrooke, 1938. Pour une  
société chrétienne.  
————— 17e session, Nicolet, 1940. Le chrétien dans  
la famille et la nation.  
SIEGFRIED (André). Suez, Panama et les routes maritimes mondiales.  
SIMON (Yves). La grande crise de la République française.  
Société des Nations. Le commerce de l'Europe (1928-1938).

**T**

TORRES (Henry). Pierre Laval.

**V**

VALLERY-RADOT (Robert). Israël et nous.  
VÉZINA (Roger). La monnaie et le crédit.

## DIVISION

*DROIT, LEGISLATION.*

- Arès** (R. P. Richard), s.j. Dossier sur le pacte fédératif.  
**Canada** (Sénat du). Rapport présenté par le conseiller parlementaire au sujet de la mise en vigueur de l'A.A.B.N. de 1867. (5 annexes).  
 ——— Recueil des traités, 1937-1938.  
**Concilium plenarium canadense**, Québec, 1909.  
**Lalonde** (Hector). Formulaire de procédure civile du Québec.  
**Lesage** (Laurent). Études sur la novation, la délégation et la stipulation pour autrui.  
**Planiol et Ripert**. Traité élémentaire de droit civil (1938-39). 3 vol.  
 Québec. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 69-70, 1940-41.  
 ——— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Vol. 44, 1939-40.  
 ——— Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 78, 1940.  
 ——— (diocèse). Acta et decreta synodi diocesanae quebecensis. 2 vol. (1923, 1940).  
 ——— (province). Code civil, annoté et mis à date par René Deguire. (7e éd.).  
 ——— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative. Session 1940. Vol. 75.  
 ——— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1939-1940. Vol. 74 et 75.  
 ——— Statuts. 5 George VI, 1941.  
**Rivard** (Adjutor). Manuel de la Cour d'appel.

*POLITIQUE, PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.*

- Barthélemy** (Joseph). Le gouvernement de la France. (Nouv. éd.).  
**Beer** (Max). La guerre n'a pas eu lieu.  
**Braibant** (Charles). Le secret d'Anatole France.  
**Cambon** (Paul). Correspondance, 1870-1924.  
 Canada. Conférence du Dominion et des provinces (14 et 15 janv. 1941).  
**Chéradame** (André). Défense de l'Amérique.  
**Delavignette** (Robert). Les vrais chefs de l'Empire.  
**Duhamel** (Georges). Positions françaises.  
**Foerster** (Friedrich Wilhem). L'Europe et la question allemande. (Ed. revue et augmentée).  
**Halévy** (Daniel). Histoire d'une histoire (3e cinquantenaire de la Révolution française).  
**Lanux** (Pierre de). France de ce monde.  
**Maritain** (Jacques). A travers le désastre.  
**Maxence** (Jean-Pierre). Histoire de dix ans, 1927-1937.  
**Mussolini** (Benito). Œuvres et discours. Edit. définitive. T.V.  
**Pasquier** (Pierre). Pourquoi la France a été vaincue. 2 vol.  
 Québec (province). Gazette officielle, 1939-40.  
**Rauschnig** (Hermann). La révolution du nihilisme. (Trad.).  
**Simon** (Yves). La grande crise de la République française.  
**Torrès** (Henry). Pierre Laval.

*ECONOMIE POLITIQUE ET SOCIALE.*

- Baudin** (Louis). Le système non réglementé des relations économiques internationales.  
**Belisle** (Louis-Alexandre). Crédits et recouvrements.  
**Benda** (Julien). La fin de l'Eternel.  
**Bergeron** (René). Le corps mystique de l'Antéchrist.  
**Berl** (Emmanuel). Lignes de chance.  
**Bernier** (Paul E.). Index des manufacturiers de la province de Québec.  
**Boivin** (abbé Léonce). Le combat social. 2 vol.

- Caldwell** (A. I.). La monnaie et ses mystères. (Trad).  
 Canada. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1940 et 1941.  
 ——— Ministère des munitions et des approvisionnements. Etat des contrats adjugés  
     du 14 juillet 1939 au 31 août 1940. (6 vol.).
- Catalogne** (Gérard de). Notre révolution. 2 vol.  
 Comité suisse de coordination des hautes études internationales, Berne. La Suisse et  
     l'autarcie, par Ch. Burky, J. de la Harpe et J. Wackernagel.  
 Congrès (2e) général des coopérateurs, Québec, 1940. La coordination des forces  
     coopératives dans le Québec.
- Ducattillon** (J. V.), O.P. La guerre, cette révolution.  
**Groulx** (abbé Lionel). Paroles à des étudiants.  
**Hantos** (Elemer). Le régionalisme économique en Europe.  
**Le Tourneux** (J. H.). La correspondance commerciale ultra moderne (bilingue).  
**Montpetit** (Edouard). Reflets d'Amérique.  
 Québec (province). Annuaire statistique, 1940.  
 ——— Etat des comptes publics, 1939 et 1940.  
 ——— Etat financier des corporations scolaires, 1936 et 1937.  
 ——— Statistiques de l'enseignement, 1936-1939.  
 ——— Statistiques municipales, 1939-1940.
- Roy** (Pierre-Georges). Ce que j'ai vu.  
 Semaines sociales du Canada. 16e session, Sherbrooke, 1938. Pour une société chrétienne.  
 ——— 17e session, Nicolet, 1940. Le chrétien dans la famille  
     et la nation.
- Siegfried** (André). Suez, Panama et les routes maritimes mondiales.  
 Société des Nations. Le commerce de l'Europe (1928-1938).  
**Vallery-Radot** (Robert). Israël et nous.  
**Vézina** (Roger). La monnaie et le crédit.

## PART II

## A

A. L. A. catalog, 1932-1936; an annotated list of approximately 4,000 titles.	900
Abbott (Maude): a memoir. By H. E. MacDermot.....	1290
"ABDU'L'-BAHA". Foundation of world unity.....	53
ABEL (Hilde). Victory was slain.....	826
ABEND (Hallett). Japan unmasked.....	466
ACHARD (Eugène). Au temps des Indiens rouges.....	1410
_____ Aux quatre coins des routes canadiennes.....	1410
_____ Les contes du Richelieu.....	1410
_____ Le corsaire de la baie d'Hudson.....	1410
_____ La fée des érables.....	1410
_____ Les grands noms de l'histoire canadienne.....	1410
_____ Le Mississipi, Père des Eaux.....	1410
_____ A travers le Canada.....	1410
ACREMANT (Germaine). La route mouvante.....	885
ACTON (Harold). Peonies and ponies.....	826
ADAMS (C. F.). The black door.....	826
AGLION (Raoul). War in the desert: the battle for Africa.....	468
Aiguillon (la duchesse d'), 1726-1796, par Paul d'Estrée et Albert Callet..	480
Aircraft navigation manual, U.S. Navy.....	588
AJALBERT (Jean). Les mystères de l'Académie Goncourt.....	801
Albany (John, duke of), the Scot who was a Frenchman. By Marie W. Stuart. ....	480
Album des églises de la province de Québec (île de Montréal).....	1192
ALDINGTON (Richard). Life for life's sake.....	480
_____ editor. The viking book of poetry of the English-speaking world.....	855
ALDRICH (B. S.). The drum goes dead.....	827
Alexander (Sir William), first earl of Sterling, a biographical study by T. H. McGrail.....	480
"All Gaul is divided . . .": letters from occupied France. Anonymous.	435
ALLAN (J. R.). England without end.....	536
ALLEN (F. M.). Through green glasses: Andy Merrigan's great discovery.	827
ALLEY (Norman). I witness.....	1222
ALLIE (Jean-Léon), O.M.I. L'argument de prescription, dans le droit romain, en apologétique et en théologie dogmatique.....	1192
ALLIN (A. E.). The vertebrate fauna of Darlington township, Durham county, Ontario.....	637
ALLINGHAM (Margery). The case of the late pig.....	827
_____ The oaken heart.....	331
_____ Traitor's purse.....	827
Almanach de l'Action Sociale Catholique, 1941.....	1418



Almanach du peuple Beauchemin, 1941.....	1418
ALMEDINGEN (E. M.). To-morrow will come.....	480
AMBERLEY (Viscount). Analysis of religious belief. 2 vols.....	44
AMBLENY (Theo d'). C'étaient deux frères.....	882
AMBROISE (T. R. P.). La fécondité du sacrifice.....	1196
AMEEL (Joseph). Red hell: twenty years in Soviet Russia.....	447
American Anthropological Association memoirs. Nos. 53-56.....	628
American Antiquarian Society proceedings. Vol. 49.....	1185
American book-prices current, 1941.....	905
American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1942.....	687
American Historical Association annual report, 1936. Vol. II: Writings on American history.....	1182
American naturalist, vol. 74.....	610
American nautical almanac, 1941, 1942.....	687
Americana annual, 1941.....	908
ANDERSON (B. T.). The days grow cold.....	827
ANDERSON (W. D.). American Audigraph English.....	775
ANDREWS (Wayne). The Vanderbilt legend.....	1220
ANGUS (Frances R.). As we are.....	1410
Annals and magazine of natural history. Vol. 6, 11th series.....	610
Annals and magazine of natural history. 11th series. Vol. 7.....	610
ANNESLEY (Michael). Spy against the Reich.....	827
Annual register, 1940.....	308
Anthropological papers, Nos. 13-18. (Bureau of American Ethnology bulletin 128).....	1186
ANTROBUS (Geo. P.). King's messenger, 1918-40: memoirs of a silver greyhound.....	480
ARCHER (C. S.). Hankow return.....	828
ARMOUR (A. W.). Notables and autographs.....	796
ARMSTRONG (Anthony). Village at war.....	331
Warriors at war.....	828
ARMSTRONG (H. F.). Chronology of failure: the last days of the French republic.....	435
ARMSTRONG (Margaret). The blue Santo murder mystery.....	828
The man with no face.....	828
ARMSTRONG (Thomas). The Crowthers of Bankdam.....	827
Army list (Great Britain). The half-yearly army list, revised for the period ending Dec. 31, 1940.....	683
ASCH (Sholem). What I believe.....	29
Association Canadienne Antituberculeuse, rapport annuel, 1940.....	672
Association of American physicians. Transactions. Vol. 55, 1940.....	665
Astors (The). By Harvey O'Connor.....	1222
ATHANASE (R. P.). Le potager canadien.....	654
Athlone (Earl). By M. E. Sara.....	480
Au service des missions. Capucins canadiens aux Indes.....	1195
AUDET (Francis-J.). Contrecoeur.....	1275
et son œuvre, par Lucien Brault.....	2190

Audubon's "Birds of America." A check list of first issues of the plates in the first folio edition, 1828-1838. By E. F. Hanaburgh.....	639
Auk (The). Vol. 57.....	639
AUSTIN (Young). Amusing stories for speakers.....	855
Australia, illustrated. Ed. by Hon. Andrew Garran. 3 vols.....	565
Ayer's directory of newspapers and periodicals, 1941.....	802

**B**

B.B.C. handbook, 1941.....	768
BABCOCK (D. V.). The gorgeous ghoul.....	828
BACH (J. S.). Œuvres complètes pour orgue, annotées et doigtées par Marcel Dupré.....	721
BADDELEG (St. Clair) and Lenia Duff GORDON. Rome and its story.....	325
Baden-Powell (Lord), of the boy scouts. By Howard Fast.....	480
BAGBY (George). Here comes the corpse.....	828
BAGGER (Eugene). For the heathen are wrong: an impersonal biography.....	1222
BAGNOLD (R. A.). Libyan sands; travels in a dead world.....	561
Baha'i world. Vol. 7, Apr. 1936-38.....	53
BAILEY (C. S.). Homespun playdays.....	828
BAILEY (H. C.). The bishop's crime.....	828
———— The little captain.....	828
———— Orphan Ann.....	828
BAILEY (Hilea). The smiling corpse.....	828
BAIRD (Irene). He rides the sky.....	1410
BAIRNSFATHER (Bruce). The Bairnsfather case.....	828
———— and Ian DALRYMPLE. Old Bill and son.....	828
BAKER (Frank). Miss Hargreaves.....	828
BAKER (Ray Stannard). Native American: the book of my youth.....	1222
BALCH (J. S.). Lamps at high noon.....	828
BALDWIN (Faith). And new stars burn.....	828
BALDWIN (H. W.). United we stand! defense of the western hemisphere.....	685
BAND (C. P.) and E. L. STOVEL. Our flag.....	686
BANDOLIER (Stephen). Murder mañana.....	828
Bangs (John K.), humorist of the nineties. By Francis Hyde Bangs.....	1222
BANNING (Margaret C.). Salud! a South American journal.....	1353
Baptist year book for Ontario and Quebec and Western Canada, 1940, 1941.....	1198
BARABÉ (le P. Paul-Henri). Quelques figures de notre histoire.....	1196
BARBER (W. A.) and R. F. SCHABELITY. Pencil points to murder.....	828
BARKER (L. F.). Psychotherapy.....	679
BARNEY (L. C.). Some answered questions, collected and translated from the Persian.....	53
BARNWELL (G. W.), editor. The new encyclopedia of machine shop practice.....	747
BARRIE (J. M.). The admirable Crichton.....	856
———— A biography, by Denis Mackail.....	802
BARTLETT (Basil). My first war.....	831

BARTLETT (W. H.). Footsteps of Our Lord and his apostles.....	551
————— Forty days in the desert, on the track of the Israelites.	551
BARZUN (J.). Darwin, Marx, Wagner.....	476
BATEMAN (C. S. L.). The first ascent of the Kasai: being some records of service under the lone star.....	563
Battle of Britain, Aug.-Oct. 1940.....	331
BATTY (Miss). Italian scenery from drawings made in 1817.....	541
BATTY (Robert). French scenery.....	717
————— German scenery.....	544
BAUDELAIRE (Charles). Le spleen de Paris.....	886
————— Vers retrouvés.—Manoël.....	878
BAUER (W. W.). Americans, live longer!.....	677
BAUM (Vicki). The ship and the shore.....	895
BAUMANN (Emile). L'excommunié.....	886
BAUME (Eric). I lived these years.....	481
BEACH (Rex). Personal exposures.....	1222
BEATRICE (H.R.H. Princess). In Napoleonic days: extracts from the private diary of Augusta, duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Queen Victoria's maternal grandmother, 1806-1821.....	442
BEATTIE (Wm.). The Danube.....	544
————— Switzerland. 2 vols.....	542
BEAUDOIN (Philippe). Gutenberg et l'imprimerie.....	733
BEAULAC (Aldéric), p.s.s. Toute la messe, par questions et réponses.....	1196
BEAULIEU (Maurice H.), S.J. Le secret du Roi.....	1196
BEAUMAN (Bentley), compiler. The airmen speak.....	331
BEAUPRAY (Chs-H.). Les beaux jours viendront . . . . .	1410
BECKLES (Gordon). Birth of a spitfire: the story of Beaverbrook's ministry and its first £10,000,000.....	331
Beckford (Peter), sportsman, traveller, man of letters. By A. H. Higginson.	481
BECQUE (Henry). Conférences, notes d'album, poésies, correspondance..	855
————— Querelles littéraires.....	855
————— Souvenirs d'un auteur dramatique. Etudes d'art dra- matique.....	855
BEEBE (Ralph). Who fought and bled.....	828
BEECHER (H. W.). Lectures on preaching.....	49
BEEDING (Francis). Eleven were brave.....	828
BEHRMAN (S. N.). The talley method.....	856
BÉLANGER (Jeannine). Stances à l'éternel absent, 1935-1940.....	1410
BÉLANGER (R. P. Georges). Quand on se marie . . . . .	1196
BELFRAGE (Cedric). South of God.....	828
Belgian campaign and the surrender of the Belgian army, May 20-28, 1940.	331
Belgium; the official history of what happened, 1939-40.....	331
BELINA-PODGAETSKY (Nicolas). Hors de la tempête.....	447
————— Derrière les murs d'une casemate.....	447
BELL (Caroline and Eddie). Thank you twice, or how we like America..	1372
Bell (Gertrude), by Ronald Bodley and Lorna Hearst.....	481



BELL (Josephine). All is vanity.....	828
BELLEFONTAINE (Maria de). Un amour.....	1410
BELLOC (Hilaire). The silence of the sea, and other essays.....	855
BEMELMANS (Ludwig). The donkey inside.....	1351
BENDA (Julien). Les amorandes.....	885
————— La croix de roses.....	885
————— Délice d'Eleuthère.....	855
————— Dialogue d'Eleuthère.....	855
————— Un régulier dans le siècle.....	855
BENET (W. R.). The dust which is God.....	828
BENJAMIN (R. S.), editor. Eye witness.....	855
BENNETT (Ernest). Apparitions and haunted houses.....	592
BENOIT (Marc). Les aiguillons.....	1410
BENSON (Sally). Junior Miss.....	828
BENSUSAN (S. L.). Morocco.....	561
BENTLEY (Phyllis). Manhood.....	828
BERGERON (H. P.), C.S.C. L'oratoire St-Joseph, œuvre du Frère André. (Coll. "Mon Pays").....	1275
BÉRIAU (Oscar). Le métier à quatre lames.....	728
BERNIER (Noël). Fannystelle: une fleur de France éclore en terre mani- tobaine.....	1275
BÉRUBÉ (Louis). Coup d'œil sur les pêcheries de Québec.....	725
Bessborough (Lady Henrietta) and her family circle. Ed. by the Earl of Bessborough.....	482
BHÉRER (Georges). Les cinquante ans de la paroisse de Saint-Grégoire de Montmorency (1890-1940).....	1275
Bible of the world. Edited by R. O. Ballou and Friedrich Spiegelberg....	17
Bible for to-day Ed. by John Stirling.....	11
Biblia Sacra, Vulgatae editionis, Sixti V et Clementis VIII.....	9
Bierce (Ambrose), the wickedest man in San Francisco. By Franklin Walker.....	1222
BILLANY (Dan). It takes a thief.....	828
BILLOT (cardinal Louis). La parousie.....	22
BILLY (André). Les écrivains de combat.....	800
BIRMINHAM (G. A.). The lighter side of Irish life.....	538
BLACK (N. H.) and H. N. DAVIS. Elementary practical physics.....	577
BLAKE (Nicholas). The case of the abominable snowman.....	828
————— The corpse in the snowman.....	428
BLANCHARD (abbé Etienne). Stylistique canadienne.....	788
BLANCHARD (Raoul). Les Cantons de l'Est.....	1275
BLOCHIN (A. E.). That dog of yours.....	600
BOCK (Andrew). Key books of British authors, 1600-1932.....	898
BLYTON (W. J.). To happier days.....	828
BODKIN (M. McD.). Recollections of an Irish judge.....	482
BOIS (Elie J.). Truth on the tragedy of France.....	435
BOIS (J. S.-Anselme). Le bonheur s'apprend.....	1196
BOIVIN (Léonce), ptre. Dans nos montagnes.....	1275



BONENFANT (Marie). Canadiennes d'hier (lettres familières).....	1410
BONNELL (J. S.). Britons under fire.....	331
Book of ballads.....	855
Book of common prayer, A.D. 1886, compared with the first prayer book of King Edw. 6th, 1549. Edited by W. Miles Myres.....	29
Book of humorous poetry.....	855
Book of knowledge. Annual, 1941.....	907
————— 1941 edition. 20 vols.....	907
Book of modern verse.....	855
Book of nursery rhymes.....	855
Book-prices current, 1940.....	905
BORDEN (L. P.). King's highway.....	828
BORDEN (R. C.). Public speaking—as listeners like it!.....	806
Borgia (Lucrece), martyre de l'histoire, par Frantz Funck-Brentano....	482
BOTTOME (Phyllis). Mansion house of liberty.....	828
BOUHIER (Louis), p.s.s. Une mystique canadienne: vie extraordinaire de Madame Brault.....	1196
BOULENGER (Jacques). Quelque part, sur le front . . . . .	332
————— Le touriste littéraire.....	800
BOULENGER (Marcel). Mazarin, soutien de l'Etat.....	425
BOULT (Reynald). Profils scouts.....	724
BOURASSA (Léo-Paul). L'âme japonaise.....	558
BOURAZAN (Francis). A sacred dictionary.....	28
BOURINOT (Arthur S.). What far kingdom.....	1410
BOUTWELL (W. D.) et al. America prepares for to-morrow: the story of our total defense effort.....	685
BOWDEN (H. S.), editor. Miniature lives of the saints. Vol. 2.....	23
BOWEN (Elizabeth). Look at all those roses.....	828
BOWMAN (F. B.). Everyday proctology.....	666
BOYER (Rev. O. A.). Couronnée d'épines: Marie Rose Ferron, 1902- 1936. (Trad.).....	1196
Brontes' (The) web of childhood. By Fannie Elizabeth Ratchford.....	804
BROOKS (Phillips). Lectures on preaching.....	49
BRADLEY (A. G.). Colonial Americans in exile.....	1278
BRAHY (G.-L.). En touriste aux Etats-Unis.....	1379
BRANDEIS (Madeline). Little Anne of Canada.....	829
BRASSARD (Fr. Gérard). Armorial des évêques du Canada.....	508
Brassey's naval annual, 1941.....	686
BRÉGENT (France). Ramilles.....	1410
BRIDGES (William). Big zoo.....	634
BRINIG (Myron). All of their lives.....	829
BRINITZER (Carl) and Berthe GROSSBORD. German versus Hun.....	444
Britain at war. Ed. by Monroe Wheeler.....	831
Britain can take it; the book of the film.....	331
Britain under fire. Foreword by J. B. Priestley.....	331
Britannia rule!.....	686
Britannica book of the year, 1941.....	907

Britannica junior; an encyclopedia for boys and girls. 12 vols.....	907
British Museum. General catalogue of printed books. Vols. 29-32.....	901
British sailing directions. Vol. I, 1940.....	515
BRITAIN (Harry). Come the three corners: achievements of the Empire overseas since war began.....	331
BRITAIN (Vera). England's hour.....	331
BROADFOOT (S. Rupert). Holidaying in Canada on the Ottawa River....	1400
BROGAN (D. W.). U.S.A.....	1382
BROMFIELD (Louis). Wild is the river.....	829
BROOKS (Anne). Kingdom on earth.....	829
BROOKS (V. W.). Opinions of Oliver Allston.....	803
BROPHY (John). Solitude island.....	829
BROWN (Geo. W.), ed. Readings in Canadian history.....	1274
BROWN (Heywood). Collected edition, Comp. by H. H. Brown.....	855
BROWN (Thomas). Christian morals.....	27
BRUCHÉSI (Jean). Rappels.....	1413
BRUNCKEN (Herbert), compiler. Subject index to Poetry.....	855
BRUNTON (Paul). The hidden teaching beyond yoga.....	54
———— The secret path: a technique of spiritual self-discovery for the modern world.....	54
BRUSH (K.). You and your way.....	829
BRYAN (George S.). The great American myth: the true story of Lincoln's murder.....	1225
BRYANT (Arthur). English saga (1840-1940).....	372
BUCHAN (John). Comments and characters.....	855
———— Lake of gold.....	829
———— Mountain meadow.....	829
———— The power-house.....	829
———— Sick heart river.....	829
BUCHAN (William). The Royal Air Force at war. 1941 ed.....	331
BUCHET (Edmond). <i>Connaissance de la musique</i> .....	721
BUCK (P. H.). Vikings of the sunrise.....	471
BUCK (Pearl S.). To-day and forever.....	829
BUDGE (S.). Studies on northern mythology, shortly examined by Dr. Geo. Stephens.....	309
Bulletin of the Geological Society of America. Vol. 51. Vol. 52, No. 4.	618
BURCH (E. T.). "So I said to the colonel.".....	683
BURKE (Thomas). The streets of London through the centuries.....	404
<i>Burns (Robert)</i> . The man Robert Burns. By Grant F. O. Smith.....	483
<i>Burton (Isabel)</i> . Sir Richard Burton's wife. By Jean Burton.....	483
BURTON (Miles). The platinum cat.....	830
BUSCH (Niven). The Carrington incident.....	830
BYERS (Margaretta). Help wanted—female.....	735
BYRD (William) of Westover (in Virginia). His secret diary, 1709-2. Ed. by Louis B. Wright and Marion Tinling.....	1222
Byron et le besoin de la fatalité, par Charles Du Bos.....	483
———— in Italy. By Peter Quennell.....	483

## C

CAIRNS (Huntington). Allen Tate, and Mark van Doren. Invitation to learning.....	803
CALDWELL (Erskine). Jackpot: short stories.....	831
CALDWELL (Taylor). The earth is the Lord's: a tale of the rise of Genghis Khan.....	830
Cambridge bibliography of English literature. Ed. by F. W. Bateson. 4 vols.....	803
———— history of the British Empire. Vol. 2.....	409
———— university calendar. Supplement for the year 1940-1.....	78
CAMERON (Evelyn). Malice domestic.....	830
CAMMAERTS (Emile). The prisoner at Laeken: King Leopold, legend and fact.....	439
CAMPBELL (A. B.). Bring yourself to anchor.....	483
CAMPBELL (Cl. T.). Pioneer days in London.....	1275
Canada. Dept. of Transport. Information circulars to air engineers and aircraft owners, 1928-1939.....	588
———— Dept. of pensions and national health. Quarantine regulations (consolidated).....	666
———— ecclésiastique, 1941.....	1194
———— National defence department. Index to General Orders, 1939-40.....	683
Canadian almanac, 1941.....	1418
———— book of printing.....	898
———— Catholic Historical Association report, 1939-40.....	1273
———— chemistry and process industries.....	595
———— entomologist. Vol. 72.....	642
———— field-naturalist.....	612
———— geographical journal. Vols. 20-21.....	510
———— institute of mining and metallurgy. Transactions, 1940.....	623
———— military gazette. Vol. 55.....	683
———— Military Institute. Selected papers. Nos. 34, 35. 1938-39....	683
———— mining journal. Vol. 61.....	623
———— patent office record. Vol. 68.....	741
———— portraits. C.B.C. broadcasts. Ed. by R. G. Riddell.....	1287
———— Red Cross Society annual report, 1940.....	678
———— Tuberculosis Association annual report, 1940.....	672
Canadiens (les) français et leurs voisins du sud. Publié sous la direction de Gustave Lanctot.....	1273
CARBERRY (Mary). The farm by Lough Gur; the story of Mary Fogarty (Sissy O'Brien).....	538
CARCOFINO (Jerome). Daily life in ancient Rome.....	324
CARGILL (Oscar). Intellectual America.....	1230
Carman (Bliss): bibliography, letters, fugitive verses and other data. By William Inglis Morse.....	1410
———— The music of earth.....	1410
Carmen (Sylva), queen and woman. By Elizabeth Burgogne.....	449



CARNE (John). Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, etc., illustrated.....	551
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching annual report, 1939-40.....	75
Carnegie Institute (Pittsburgh) annual report, 1940.....	75
CARR (Emily). Klee Wyck.....	1188
CARR (J. D.). The case of the constant suicides.....	831
CASELLI (J.). Chants populaires de l'Italie.....	721
CASEY (Robt. J.). I can't forget.....	331
CASTIGLIONI (Arturo). A history of medicine.....	666
CATHER (Willa). Sapphira and the slave girl.....	831
Catherine of Aragon. By Garrett Mattingly.....	379
Catholic Record Society. Vol. 38.....	34
CAUDWELL (Christopher). Illusion and reality: a story of the sources of noetry.....	804
CBC. We have been there.....	331
CECIL (Viscount). A great experiment.....	483
CHAMBERS (Dana). The blonde died first.....	831
Chambers's elocution.....	806
CHAMBRUN (René de). De la Lorraine à Washington.....	331
CHANDLER (H. B.) and J. T. CROTEAU. A regional library and its readers.....	898
Chansonnier canadien du Michigan.....	721
CHARBONNEAU (Robert). Ils posséderont la terre.....	1410
CHARLTON (L. E. O.). Deeds that held the Empire by air.....	588
Our war in the air.....	683
CHARQUES (Dorothy). Time's harvest.....	831
CHARTERIS (Leslie). Ici, le Saint. (Once more the Saint).....	831
Le Saint à Londres. (The holy terror).....	831
The Saint in Miami.....	831
CHARTIER (Mgr Emile). Au Canada français. La vie de l'esprit, 1760- 1925.....	1413
CHASE (J. H.). Miss Callaghan comes to grief.....	831
CHASE (M. E.). Windswept.....	831
CHATTERTON (E. K.). Epic of Dunkirk.....	331
CHESTERTON (G. K.). Essays.....	855
Chestertons (The). By Mrs. Cecil Chesterton.....	484
CHEVALIER (chanoine Joseph). Laprairie: notes historiques.....	1275
CHEYNEY (P.). A trap for Bellamy.....	831
Your deal, my lovely.....	831
You can't keep the change.....	831
Chiang Kai-Shek (Madame). China shall rise again.....	465
CHOQUETTE (Robert). Les Velder.....	1410
CHRISTIE (Agatha). Evil under the sun.....	831
N or M?.....	841
One, two, buckle my shoe.....	831
The patriotic murders.....	831
CHRISTOPHE DE GRÈCE. Le monde et les cours.....	443
Church of England in Canada year book, 1941.....	1199



Church quarterly review. Vols. 130, 131.....	51
Churchill (Winston), by Robert Sencourt.....	484
----- Concerning Winston Spencer Churchill, by Sir George Arthur.....	484
----- I was Winston Churchill's private secretary, by Phyllis Moir.....	484
----- Mr. England: the life story of Winston Churchill, the fighting Briton. By Paul Manning and Milton Bronner.....	484
----- Young Winston Churchill, soldier of fortune. By R. H. Davis.....	484
CICÉRON. Caton l'Ancien (De la vieillesse). Texte et trad.....	820
CITRINE (Sir Walter). My American diary.....	1378
CLARK (W. van T.). The ox-bow incident.....	832
CLARKE (F.). Education and social change; an English interpretation....	80
CLARKE (T. Wood). Emigrés in the wilderness.....	1218
CLAUDE (Robert), S.J. Adolescent, qui es-tu?.....	1196
CLAUDEL (Paul). La cantate à trois voix, suivie de Sous le rempart d'Athènes.....	878
CLAY (Charles). Fur trade apprentice.....	1410
CLEGG (Hugh). Wartime health and democracy.....	677
CLEAVELAND (Agnes M.). No life for a lady.....	1222
CLOETE (Stuart). The hill of doves.....	832
CLOMAN (Flora). I'd live it over.....	1222
CLOSE (Albert). Rome's fight for the throne of Britain at the 1930 Imperial conference.....	36
COBB (Belton). Sergeant Ross in disguise.....	832
COBB (Irvin S.). Exit laughing.....	1222
COCKBURN (J. P.). Swiss scenery.....	542
COCTEAU (Jean). Mon premier voyage.....	524
COFFEE (Frank), compiler. Forty years on the Pacific.....	565
COFFIN (Caslyn). Mare's nest.....	832
COHAN (E. M.). "Hit-the-trail" holiday.....	857
COHEN (Albert). Nailcruncher.....	832
COHEN (Victor). Life and times of Masaryk, the president-liberator: a biographical study of central Europe since 1848.....	449
COLEBROOK (Joan). All that seemed final.....	832
COLES (Manning). Pray silence.....	832
COLLAS (Emile). La belle-fille de Louis XIV.....	425
Collège de l'Assomption, 1940-41.....	86
COLLINS (Mary). The fog comes.....	832
COLLINS (John). Presenting moonshine.....	832
Compagnie (la) de Jésus. Saints et bienheureux. Sous la direction du R. P. Louis Lalande.....	1196
Concise Cambridge history of English literature. By George Sampson...	802
CONNINGTON (J. J.). The twenty-one clues.....	832
Connoisseur (The). Vols. 95 and 106.....	698

CONSTANTIN-FORTIN (Marguerite). Une femme se penche sur son passé..	485
Contes de Noël, de J.-Ad. Arennes et al, recueillis par Marcel Berger....	878
CONWAY (M. D.), compiler. The sacred anthology.....	17
CORBETT (Elizabeth). Faye's folly.....	832
COURTOIS (abbé G.). Pour "réussir auprès des enfants".....	75
COUTURE (Dr Ernest). La mère canadienne et son enfant.....	669
COXE (G. H.). Mrs. Murdock takes a case.....	832
COWIE (Donald). War for Britain.....	331
COWLES (Virginia). Looking for trouble.....	331
COX (Leo). North star.....	1410
COXE (G. H.). No time to kill.....	832
CRANE (Denis). The boys' book of Canada.....	1274
CRANWELL (J. P.). Spoilers of the sea: wartime raiders in the age of steam.	686
Cripps (Stafford): prophetic rebel. By Eric Estorick.....	485
CROCE (Benedetto). History as the story of liberty.....	308
CROFTS (F. W.). James Tarrant, adventurer.....	832
CRONIN (A. J.). The keys of the kingdom.....	833
CROW (Carl). Meet the South Americans.....	1351
CROWFOOT (J. W.). Early churches in Palestine. (Schweich lectures, 1937).	52
CROWTHER (J. G.). British scientists of the 19th century.....	478
CRUICKSHANK (F. D.) and J. MASON. History of Weston.....	1275
Cumulative book index, 1940.....	905
CUNNINGHAM (A. B.). The strange death of Manny Square.....	833
CUNNINGHAM (Louis Arthur). Marionette.....	1410
CURRAN (Henry H.). Pillar to post.....	1222
Current biography; who's news and why, 1940.....	474
CURRIER (Isabel). The young and the immortal.....	833
CURTIN (Jeremiah). Memoirs. Ed. by Joseph Schafer.....	1223

D

DALGLIESH (Alice). Three from Greenways.....	833
Dalhousie University calendar, 1941-42.....	86
DANE (Clemence), compiler. The shelter book.....	855
——— Trafalgar day, 1940.....	858
DANE (G. Ezra). Ghost town.....	1389
DANGERFIELD (George). Victoria's heir: the education of a prince.....	396
DANIELL (Raymond). Civilians must fight.....	331
DANIELS (H. M.). Nine-mile swamp.....	833
DARK (Eleanor). The timeless land.....	833
DARK (Sidney). Lift up your heart; an anthology.....	855
DARLINGTON (W. A.). Alf's new button.....	833
DARRAS (l'abbé J. E.). A general history of the Catholic church. 4 vols.	24
DARROW (Clarence) for the defense. By Irving Stone.....	1223
DARWIN (Bernard), compiler. At odd moments; an anthology.....	855
——— British sport and games.....	725
DASENT (G. W.). The Vikings of the Baltic. 3 vols.....	833
DAVES (D. G.). Parents and democracy.....	80
DAVIAULT (Pierre). Traduction . . . Notes de traduction (3e série)....	789

DAVID (André) et un DOMINICAÎN. Mon Père, répondez-moi.....	33
DAVIDSON (A. B.). An introductory Hebrew grammar.....	777
DAVIDSON (John). Notes taken during travels in Africa.....	563
DAVIES (Blodwen). Romantic Quebec.....	1399
DAVIES (W. H.). The autobiography of a super-tramp.....	486
DAVIS (F. C.). The graveyard never closes.....	833
DAWSON (A. H.). A dictionary of English slang and colloquialisms.....	791
DAWSON (J. W.). Nature and the Bible.....	18
DAY (C. L.) and E. B. MURRIE. English song-books, 1651-1702; a bibliography.....	902
DAY (L.). The youngest profession.....	833
DEAN (R. G.). Murder in mink.....	833
DEEPING (Warwick). The dark house.....	833
DEFFOUX (Léon). Le naturalisme.....	800
DE GAULLE (Charles). The army of the future.....	682
DE JONG (D. C.). Day of the trumpet.....	833
DEKOBRA (Maurice). Emigrés de luxe.....	883
DELAFIELD (E. M.). No one now will know.....	833
DELAND (Margaret). Golden yesterdays.....	1223
DE LA ROCHE (Mazo). Wakefield's course.....	1410
_____ White oak heritage.....	1410
DELL (E. F.), compiler. Love letters of famous men and women.....	842
DEMAISON (André). The new Noah's ark.....	634
DENIS (Maurice). Histoire de l'art religieux.....	690
DERTHAL (Louis). Le barque enchantée.....	885
_____ Cœur en attente.....	885
_____ Les fiançailles de Madeline.....	885
_____ L'idylle au crépuscule.....	885
_____ Le sorcier du Val-Noir.....	885
_____ La toile inachevée.....	885
_____ Le voile sur l'amour.....	885
DESJARDINS (Maurice). Le party chez Piperleau.....	1410
DESMARAIS (Marcel-M.), O.P. Catholiques d'aujourd'hui.....	1196
DESMARCHAIS (Rex). France immortelle. (Essais).....	1410
DESMARINS (Paul). Le froment sous la meule.....	1403
DESMOND (Shaw). Incarnate Isis.....	833
DESROSIERS (Léo-Paul). Les opiniâtres.....	1410
DEVINE (P. K.). Ye old St. John's.....	1403
DEVITT (Napier). Memories of a magistrate.....	486
_____ More memories of a magistrate.....	486
DE ZEMELER (Charles). Once over lightly: the story of man and his hair.....	737
DHAËL (Pierre). Les derniers sanglots.....	885
_____ L'honneur avant.....	885
DIBBERN (George). Quest.....	834
DICKENS (Monica). Mariana.....	834
DICKSON (Carter). Seeing is believing.....	834



Dictionary of American English. Ed. by Sir Wm. A. Craigie and J. R. Hulbert. Parts XI-XIII.....	791
———— history. Index.....	1218
Dictionnaire de biographie française. T.3: Antoine-Aubermesnil.....	474
DIGGES (Jeremiah). In great waters: the story of Portuguese fishermen..	686
Dionnes. The Quints have a family. By Lillian Barker.....	1220
DIXON (Alex.). Tinned soldier.....	486
DIXON (W. H.). Spiritual wives.....	57
DODD (Wm. E. Jr. and Martha), eds. Ambassador Dodd's diary, 1933-38..	1223
DOMINIQUE (Pierre). Le siège de Paris.....	434
DONAHUE (A. G.). Tally-ho! Yankee in a spitfire.....	331
DONNE (John). Love poems.....	858
Doré gift book of illustrations to Tennyson's "Idylls of the king".....	718
DORLING (H. T.). Ribbons and medals, naval military, air force and civil.	407
DOS PASSOS (John). The ground we stand on.....	1229
DOUGLAS (Henry Kyd). I rode with Stonewall.....	1223
DOWNES (A. M.). Angels fell.....	834
———— Until the shearing.....	834
DOWNING (Todd). The lazy Lawrence murders.....	834
DOYLE (Sister St. Ignatius). Marguerite Bourgeoys and her Congregation.	1196
DREW (Dr. John). Man, microbe and malady.....	666
DRUTEN (John van). Old acquaintance.....	858
Dublin university calendar, 1940-1.....	78
DU CAMPFRANC (M.). Toit de chaume.....	882
———— Edith.....	882
DUGAS (Marcel). Pots de fer.....	331
DUGDALE (Blanche E. C.). Family homespun.....	487
DUGUID (Julian). I am persuaded.....	29
DULEY (Margaret). Highway to valour.....	1410
DU MAURIER (Angela). The little less.....	834
DUMESNIL (René). La musique contemporaine en France.....	721
DUNCAN (Dorothy). Here's to Canada.....	1396
Du Pont (Alfred I.), the family rebel. By Marquis James.....	1223
DU VEUZIT (Claire). Le naufrage de Sylvane.....	885
———— La route ensoleillée.....	885
DU VEUZIT (Max). Le cœur d'ivoire.....	885
———— Cousine Yvette.....	885
———— L'inconnu de Castel-Pic. (Le mystérieux inconnu)..	885
———— Mariage doré.....	885
———— Petite comtesse.....	885
DUXBURY (Arthur). Speaker's note book.....	855

## E

EATON (Evelyn). Restless are the sails.....	1410
EBERHART (M. G.). Speak no evil.....	834
———— With this ring.....	834
EDDISON (E. R.). A fish dinner in Memison.....	834



EDERSHEIM (A.). Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ....	20
Edmonton directory, 1940.....	1418
Education familiale. Ouvrage inspiré des programmes de l'enseignement secondaire féminin.....	84
EID (abbé Joseph). A l'ombre des cèdres ou l'épopée du Liban.....	551
Einwiddie (Robert), his career in American colonial government and west- ward expansion. By Louis K. Koontz.....	1223
EISENDRATH (M. N.). Reading in war-time.....	803
EKWALL (Eilert). The concise dictionary of English place-names.....	337
ELIOT (T. S.). The dry salvages.....	858
Elizabeth (Queen), England's modern queen. By Cornelia Spencer.....	396
ELIOTT (W. H.). Do we really die?.....	29
Elocutionist's annual. Nos. 4, 7, 11, 14.....	806
ELOI-GÉRARD (frère). Recueil de généalogies des familles de Charlevoix et Saguenay.....	1289
Emerson to-day. By Bliss Perry.....	803
EMERSON (R. W.). Complete essays and other writings, ed. with a bio- graphical introduction. By Brooke Atkinson.....	834
Encyclopedia Britannica. 24 vols., 1941 ed.....	907
English Hexapla.....	11
ENGSTRAND (S. D.). Spring 1940.....	898
ÉRASMUS. The colloquies of. 2 vols. Trans. by N. Bailey.....	835
ERLAM (Denys). Ranks and uniforms of the German army, navy and air force.....	684
ERSKINE (John). Casanova's women.....	835
ERVINE (St. John). Sophia.....	835
Essay and general literature index, 1934-40.....	900
ESSLEMONT (J. E.). Baha'u'llah and the new era.....	53
ESTES (Harlow). Long week end.....	835
ÉSTRÉE (Paul d'). Le maréchal de Richelieu.....	425
La vieilleuse de Richelieu.....	425
Europe under the Nazi scourge: a picture and an indictment.....	331
EVANS (A. J.). Who's the guy?.....	835
EVANS (C. H.). Kings without crowns; great orators, statesmen and divines.....	806
Evarts (William M.), lawyer, diplomat, statesman. By Chester L. Barrows.....	1223
Everybody's French-English, English-French dictionary.....	785
German-English, English-German dictionary.....	785
Italian-English, English-Italian dictionary.....	785
Spanish-English, English-Spanish dictionary.....	785
EYLES (Leonora). For my enemy daughter.....	331

## F

FABER (F. W.). Spiritual conferences.....	50
FADIMAN (Clifton). Reading I've liked.....	855
FAIR (A. A.). Spill the jackpot!.....	835

Faith for to-day. By Stanley High, Frank Kingston, G. G. Walsh, S.J., et al.....	29
FALLS (Cyril). The nature of modern warfare.....	683
FARJEON (J. J.). Room number six.....	835
FARR (Sebastian). Death on the down beat.....	835
FARRAR (F. W.). The voice from Sinai: the eternal bases of the moral law.	48
FARRELL (J. T.). Ellen Rogers.....	835
FARSON (Negley). Bomber's moon.....	331
FAULKNER (John). Men working.....	835
Fear no more; a book of poems for the present time, by living English poets.	855
FEARING (Kenneth). Dagger of the mind.....	835
FELSTEAD (S. T.). Intelligence: an indictment of a colossal failure.....	331
FERBER (Edna). Saratoga trunk.....	835
FERLAND-ANGERS (Albertine). Essai sur la poésie religieuse canadienne..	1412
FERNSWORTH (Lawrence), ed. Dictator and democrats.....	478
Ferragut (David Glasgow), admiral in the making. By Charles Lee Lewis.	1223
FERRARS (E. K.). Rehearsals for murder.....	835
FERRARO (Guglielmo). The reconstruction of Europe; Talleyrand and the congress of Vienna, 1814-15.....	332
FETTA (E. L.). Dressed to kill.....	835
FILION (Emile), P.S.S. <i>Éléments de philosophie thomiste</i> . Tome 3: Ethique.....	57
FINCHMAN (H. W.). Artists and engravers of British and American book plates.....	732
FINEMAN (Irving). Jacob.....	835
Fire fighters of London in action.....	331
FISCHER (Louis). Men and politics: an autobiography.....	1223
FISHER (H. A. L.). An unfinished autobiography.....	488
FISHER (James). Watching birds.....	639
FISHER (M. F. K.). Consider the oyster.....	735
FISHER (Vardis). City of illusion.....	835
FITZGERALD (F. S.). The last tycoon.....	835
FLAVIN (Martin). Corporal cat.....	835
FLOHERTY (J. J.). Aviation from shop to sky.....	588
FLOY (Michael) jr. His diary: Bowery village, 1833-1837. Ed. by R. A. E. Brooks.....	1223
Flying and popular aviation. Special U.S. army air forces issue. Sept. 1941.....	683
FLYNN (J. T.). Men of wealth: the story of twelve significant fortunes from the renaissance to the present day.....	478
FOOTNER (Hulbert). The owl taxi.....	1410
Who killed the husband?.....	1410
FORBES-ROBERTSON (Diana) and Roger W. STRAUS, Jr. (editors). War letters from Britain.....	331
FORBES (Rosita). The prodigious Caribbean.....	1209
FORESTER (C. S.). The captain from Connecticut.....	835





GARTH (David). Tiger milk.....	836
Gates (Horatio), defender of American liberties. By Samuel W. Patterson.	1224
GATTI-CASAZZA (Giulio). Memories of the opera.....	489
GAUBERT (Henri). Les grandes conversions.....	45
Gauguin (Paul), par Charles Maurice.....	489
GAUTHIER (R. P. Lorenzo). La journée chrétienne.....	1196
GAUVREAU (Emile). My last million readers.....	1224
GEIKIE (Cunningham). The English Reformation.....	36
Geographical Journal. Vols. 95, 96.....	510
Geographical review. Vol. 30.....	510
Geological Society of America bulletin. Index to vols. 41-50.....	618
_____ proceedings, 1940.....	618
_____ special papers No. 29.....	618
George III. America's last king: an interpretation of the madness of George III. By M. S. Guttmacher.....	394
George V, a personal memoir. By John Gore.....	396
George VI, King emperor. The life of King George VI. By Erica Beal..	396
GEORGES-MICHEL (Michel). Le dernier bateau.....	885
_____ Star . . . Roman d'une demoiselle de cinéma.....	885
German psychologist warfare. Ed. by Ladislav Farago.....	683
Gertrude (sainte). Le héraut de l'amour divin.....	24
GESSLER (Clifford). Pattern of Mexico.....	1372
GHÉON (Henri). Marie, mère de Dieu.....	691
GIAUQUE (Marc). Technologie d'ajustage mécanique.....	738
GIBBINGS (Robert). Sweet Thames run softly.....	536
GIBBONS (A. St. H.). Africa from south to north through Marotseland..	562
GIBBS (P.). The amazing summer.....	836
GILBERT and SULLIVAN. Complete plays.....	859
GILL (Eric). Autobiography.....	489
GILLET (M.-S.). Guide moral du chrétien.....	73
GILMARD. La vraie France.....	478
GILPATRIC (Guy). Glencannon afloat.....	836
GILSON (Etienne). Dante et la philosophie.....	58
GISSING (George). New Grub street.....	836
GLASGOW (Ellen). In this our life.....	836
GLICK (Carl). Shake hands with the dragon.....	556
GLOVER (Samuel). The book of ready-made speeches and toasts.....	806
GOFFIN (Robert). Les cavaliers de la déroute.....	885
_____ Le fusillé de Dunkerque.....	885
_____ Le nouveau sphinx.....	885
_____ Le roi des Belges a-t-il trahi?.....	331
GOLDBLOOM (Dr Alton). Le soin de l'enfant. (Trad.).....	669
GOLDSCHMIDT (Richard). The material basis of evolution.....	611
GOLL (Claire). Education barbare.....	885
_____ Le tombeau des amants inconnus.....	885



GOODEN (A. H.). Painted buttes.....	836
GOODRICH (Marcus). Delilah.....	836
GOODWIN (William B.). The truth about Leif Ericsson and the Greenland voyages.....	1163
GORDON (Daniel M.), his life. By Wilhelmina Gordon.....	1292
GOSHORN (G. M.). Do you know your garden?.....	663
Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in parallel columns with the versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale. Arranged with preface and notes by Rev. J. Bosworth.....	11
GOUDGE (Elizabeth). The golden sky lark.....	836
———— Smoky-house.....	836
GOWER (G. L.). Years of content, 1858-1886.....	489
Grand Manan Historian, 1934-41.....	1337
GRANDBOIS (Alain). Les voyages de Marco Polo.....	1410
GRANNAN (Mary). Just Mary.....	1411
GRAVES (Charles). The thin blue line.....	836
GRAVES (P. P.). Briton and Turk.....	449
GRAVES (Robert) and Alan HODGE. The long week end: a social history of Great Britain, 1918-1939.....	396
———— Proceed, sergeant Lamb.....	836
GRAY (James). Vagabond path.....	836
GRAY (John M.). The one-eyed trapper.....	1410
GRAY (Richard). Salutation inn.....	836
Great Britain. Air Ministry. Bomber command.....	331
GREEN (Gavin H.). The old log school, and Huron old boys pioneer days.....	1275
GREEN (Julien). Journal. T.2: 1935-39.....	489
———— Varouna.....	885
GREENWOOD (Robert). Mr. Bunting.....	836
———— Mr. Bunting in peace and war.....	836
GREGORY (Richard). Science in chains.....	578
GRENDEL (Russell). Sea power.....	686
GRENIER (abbé Henri). <i>Cursus philosophiæ</i> .....	71
———— <i>Cours de philosophie</i> . T.1.....	71
GREY (C. G.). British fighter planes.....	683
GREY (Zane). Twin sombreros.....	836
GRIBBLE (Francis). Geneva; paintings by J. Hardwicke Lewis.....	542
———— Lausanne; paintings by May Hardwicke Lewis and J. H. Lewis.....	542
GRIGNON (Claude-Henri). <i>Le déserteur et autres récits de la terre</i> . Nouv. éd.....	1410
———— <i>Un homme et son péché</i> .....	1410
GRIMM (Jacob). Teutonic mythology. 4 vols.....	309
GRIMMER (W. H.), compiler. Anecdotes of the bench and bar.....	855
GRUBER (Frank). The navy colt.....	836
———— Outlaw.....	836
———— The talking clock.....	836

Gumpert (Martin). First papers. (Trans.)	1224
GUN BUSTER. Battle dress	331
Return via Dunkirk	331
GUNN (N. M.). The silver darlings	836
Guppy (Bill), king of the woodsmen. By Hal Pink	1224
GUTSTEIN (Morris A.). The story of the Jews of Newport, 1658-1908	1218

## H

HABE (Hans). A thousand shall fall	331
HAFEN (Le Roy R.), ed. Colorado gold rush. Contemporary letters and reports, 1858-59. (Southwest historical series, vol. X)	1259
Pike's Peak gold rush guidebooks of 1859	1259
HAIG-BROWN (R. L.). Return to the river: a story of the Chinook run	608
Haiku poems ancient and modern; translated and annotated by Miyamori Asataro	890
HALE (Christopher). Dead of winter	837
Halifax and Dartmouth city directories, 1941	1418
HALL (Harry). Mean scamp-f: a humorous pictorial record of the war	719
HALLIDAY (Brett). Tickets for death	837
HALSTEAD (Ivor). Wings of victory: a tribute to the R.A.F.	683
HAMILTON (Leslie). Rendezvous in Vienna	837
HAMILTON (Patrick). Hangover square	837
HAMPEL (Elizabeth). Yankee bride in Moscow	447
HANLEY (James). The ocean	837
HANSON (Earl P.). Chile, land of progress	1357
HARDY (A. C.). Warships at work	687
HARINGTON (Sir Charles). Tim Harington looks back	490
HARPER (Harry). Lords of the air	588
HARPOLE (James). The white-coated army	666
Harrap's shorter French and English dictionary. Ed. by J. E. Mansion.	
Part I	789
HARRIMAN (Florence J.). Mission to the North	1224
HARRIS (Cyril). Richard Pryne	887
HARRISON (G. B.). A Jacobean journal: being a record of those things most talked of during the years 1603-1606	380
HARRISON (H. D.). The soul of Yugoslavia	544
HARRY (Myriam). Ranavalo I	886
HARSANYI (Zsolt de). Through the eyes of a woman	898
HART (J. D.). The Oxford companion to American literature	803
HART (Liddell). The current of war	681
Dynamic defence	681
The strategy of indirect approach	682
Harvard university catalogue, 1940	85
library annual report, 1939-40	905
HARVEY (Will). Ballads of battle	1410

HAVIGHURST (Walter). No homeward course.....	837
HAWTHORNE (Hildegarde). Williamsburg, old and new.....	1248
HAY (Ian). The battle of Flanders, 1940.....	331
—— Little ladyship.....	837
HAYAKAWA (S. I.). Language in action.....	793
HAYCRAFT (Howard). Murder for pleasure: the life and times of the detective story.....	803
HAYES (C. J. H.). A generation of materialism, 1871-1900.....	330
HAYTHORNE (Thomas). Certainties.....	27
HEAGERTY (J. J.). The romance of medicine in Canada.....	666
HEALY (Maurice). Stay me with flagons.....	736
HEARD (Gerald). The creed of Christ.....	29
HEARD (H. F.). A taste for honey.....	837
HEATON (T. G.). Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis....	672
HEBERDEN (M. V.). Aces, eights and murder.....	837
HECHT (Ben). 1001 afternoons in New York.....	837
HEDGCOCK (F. A.) and R. HUGHES. L'année française.....	789
HEIDE (Derk van der). My sister and I: the diary of a Dutch boy refugee.	331
HEISER (V. G.). Toughen up, America!.....	666
HENRY (O.). Memorial award prize stories, 1941.....	837
—— Présidents et bananes. (Trad.).....	837
HERBERT (A. P.). Siren song.....	857
HERBERT (C. W.). Personnel administration in public libraries.....	898
HERMANT (Abel). Monsieur Rabosson.....	882
HÉRODOTE. Histoires. T.3.....	811
HERRIOT (Edouard). Lyon n'est plus. Tome 4: la réaction.....	428
HERTEL (François). Axe et parallaxes.....	1410
—— L'enseignement des belles-lettres.....	75
HERTZLER (A. E.). The doctor and his patients: the American domestic scene as viewed by the family doctor.....	667
HERVEY (Harry). School for eternity.....	837
HESSE (E. F. von). So to speak: a practical course to develop poise and personality through effective speech.....	806
HEYER (Georgette). The Corinthian.....	837
HICHENS (Robert). The million.....	837
HILLIARD (A. R.). Justice be damned.....	837
HILTON (James). Random harvest.....	837
HINDUS (Maurice). To sing with the angels.....	837
—— Hitler cannot conquer Russia.....	447
HIRSCH (E. W.). The power to live: a doctor's guide to ideal marriage relationship.....	667
History. Vol. 25.....	304
HITLER (Adolf). My new order.....	442
HOARE (H. W.). Our English Bible.....	15
HOBHOUSE (Christopher). Oxford as it was and as it is to-day.....	77
HODSON (J. L.). Towards the morning.....	331



HOELLERING (Franz). The defenders.....	896
HOFFMAN (Edith). Children in the past.....	718
Holmes-Pollock letters, 1874-1932. Ed. by Mark De Wolfe Howe.....	1225
Homer. A complete concordance to the Odyssey and hymns of Homer. By Henry Dunbar.....	813
HONEYMAN (E. D.). Memoirs of a man and his dog, or training a springer on Manitoba prairies.....	609
HONORÉ (York). Pottery making from the ground up.....	727
HOPKINS (George). Piano playing for fun.....	721
HORLER (Sydney). The hidden hand.....	838
HORN (Florence). Orphans of the Pacific: the Philippines.....	569
HORSFALL (Z. T.). A geometry workbook. 2 vols.....	600
HOSIE (Alexander). Three years in Western China.....	556
HOUGH (F. O.). The neutral ground.....	838
HOUGHTON (W.). British fresh-water fishes.....	640
Housman (A. E.): a bibliography, compiled by T. E. Ehrsam.....	901
HOWE (C. W.). The lawyers' proof of the hereafter.....	29
HOWE (M. A. De Wolfe). A venture in remembrance.....	1224
Hoyle. Foster's complete Hoyle: an encyclopedia of games.....	724
HUGHES (Margaret). Les lauriers sont coupés . . . . .	331
HUGHES (T. P.). Notes on Muhammadanism.....	56
HULL (Richard). Beyond reasonable doubt.....	839
HUME (David). Stand up and fight.....	839
————— You'll catch your death.....	839
HUME (W. E.). Opportunity plan: English usage. Grades 7 and 8.....	792
Hundreds of things a girl can make.....	726
————— boy can make.....	726
HUNT (Cecil). The gallant little Campeador.....	331
————— Laughing gas.....	855
HUNTER (James H.). The mystery of Mar Saba.....	1411
HUSTED (H. M.). Timothy Taylor, ambassador of goodwill.....	860
HUTCHINSON (A. S. M.). He looked for a city.....	839
HUXLEY (Aldous). The Gioconda smile.....	839
————— Vulgarity in literature.....	803
HUXLEY (Elspath). East Africa.....	562
HUXLEY (J. S.). Man stands alone.....	628
HYDE (Douglas). Legends of saints and sinners.....	310
HYTIER (Jean). Les romans de l'individu.....	800

## I

I am Saxon Ashe.....	839
Imperial war graves commission, 20th annual report, 1940; 21st annual report, 1941.....	332
Infantry training, 1937.....	683
INFELD (Leopold). Quest: the evolution of a scientist.....	492
INGERSOLL (Ralph). Report on England, November, 1940.....	331



INNES (Michael). Appleby on Ararat.....	839
International index to periodicals. Vol. 8, July 1937-March, 1940; April 1940 to March 1941.....	900
International review of missions. Vol. 29.....	42
Irish texts society. Vol. 41.....	898
Iron and steel institute journal. Vol. 142.....	742
IRWIN (Margaret). Knock four times.....	839
Islandica. Vols. 25-28.....	904

## J

JACKSON (Joseph Henry). Anybody's gold: the story of California's mining towns.....	1259
JACKSON (R. G.). Constipation—its cause and how to treat it.....	677
————— How to be always well.....	677
————— How to keep slender and well.....	677
————— Make your mind build health.....	677
————— Master guide to physical perfection.....	677
————— Systematized muscle exercises.....	677
————— The fattening regimen; a manual for the too-thin....	677
JACOBS (Thornwell). Red lanterns on St. Michael's.....	840
James (William). His philosophy, selected from his chief works.....	65
of Great Britain, 1918-1939.....	396
JAMESON (Storm). Cousin Honoré.....	840
The fort.....	840
Jane's all the world aircraft, 1940.....	686
JAQUES (Edna). Aunt Hattie's place.....	1411
JAQUES (F. P.). The geese fly high.....	834
JENNESS (Diamond). The Sarcee Indians of Alberta.....	1187
JENYNS (L.). Observations in natural history.....	608
JEPSON (Selwyn). Keep murder quiet.....	840
JESSE (F. Tennyson) and H. M. HARWOOD. London front: letters written to America (August 1938-July 1940), (August 1939-July 1940).....	331
JOECKEL (C. B.). The government of the American public library.....	898
Current issues in library administration.....	898
JOHN (Evan). King's masque.....	840
JOHNS (V. P.). The singing window.....	840
JOHNSON (E. F.). A little book of prayers.....	29
JOHNSTON (Geo. H.). Lioness of the seas.....	331
JOHNSTON (Myrtle). Amiel.....	840
JONE (R. P. Héribert). Précis de théologie morale catholique.....	46
JONES (G. P.). Two survived: the story of Tapscott and Widdicombe, who were torpedoed in mid-Atlantic.....	331
Jones (Mother), her autobiography. Ed. by Mary F. Parton.....	1224
(Jones, Paul Jones). Captain Paul. By Commander Edward Ellsberg..	1224
JORDAN (Humphrey). Tide still flowing.....	840
JORDAN (Mildred). One red rose forever.....	841

JORDANOFF (Assen). Safety in flight.....	588
Journal of calendar reform. Vol. 10, 1940.....	302
Journal of education, N. S. 1940.....	87
Journal of the Royal Society of Arts. Vol. 88.....	726
"JUDEX". Anderson's prisoners.....	331

## K

KAGAWA (Toyohiko). Behold the man.....	22
KAHMANN (Chesley). Gypsy goes to college.....	841
_____ X D Y and the soap box derby.....	841
KANE (Harnett T.). Louisiana hayride.....	1255
Keats (John). By Betty Askwith.....	493
KELLAND (C. B.). Scattergood Baines pulls the strings.....	841
_____ Silver spoon.....	841
KELLY (Judith). Marriage is a private affair.....	841
KELLY (W. M.). Days are as grass.....	841
KENNEDY (Margaret). Where stands a winged sentry.....	331
KENT (L. A.). Mrs. Appleyard's year.....	18
KENYON (Frederick). The Bible and archaeology.....	18
KERNAN (Thomas). France on Berlin time.....	331
KESSELRING (Joseph). Arsenic and old lace.....	860
KEYES (F. P.). All that glitters.....	841
KIERMAN (John). The American sporting scene.....	725
Kilvert's diary. Vol. 3. Ed. by Wm. Plomer.....	493
KIMBROUGH (Edward). From Hell to breakfast.....	841
King's college: a chronicle, 1789-1939; collections and recollections. By F. W. Vroom.....	86
King's regulations and admiralty instructions. Vols. 1 and 2, 1937-38....	685
King's regulations and orders for the Royal Canadian air force. Reprinted 1941 with amendments.....	683
Kingston city directory, 1941.....	1418
KIPLING (Rudyard). Brazilian sketches.....	1351
_____ Verse (definitive edition).....	860
KIRKCONNELL (Watson). The flying bull, and other tales.....	1411
_____ Twilight of liberty.....	1413
KLEFFENS (E. N. van). Juggernaut over Holland: the Dutch foreign minister's personal story of the invasion of the Netherlands.....	331
_____ The rape of the Netherlands.....	331
KLEMMER (Harvey). They'll never quit.....	331
KLEMPNER (John). Another night, another day.....	841
KNAPLUND (Paul). The British Empire, 1815-1939.....	409
KNICKERBOCKER (H. R.). Is to-morrow Hitler's? 200 questions on the battle of mankind.....	331
KNIGHT (Eric). This above all.....	841
KNIGHT (J. Wm.). The Jesse Knight family.....	1220





LEECH (Margaret). Reveille in Washington. 1860-65.....	1268
LEEMING (Joseph). Brave ships of England and America.....	686
LEFEBVRE (Dom Gaspar). Missel-vespéral romain.....	28
LE GALLIENNE (Richard), ed. The Le Gallienne book of English and American poetry.....	855
———— The religion of a literary man.....	27
LE GOFFIC (Charles). Ombres lyriques et romanesques.....	800
LEGOUIS (Emile). A short history of English literature.....	803
LEHMAN (John). New writing in Europe.....	855
———— editor. The penguin new writing. 2 vols.....	855
LELIÈVRE (Victor), O.M.I. Vous avez la clé . . . prêchez l'Evangile....	1196
LENGYEL (Emil). Dakar, outpost of two hemispheres.....	564
———— Turkey.....	449
LE NORMAND (Michelle). La maison aux phlox.....	1411
L'ERMITE (Paul). La foi vivante.....	1196
LEROUX (Gaston). Les étranges noces de Rouletabille.....	887
LESKE (G.). I was a Nazi flier.....	331
LESLIE (Doris). Royal William: the story of a democrat.....	842
Lethbridge city directory, 1940.....	1418
LE TOURNEUX (J.-H.). L'anglais ultra rapide.....	789
LE VAILLANT (François). Travels from the Cape of Good Hope into the interior parts of Africa. 2 vols.....	562
LEWIS (Michael). British ships and British seamen.....	687
LEWIS (Sinclair). Impossible ici. (Trad.).....	842
LEWIS (W. S.). Three tours through London in the years 1748, 1776, 1797.	404
LEY (Willy). Bombs and bombing.....	683
Library of Congress annual report, 1940.....	905
Library of universal literature; orations. 8 vols.....	805
Light (William). Sicilian scenery from drawings. By P. De Wint.....	541
LIN YUTANG. A leaf in the storm.....	842
Lincoln (Abraham), his wit and wisdom, as reflected in his briefer letters and speeches. Ed. by H. Jack Lang.....	1225
———— on the eve of '61. A journalist's story by Henry Villard. Ed. by H. G. and Oswald V. Villard.....	1225
LINKLATER (Eric). The man on my back.....	494
LIPSON (E.). Europe, 1914-1939.....	330
LITTLE (Constance and Gwennyth). The black paw.....	842
———— The black shrouds.....	842
Lives of the English saints, written by various hands at the suggestion of John Henry Newman. 6 vols.....	34
LIVINGSTONE (Sir Richard). The future in education.....	80
LOCKRIDGE (Frances and Richard). A pinch of poison.....	843
———— (Richard). Murder out of turn.....	543
LODGE (Oliver). Modern problems.....	855
Loin du bruit. Pensionnat du Bon-Pasteur d'Angers à Saint-Hubert, par un religieuse de N.-D. de Charité du Bon-Pasteur.....	1196
London county council. Survey of London. Vols. 1-20.....	404



LONGSTREET (Stephen). Last man around the world.....	525
LONGSTRETH (T. M.). In lightning or in rain.....	843
LONGUS. Daphnis and Chloe.....	814
LORAC (E. C. R.). Case in the clinic.....	843
LOTHAR (Ernst). A woman is witness; a Paris diary.....	895
LOVER (Samuel). Further stories of Ireland.....	843
LOW (A. M.). Mine and countermine.....	684
LOW (David). Low on the war: a cartoon commentary of the years 1939-40.....	719
LOW (Garrett W.). Gold rush by sea.....	1225
LOWNDES (Mrs. Belloc). Before the storm.....	843
LUCAS-DUBRETON (J.). La manière forte: Casimir Périer et la Révolution de 1830.....	433
LUDOVIC (Frère). Bio-bibliographie de Mgr Camille Roy.....	903
LUTES (D. T.). Country schoolma'am.....	843
———— Gabriel's search.....	843
LYNCH (Denis T.). The wild seventies.....	1217
LYNCH (J. W.). A woman wrapped in silence.....	861

## M

M. ST. PAUL (Mother). From Desenzano to "The Pines".....	1196
MACBETH (J. D.). Somewhere in England: war letters of a Canadian officer on overseas service.....	331
McCormick (John), the story of a singer. By L. A. Strong.....	494
McCoy (Horace). They shoot horses, don't they?.....	843
McCOWAN (Dan.). A naturalist in Canada.....	612
McCULLERS (Carson). Reflections in a golden eye.....	843
McCUTCHEON (J. M.). Public education in Ontario.....	87
MacDONAGH (Thomas). Literature in Ireland.....	803
MACDONALD (J. F.), editor. Longer English poems.....	855
———— Twenty-one modern essays.....	855
MacDonald (Ronald), adventurer. By Marie Leona Nichols.....	1292
MACDOUGALL (J. B.). The real mother goose; the reality behind the rhyme.....	803
McFEE (Wm.). Spenlove in Arcady.....	843
McGill University calendar, 1940-41.....	86
MACGOWAN (S. J.) and R. C. AMARON. Jouons!.....	789
———— and E. M. EATON. Course in French for Grades 3-5, and teacher's manual for Jouons.....	789
MACINNES (Helen). Above suspicion.....	844
McKAY (Allis). They came to a river.....	844
MACKENZIE (Compton). Aegean memories.....	332
MACKENZIE (J. S.). Elements of constructive philosophy.....	65
McKim's directory of Canadian publications, 1941.....	1413
MACKINNON (F. D.). On circuit, 1924-1937.....	494
McKITRICK (T. G.). Corner stones of Empire.....	1339
MACLEISH (Archibald). America was promises.....	861

MACLEISH (Archibald). The irresponsibles; a declaration.....	803
————— A time to speak.....	855
MACLENNAN (Hugh). Barometer rising.....	1411
MACLEOD (Fiona). The winged destiny: studies in the spiritual history of the Gael.....	844
McMURTRIE (F. E.). The world's warships, 1941.....	686
McNAUGHT (Carleton). Canada gets the news.....	802
MADELIN (Louis). L'avènement de l'Empire.....	410
Madison (James), the Virginia revolutionist. By Irving Brant.....	1226
MAGALI. L'armoire normande.....	886
————— L'herbe folle.....	886
————— Le manoir sans soleil.....	886
————— Pour devenir lady.....	886
————— Un amour comme le nôtre.....	886
————— Un mari tombé du ciel.....	886
————— Trois jeunes fillesampaient.....	886
Maginot (André). He might have saved France, by Marguerite Joseph Maginot.....	494
————— La vie ardente d'André Maginot, par Paul de Sainte-Colombe..	494
MAGNE (Emile). Un ami de Cyrano de Bergerac, le chevalier de Lignières.	800
————— Une amie inconnue de Molière.....	800
MAHEUX (abbé Arthur). Ton histoire est une épopée . . . 1. Nos débutssous le régime anglais.....	1272
————— Propos sur l'éducation.....	75
Mahon on naval warfare, ed. by Allan Wescott, 1941 ed.....	687
MAILLET (Adrienne). Quelle vie!.....	1411
MAIS (S. P. B.). There'll always be an England.....	536
MALÈGUE (J.). Pénombres.....	45
Malherbe, sa vie, son caractère, sa doctrine, par Jean de Celles.....	494
MALO (Adrien), franciscain. Au service du Maître.....	1196
MALO (Henri). Les très riches heures du duc de Berry. Calendar by Pol de Limbourg and Jean Colombe. (Trans.).....	714
MALONEY (John). Let there be mercy: the odyssey of a Red Cross man.	331
Mandements des évêques de Montréal, 1926-40.....	1196
Mandements des évêques de Québec, 1936-39.....	1196
MANN (Thomas). The transposed heads.....	895
MANNERS (D. J.). Convenient season.....	844
MANTLE (Burns), editor. Best plays of 1940-1.....	861
Manuel de chants sacrés extraits de l'édition vaticane et des livres de Solesmes.....	721
MARCIN (Max) and George M. COHAN. "The house of glass".....	861
MARCUSE (Herbert). Reason and revolution: Hegel and the rise of social theory.....	66
Marie-Elise (Mère), religieuse de Sainte-Anne, 1860-1933, par Sœur Marie-Rollande.....	1196
Marie de l'Incarnation. Souvenir du IIIe centenaire de l'arrivée des Ursulines, 1639-1939.....	1195

MARION (Séraphin). Les lettres canadiennes d'autrefois. Tome II.....	1412
MARQUAND (J. P.). H. M. Pulham, Esquire.....	844
MARITAIN (Jacques). Confession de foi.....	60
————— Le crépuscule de la civilisation.....	60
————— France my country through the disaster.....	331
————— La pensée de saint Paul.....	25
————— Questions de conscience.....	47
MARITAIN (Raïssa). Les grandes amitiés.....	494
Mark Twain in eruption. Ed. by Bernard De Voto.....	1226
Mark Twain's travels with Mr. Brown. Ed. by Franklin Walker and G. Ezra Dane.....	1226
MARLETT (Melba). Death has a thousand doors.....	844
MARRIOTT (John). English history in English fiction.....	803
————— The tragedy of Europe.....	331
MARSH (Ngaio). Death and the dancing footman.....	331
————— Death in ecstasy.....	844
————— Surfeit of Lampreys.....	844
————— A man lay dead.....	844
————— Vintage murder.....	844
————— and JELLETT (Dr. H.). The nursing-home murder....	844
MARSHALL (Bruce). Delilah upside down.....	844
MARSHALL (Edison). Benjamin Blake.....	844
MARSHALL (S. L. A.). Blitzkrieg; its history, strategy, economics and the challenge to America.....	684
MARVELL (Andrew). Miscellaneous poems.....	861
MASEFIELD (John). Conquer.....	844
————— In the mill.....	495
————— The nine days wonder.....	331
MASON (K. A.), compiler. An anthology of animal poetry.....	855
MASON (Van Wyck). Military intelligence—8.....	844
Massachusetts Historical Society proceedings, 1932-36.....	1235
MATSHAT (C. H.). Murder in Okefenokee.....	844
MATTHIESSEN (F. O.). American renaissance: art and expression in the age of Emerson and Whitman.....	803
MAUGHAM (Viscount). Lies as allies, or Hitler at war.....	683
MAUGHAM (W. S.). Strictly personal.....	331
————— Up at the villa.....	844
MAURALT (Mgr Olivier). Propos et portraits.....	1413
MAURIAC (François). Les pages immortelles de Pascal choisies et expliquées.....	71
MAUROIS (André). Etudes littéraires.....	800
MAYNARD (John). Russia in flux before October.....	447
MÉLANÇON (Claude). Par terre et par eau. 2e éd.....	1411
Melbourne University calendar, 1941.....	83
MELLOY (Camille). Suomi ou le bonheur en Finlande.....	543
MELVILLE (C. F.). Guilty Frenchmen.....	331
MENCKEN (H. L.). Newspaper days, 1899-1906.....	1226



MENPES (Mortimer). India. Text by Flora Annie Steel.....	459
Mercer's company plate.....	705
MERCIER (L. P.). Quoi dire, comment dire et comment faire.....	75
MERREL (Concordia). L'amour balance. (Trad.).....	844
_____ L'amour trébuche. (Trad.).....	844
_____ Le double piège. (Trad.).....	844
_____ La maison d'autrefois. (Trad.).....	844
_____ L'ombre sur le bonheur. (Trad.).....	844
_____ Le phare s'allume. (Trad.).....	844
_____ C'est toi que je cherchais. (Trad.).....	844
_____ Par un long détour. (Trad.).....	844
MERSEY (Viscount). A picture of life, 1872-1940.....	495
Méthodes (les) scientifiques dans l'éducation. Deuxième Congrès annuel, 18-21 juin 1941. Les parents et l'enfant.....	75
MEUNIER (E.). Un mariage original.....	883
Mexican government publications, 1821-1936. By Annita Melville Ker..	905
MEYNELL (Esther). A woman talking.....	844
MEYNELL (Viola), editor. Friends of a lifetime: letters to Sydney Carlyle Cockerell.....	478
MITCHIE (Allan A.) and Walter GRAEBNER, editors. Their finest hour....	331
Michigan: a guide to the Wolverine State. (Amer. guide series).....	1382
MILLAY (Edna St. Vincent). Collected sonnets.....	861
MILES (Atkinson). Behind the mask of medicine.....	666
MILLER (Alice Duer). I have loved England.....	536
MILLER (Margaret). The invisible worm.....	1411
MILLIN (S. G.). The Herr witchdoctor.....	844
_____ The night is long.....	495
MILNE (A. A.). The pocket Milne.....	844
Milton (John) and his modern critics. By L. P. Smith.....	804
Minnesota history. Vol. 21, 1940.....	1257
Minutes of Council, Northern Department of Rupert Land, 1821-31. Ed. by R. Harvey Fleming.....	1272
MITCHELL (G. D.). Soldier in battle.....	684
MOBERG (Vilhelm). The earth is ours.....	896
Modern home physician. Edited by Victor Robinson.....	666
Modern shorts. By Yarker Banks, Lloyd McCaughey and Leslie Hamilton.....	1410
MOËN (Lars). Under the iron heel.....	331
MONCALM (M.). L'origine de la pensée et de la parole.....	630
_____ The origin of thought and speech.....	64
MONKS (Noel). Squadrons up!.....	683
MONOD-CASSIDY (Hélène). Un voyageur-philosophe au XVIIIe siècle, l'abbé Jean-Bernard Le Blanc (Harvard studies in comparative literature). Vol. 17.....	803
MONROE (A. S.). Sparks from home fires.....	845
MONTAGUE (Sydney R.). I lived with the Eskimos.....	1406
Montreal directory, 1941.....	1418



Montréal Rapport du Service de Santé, 1939.....	677
——— special libraries assoc. Directory of special libraries in Montreal.....	898
Moose Jaw directory, 1940.....	1418
MORA (Constancia de la). In place of splendour: the autobiography of a Spanish woman.....	496
MORLAND (Nigel). The careless hangman.....	845
MORGAN (Charles). The empty room.....	845
MORGAN (T. B.). Spurs on the boot: Italy under her masters.....	436
MORRIS (Joseph) and St. Clair ADAMS, (compilers). Poems of inspiration, poems of courage, cheer and faith.....	855
MORISSET (Gérard). Coup d'œil sur les arts en Nouvelle-France.....	719
MORRISSEY (Sister Helen). Ethan Allen's daughter.....	1196
MORIZE (André). France, été 1940.....	331
MORSE (William G.). Pardon my Harvard accent.....	1226
MORTANE (Jacques). L'aviation à tire-d'aile.....	588
MORTON (H. V.). Women of the Bible.....	18
MORTON (Stella). Shadow of wings.....	845
MOIT (F. L.). American journalism: a history of newspapers in the United States through 250 years, 1690 to 1940.....	802
MOTTRAM (R. H.). The ghost and the maiden.....	845
MOULT (Thomas), compiler. The best poems of 1940.....	855
MOULTON (R. G.), editor. The book of Job.....	19
——— Select masterpieces of Biblical literature.....	15
MOWBRAY (J. P.). A journey to nature.....	609
Moynihan (Berkeley), surgeon. By Donald Bateman.....	496
MULFORD (Elisha). Republic of God; an institute of theology.....	48
MUNNS (E. N.). A selected bibliography of North American forestry. 2 vols.....	648
MURET (Maurice). Guillaume II.....	442
MURRAY (F. B. and E. M.). Preliminary guide to the manuscript collec- tion in the Toronto public libraries.....	905
Murray (Sir Oswyn), the making of a civil servant, by Lady Murray....	496
MURROW (E. R.). This is London.....	831
MURRY (J. M.). The betrayal of Christ by the churches.....	49
MYERS (J. M.). The harp and the blade.....	845

## N

NADEAU (Eugene), O.M.I. Theresa Gélinas.....	1196
NALIM. La fleur cachée.....	885
Napoléon 1er. Lettres personnelles des souverains à l'Empereur.....	430
Napoleon speaks. By Albert Carr.....	430
NASH (Arthur C.). Lyrics of life.....	1411
NASH (Eveleigh). I liked the life I lived.....	496
NASON (L. H.). Approach to battle.....	685
NATHAN (Robert). Tapiola's brave regiment.....	845
——— They went on together.....	845
National Gallery of Canada catalogue, 1940.....	719

National Gallery of Canada annual report, 1939-40.....	719
National geographic magazine. Vol. 78.....	510
National Research Council of Canada. Serial publications in the library, 1940.....	905
Nature. Vols. 145, 146, 147.....	578
Naval orders, reprint, October, 1940.....	696
Navy (The). Vol. 44.....	686
Navy Records Society publications. Vol. 80.....	406
NEILSON (Elisabeth). The house I knew: memories of youth.....	496
NEILSON (Julia). This for remembrance.....	496
NEILSON (W. A.), editor. We escaped.....	331
NEISH (Lady). My Scottish husband: making cheerful fun of one of Scotland's best.....	496
Nelson universal hand-atlas.....	512
NEW (C. W.) and C. E. PHILLIPS. Ancient and mediaeval history.....	305
New England historical and genealogical register. Vol. 94.....	1234
Newfoundland 1940 handbook, gazetteer and almanac. Ed. by J. R. Smallwood.....	1418
New international year book, 1940.....	908
New Jersey archives. Vol. 36.....	1247
New Testament in basic English.....	17
New Zealand centennial surveys. Vols. 6, 8, 10.....	568
———— Dept. of internal affairs. Making New Zealand; pictorial surveys of a century. Vol. 2.....	568
NEWMAN (Bernard). Our man's year.....	496
NICHOLSON (Jane). Shelter.....	845
NIEBUHR (Reinhold). The nature and destiny of man.....	66
Nightingale (Florence), by Lytton Strachey.....	496
NIXON (Robert B. Jr.). Corner druggist.....	1226
NIZER (Louis). Thinking on your feet.....	806
NOBLE (F. P.). The redemption of Africa. Vols. 1 and 2.....	43
NOON (Firozkham). India.....	554
NORDHOFF (Charles) and J. N. HALL. Botany bay.....	845
Norfolk Record Society. Vol. 14.....	341
NORTHBOURNE (Lord). Look to the land.....	653
NOYES (Alfred). If judgment comes.....	862
Numismatist. Vol. 53.....	313
Nutcracker suite, from Walt Disney's fantasia.....	690
NYLAND (Gentry). Mr. South burned his mouth.....	845

## O

OAKLEY (Amy). Behold the West Indies.....	1360
O'BRIEN (E. J.), editor. Best short stories, 1941.....	846
O'BRIEN (Henry). The round towers of Ireland.....	402
O'BRIEN (Kate). The land of spices.....	845
O'CASEY (Sean). Purple dust.....	862
ODLUM (Jerome). Nine lives are not enough.....	846

Ogden, Utah. A history of Ogden.....	1259
Okanagan Historical Society 9th annual report.....	1339
OKKONEN (Onni). L'art finlandais aux XIXe et XXe siècles. (Trad.)..	715
OLIVIER (Lord). Jamaica, the blessed island.....	1360
One hundred choice selections for readings and recitations. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6-12, 14-17, 23-25.....	806
ONIONS (Oliver). Cockerow, or any body's England.....	846
Ontario Dept. of Agriculture annual report, 1939.....	660
Ontario Dept. of Agriculture bulletins Nos. 397-415.....	660
Ontario library review. Vols. 23-24.....	905
OPPENHEIM (E. P.). The Milan grill room.....	846
The shy plutocrat.....	846
ORAIN (André). Les égarés.....	885
ORANGE (Ursula). Ask me no questions.....	846
Origine et nature de l'Eglise. Conférences prononcées à la Faculté libre de Théologie protestante par MM. A. Lods et al.....	53
Ottawa city directory, 1941.....	1418
UDIN (J.-M.). Les secrets des calendriers à la portée de tous.....	584
OURSER (Will.). The trial of Vincent Doon.....	846
Oxford dictionary of quotations.....	855
Owen (Maggie). The book of.....	497
OXENHAM (John) and Erica OXENHAM. Lake of dreams.....	846
Oxford periodical history of the war. No. 6.....	331

## P

PAASSEN (Pierre van). That day alone.....	331
PALENCIA (Isabel de). I must have liberty.....	497
Palestine exploration quarterly, 1940.....	18
PALGRAVE (F. T.), compiler. The golden treasury, 1940 ed.....	855
PALLASCIO-MORIN (Ernest). Brentwick.....	1411
PALMER (J. M.). America in arms: the experience of the U.S. with military organization.....	685
PALMER (R. P.). Twelve who ruled: the committee of public safety during the terror.....	426
PALMER (Stuart). The puzzle of Happy Hooligan.....	846
Parallel Bible; being the authorized version arranged in parallel columns with the revised version.....	11
PARES (Bernard). Russia.....	447
PARIS (Pierre). Goya.....	697
PARKER (Eric). British sport.....	725
World of birds.....	639
PARKER (J. R.). Attorneys at law.....	846
PARRISH (Anne). Pray for a to-morrow.....	846
PARSONS (Vivian). Not without honor.....	1411
PATTERSON (George). Studies in Nova Scotian history.....	1337
PAUL (Elliot). The mysterious Mickey Finn.....	846
Pears' cyclopaedia.....	907



PEATTIE (Donald Culross). The road of a naturalist.....	1226
PEEL (Albert). Journal, 1940.....	1372
Péguy, soldat de la liberté, par Roger Secrétain.....	497
PEISSON (Edouard). La carte marine.....	885
PÉLADEAU (Paul). On disait en France.....	331
PELLETIER (col. Oscar C.). Mémoires, souvenirs de famille et récits....	1293
PEMBERTON-BILLING (Noel). Defence against the night bomber.....	683
PENNELL (E. R.). To Gipsyland.....	544
PENNELL (T. L.). Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier.....	554
Pennsylvania: a guide to the Keystone State. (Amer. guide series).....	1382
PERCIVAL (W. P.). The lure of Quebec.....	1399
PERCY (Wm. A.). Lanterns on the levee: recollections of a planter's son.	1226
PEROWNE (Barry). Ten words of poison.....	846
PERRY (G. S.). Hold autumn in your hand.....	846
PERTWEE (Roland). The camelion's dish.....	846
PHELAN (Jim). Ireland, Atlantic gateway.....	401
PHELPS (W. L.), compiler. The mothers' anthology.....	855
What I like (in prose).....	855
PHILIPS (Judson). Odds on the hot seat.....	846
Phillip (John). Pictures, with descriptions and a biographical sketch of the painter. By James Dafforne.....	717
PHILLIPS-WOLLEY (Clive). Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus.....	725
Phips (Sir William), treasure fisherman and governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. By Alice Lounsberry.....	1226
PICK (Frank). Britain must rebuild; a pattern for planning.....	706
PIGACHE (D. N.). Café royal days.....	478
PILAT (Olivier) and Jo RANSON. Sodom by the sea: an affectionate history of Coney Island.....	1244
Pine Hill Divinity Hall calendar, 1941-42.....	86
PINEAU (Henry). Evêque, roi des brigands: Mgr Dupont, premier vicaire apostolique du Nyassa (1850-1930).....	42
PINKERTON (Kathrene). Two ends to our shoestring.....	1227
PINTARD (John). Letters to his daughter, 1816-33. (N.Y. Historical Society collections).....	1244
PIRONE (P. P.). Maintenance of shade and ornamental trees.....	648
Pisa (Alberto). Rome. Text by M. A. R. Tucker and Hope Malleson....	541
PLISNIER (Charles). Le retour du fils.....	885
PLOURDE (A.-B.) L'amour et l'épreuve.....	1411
Plumon (guides militaires). Vade-mecum for the use of officers and interpreters.....	790
Poets of to-morrow; Cambridge poetry, 1940.....	855
POISSON (Georges). Le peuplement de l'Europe.....	629
Polish-English dictionary, by W. Kierst and O. Callier.....	785
POLLARD (A. O.). Epic deeds of the R.A.F.....	331
PONCINS (Gontran de). Kabloona.....	1407
POPE (E. R.). Munich playground.....	442
POTTER (Olave M.). A little pilgrimage in Italy.....	541



POTVIN (Damase). Le Saint-Laurent et ses îles.....	1411
POULET (Donat), O.M.I. Tous les hommes sont-ils fils de Noé?.....	17
POURRAT (Henri). La veillée de novembre.....	885
POWYS (J. C.). Owen Glendower.....	847
POWYS (Llewelyn). A baker's dozen.....	855
PRAEGER (R. L.). A populous solitude.....	538
PRANTISS (A. M.). Civil air defense.....	683
PRATT (E. J.), Editor. Heroic tales in verse.....	855
PRATT (Fletcher). America and total war.....	685
Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of the 67th general assembly, 1941.....	1198
PRICE (E. W.). The essence of astronomy.....	581
PRIESTLEY (J. B.). Britain speaks.....	331
————— Postscripts.....	331
Principal women of America. Vols. I and II.....	1220
PRIVAT (Maurice). 1940, année de grandeur française.....	582
Progress of science; a review of 1940.....	571
PROKOSCH (Frederic). The skies of Europe.....	846
PROUTY (O. H.). Now voyager.....	847
Psalter (The) or psalms of David. Trans. by Richard Rolle of Hampole. Ed. by H. R. Bramley.....	11
PULESTON (W. D.). The armed forces of the Pacific; a comparison of the military and naval power of the United States and Japan.....	685
Pulitzer (Joseph) and his world. By James W. Barrett.....	1227
PUNSHON (E. R.). Ten star clues.....	847
PLYE (Ernie). In England.....	331
PYNE (C.). Mountains and lakes of Switzerland and Italy.....	542

## Q

QUARTERLY elocutionist. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 2, 4.....	806
————— Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 7.....	806
————— Vol. 3, Nos. 9, 11, 12.....	806
————— Vol. 4, Nos. 14 and 15.....	806
Quebec and Levis directory, 1941-42.....	1418
QUEEN (Ellery). The tragedy of Y.....	847
Queen's university at Kingston; the first century of a Scottish-Canadian foundation, 1841-1941. By D. D. Calvin.....	86
————— calendar: Faculty of applied science; Faculty of arts; Faculty of medicine, 1941-42.....	86
Quotable Bible, edited by Louis M. Notkin.....	10

## R

R.A.F. (The) in action.....	683
RALEIGH (J. M.). Behind the Nazi front.....	442
RAMAGE (C. T.). Scripture parallels in ancient classics, or Bible echoes..	17
RAME (David). The sun shall greet them.....	847

RAMIE (Eva). La roselière.....	882
RAMSAY (W. M.). Cities and bishoprics of Phrygia.....	314
Ranks and medal ribbons of the fighting services.....	407
RANSOME (Arthur). Swallowdale.....	847
(Ravel, Maurice). A la gloire de Ravel, par Roland-Manuel.....	498
RAY (abbé). Essai sur les lectures.....	855
READ (Herbert), editor. The knapsack; a pocket-book of prose and verse.....	855
Readers' guide to periodical literature. Vol. 12, July, 1939-June, 1941...	900
Récamiér (Madame), par Joseph Turquan.....	498
Recent English art; selections from Sir Frederick Leighton, Alma Tadema, etc.....	717
Recipes to remember.....	735
REED (Clarence), compiler. Prophecies about the war in Europe.....	592
REED (Douglas). A prophet at home.....	331
REEVES (Robert). No love lost.....	847
REILLY (Helen). Mourned on Sunday.....	847
Three women in black.....	847
REINER (Anna). The coward heart.....	895
REMARQUE (E. M.). Flotsam.....	896
REMINGTON (W. E.). Cross winds of Empire.....	551
REYMOND (Marcel). Le Bernin.....	697
REYNIER (Gustave). Les Femmes savantes, de Molière.....	800
REYNOLDS (Quentin). A London diary.....	331
The wounded don't cry.....	331
RHODE (Bill). This business of carving.....	735
RHODE (John). Death at the helm.....	847
RHYS (J. L.). England is my village.....	331
Ribbentrop (von) is still dangerous. By Douglas Glen.....	442
Richard (Mgr M.-F.), sa vie et ses œuvres, par le fr. M.-Gildas, o.c.r.....	1196
RICHMOND (B. L.). The pattern of freedom.....	855
RICKEY (Paul). Fighter pilot; a personal record of the campaign in France.....	331
RINEHART (M. R.). Familiar faces.....	847
RIPPERGER (Henrietta). A home of your own, and how to run it.....	735
ROBERTS (Cecil). A man arose.....	862
editor. Letters from Jim.....	331
ROBERTS (E. M.). Not by strange gods.....	847
ROBERTSON (Ben). I saw England.....	331
ROBERTSON (F. A. de V.). British aviation.....	588
ROBINSON (Mr. Serjeant). Bench and bar.....	499
ROBINSON (Tom). Pete.....	847
ROBINSON (T. P.). Your own house.....	706
Rockefeller Foundation annual report, 1940.....	666
A review for 1940.....	666
ROHMER (Sax). The island of Fu Manchu.....	847
ROMAINS (Jules). Aftermath.....	886
Le monde est ton aventure.....	886

ROMAINS (Jules). Sept mystères du destin de l'Europe.....	331
Une vue des choses.....	73
RONGÉ (M. A.). "Fortissimi sunt Belgae"; the heroism of the Belgian army of 1940.....	331
RORICK (I. S.). Mr. and Mrs. Cugat.....	848
ROSE (M. S.). Feeding the family.....	668
ROSENFELD (L. C.). From beast-machine to man-machine: animal soul in French letters from Descartes to La Mettrie.....	60
ROSMAN (A. G.). Nine lives: a cat of London in peace and war.....	848
ROSS (John). Federal agent.....	848
ROSS (Nancy Wilson). Farthest reach: Oregon and Washington.....	1388
ROSS (Sinclair). As for me and my house.....	1411
ROUSSELET (Louis). India and its native princes: travels in central India.....	553
ROUTIER (Simone). Adieu, Paris!.....	1411
ROWAN (R. W.). Terror in our time: the secret service of surprise attack.....	683
ROWE (C. W.). The lawyers' proof of the hereafter.....	29
ROY (Adolphe). "Tous les fidèles pour tous les infidèles".....	1196
ROY (Mgr Camille). Pour former des hommes nouveaux.....	75
Royal Academy pictures and sculpture, 1908; 1915.....	718
Royal Air Force at war. Ed. by Wm. Buchan.....	331
Royal Canadian air force flying regulations.....	683
Royal Canadian navy, 1908-1940. By John Farrow.....	686
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. Handbook, 1941..	666
Annual lectures, 1940 .....	666
Royal Society of Canada proceedings, 1940.....	1411
Royal Society philosophical transactions, B series, vol. 230.....	911
ROYDE-SMITH (Naomi). Jane Fairfax.....	848
RUMILLY (Robert). Histoire de la province de Québec. 2. Le "Coup d'Etat." 3. Chapeau. 4. Les "Castors." 5. Riel. 6. Les "Nationaux." .....	1275
RUSSELL (Bertrand). An inquiry into meaning and truth.....	793
RUSSELL (Herbert). Sea shepherds, wardens of our food flocks.....	686
RUSSELL (Leonard), editor. English wits.....	855
RUSSELL (William). Berlin embassy.....	442
RUTCHÉ (R. P. J.). Le Saint-Esprit et l'éducation.....	75
RUTTER (Owen). The scales of Karma.....	54
RYLANDS (George), compiler. The ages of man: Shakespeare's image of man and nature.....	863

## S

SAGUENAY historique. (Coll. "Mon Pays").....	1275
pittoresque. (Coll. "Mon Pays").....	1275
St. CLAIR-TISDALL (W.). The sources of Islam; a Persian treatise.....	56
St. Francis Xavier university calendar, 1941-42.....	86
SAINT-JEAN (Robert de). Démocratie, beurre et canons.....	331
France speaking.....	331
Saint John city directory, 1941.....	848



ST. JOHN (Darby). The Westgate mystery.....	848
St. Lawrence university in the world war, 1917-1918; a memorial.....	332
Saint-Malo, paroisse manitobaine, publié par la Société Historique de Saint-Boniface.....	1275
Salazar, par Charles Chesnelong.....	500
SALE (Richard). Cardinal Rock.....	848
Sandburg (Carl), a study in personality and background. By Karl Detzer.....	1227
SANDERSON (I. T.). Living treasure.....	607
SANDOL (Jeanne). Le puits qui parle.....	885
SANDWELL (B. K.). The Canadian peoples.....	1272
SAROYAN (William). My name is Aram.....	848
SARSFIELD (Edwin). The Black Fox walks.....	848
Saskatoon directory, 1940.....	1418
Sassoon dynasty (The). By Cecil Roth.....	500
SAVA (George). Rasputin speaks.....	447
SAVAGE-LANDOR (A. H.). Corea or Cho-sen, the land of the morning calm.....	557
SAVELE (Max). The diplomatic history of the Canadian boundary, 1749-1763.....	1273
SAWYER (Ruth). The least one.....	848
The long Christmas.....	848
SAYERS (Dorothy L.). The mysterious English.....	536
SAYERS (F. C.). Tag-along Tooloo.....	848
School and Society. Vols. 52, 53.....	75
SCHORSCH (I. G.). Ranaculture.....	634
SCHUJMAN (Dr Salomon). La profilaxis antileprosa en el Estado de São Paulo.....	675
SCHULBERG (Budd). What makes Sammy run?.....	848
Schulte (Father Paul), the flying priest over the Arctic.....	1196
SCHUMAN (F. L.). Night over Europe; the diplomacy of Nemesis, 1939-40.....	331
SCHWOB (René). Cinq mystères en forme de rétable.....	879
Scientific monthly. Vols. 51, 52.....	578
Scientific American. Vols. 162-163.....	726
Second great war. Ed. by Sir John Hammerton. Vols. 1 and 2.....	331
Scots Worthies according to Howie's second edition. Edited by Rev. Andrew A. Bonar.....	477
SCOTT (Lt.-Col. Lord George). The fleeting opportunity.....	500
SCOTT-MONCRIEFF (Ann). Auntie Robbo.....	848
Scottish national dictionary. Vol. 2, part 4.....	790
SEELEY (Mabel). The chuckling fingers.....	848
SEIFERT (Elizabeth). Bright scalpel.....	848
SEIFERT (Shirley). Waters of the wilderness.....	848
SEILLIÈRE (Ernest). Marcel Proust.....	800
Séminaire Saint-Charles-Borromée, Sherbrooke. Annuaire, 1940-41.....	86
Séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe. Annuaire, 1940-41.....	86
SENDER (Ramon J.). A man's place.....	894
SEREDY (Kate). A tree for Peter.....	849
SERGE (Victor). S'il est minuit dans le siècle.....	885



SEYMOUR (B. K.). Fool of time.....	849
Happy ever after.....	849
SFORZA (comte). Les Italiens tels qu'ils sont. (Trad.).....	436
SHALIMAR (F. C. Hendry). A windjammer's half-deck.....	837
SHANE (Susannah). Lady in lilac.....	849
SHANNON (C. H.) and J. W. G. WHITE, editors. The pageant, 1897.....	696
SHEARING (Joseph). The crime of Laura Sarelle.....	849
The golden violet.....	849
The strange case of Lucile Clery.....	849
SHEEAN (Vincent). Bird of wilderness.....	849
SHELLEY (P. B.). By Newman Ivey White.....	500
SHELTON (A. C.). Newfoundland, our north-door neighbor.....	1403
SHEPHERD (E. C.). The military aeroplane.....	683
SHIRER (W. L.). Berlin diary.....	442
SHOEMAKER (J. W.). Practical elocution.....	806
SHOLOKHOV (Mikhail). The Don flows home to the sea.....	898
SHORE (Julian). Rattle his bones.....	849
(Shreve, Henry). Master of the Mississippi. By Florence L. Dorsey.....	1228
SHRIBER (I. S.). The dark arbor.....	849
Murder well done.....	849
SHURTLIFF (Harold R.). The log cabin myth.....	1217
SICKELS (Eleanor). Twelve daughters of democracy.....	1220
SILCOX (C. E.). The war and religion.....	28
SILLANPÄÄ (F.-E.). Silja ou une brève destinée. (Trad.).....	895
SILLINCE. We're all in it.....	719
SIMENON (Georges). Maigret keeps a rendez-vous.....	885
Maigret sits it out.....	885
Maigret to the rescue.....	885
SIMONE (André). Men of Europe.....	478
SIMPSON (G. W.). Ukraine: an atlas of its history and geography.....	445
SIMPSON (J. S. M.). South Africa fights.....	331
SINCLAIR (Upton). Between two worlds.....	849
Candides reminiscences. (Trad.).....	1228
SITWELL (Osbert). Two generations.....	501
SKINNER (C. O.). Soap behind the ears.....	849
SKIMMINGS (Eloise A.). Golden leaves.....	1411
SLADE (Caroline). Job's house.....	849
SLATER (Hugh). Home guard for victory! an essay on strategy, tactics and training.....	682
SLAUGHTER (F. G.). That none should die.....	682
SLESSER (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry). Judgment reserved; reminiscences.....	501
SLOAN (Alfred P., Jr.). Adventures of a white collar man.....	1228
SMITH (Bernard), editor. The democratic spirit; a collection of American writings from the earliest times to the present day.....	855
SMITH (C. P.). Ladies' day.....	849
SMITH (Glanville). Many a green isle.....	1360
SMITH (Harvey). The gang's all here.....	849

Smith (Herbert). The man in the cap: the life of Herbert Smith by Jack Lawson.....	501
SMITH (H. Allen). Low man on a totem pole.....	1228
SMITH (I. N.). The British Commonwealth air training plan.....	683
SMITH (L. D.). Follow this fair corpse.....	849
SMITH (M. F.), compiler. Life's pilgrimage in poetry.....	855
SMITH (Nicol). Bush master.....	1361
SMITH (R. P.). So it doesn't whistle.....	849
SMITH (Thorne). The passionate witch.....	850
Smithsonian Institution annual report, 1940.....	614
SOLDIER'S MOTHER (A). A letter to my son.....	850
Soong sisters (The), by Emily Hahn.....	466
South Carolina: a guide to the Palmetto State.....	1382
SPENCE (Hartzell). One foot in heaven.....	1228
SPURGEON (C. H.). Morning by morning: or daily readings for the family or the closet.....	49
STACEY (C. P.). The military problems of Canada.....	683
Stanford University annual report of the president, 1940.....	85
————— register, 1939-40.....	85
STANLEY (Arthur), compiler. Good company.....	855
Starr (Belle), the bandit queen. By Burton Rascoe.....	1228
STEEN (Marguerite). The sun is my undoing.....	851
STEEVES (H. R.). Good night, Sheriff.....	851
STEGNER (Wallace). Fire and ice.....	851
STEIN (J. M.). Your heart.....	642
STEINBECK (John). The forgotten village.....	851
STERN (G. B.). Another part of the forest.....	502
STEVENS (W. O.). Forever England.....	536
STEVENSON (D. E.). Mrs. Tim carries on.....	851
————— Rochester's wife.....	851
STILL (James). On Troublesome Creek.....	851
STOCKUM (Hilda van). Pegeen.....	851
STORRS (Ronald). Lawrence in Arabia; Zionism in Palestine.....	851
STOUT (Rex). The broken vase.....	851
STOWE (Harriet Beecher), crusader in crinoline. By Forrest Wilson.....	1228
STOWE (Leland). No other road to freedom.....	331
STRABOLGI (Lord). The campaign in the Low countries.....	331
STRACHEY (John). Digging for Mrs. Miller: some experiences of an air- raid warden.....	331
STRANG. (Herbert), editor. The romance of Australia.....	566
STRANGE (Harry and Kathleen). Never a dull moment.....	502
STRANGE (Wm.). Into the Blitz: a British journey.....	331
STRATEGIUS. Can Britain be invaded.....	682
————— The war for world power.....	331
STRAUSS (D. F.). Life of Jesus.....	22
STREET (A. G.). Wessex wins.....	502
Stringer (Arthur), son of the North. By Victor Lauriston.....	1412

STRUTHER (Jan.).	The glass-blower, and other poems.....	864
SUARÈS (André).	Idées et visions.....	855
—————	Occident.....	332
—————	Poète tragique.....	802
—————	Xénies.....	855
Sulzberger (Mayer).	Addresses delivered in his memory, May 30, 1923..	1228
SWANSON (N. H.).	The silent drum.....	852
SWANTON (John R.).	Linguistic material from the tribes of Southern Texas and Northeastern Mexico. (Bureau of American Ethnology bulletin 127).....	1186
SWINNERTON (Frank).	The fortunate lady.....	852
	Switzerland: its scenery and people.....	542
SYNGE (J. M.).	The Aran islands.....	538
—————	Plays, poems, and prose.....	852
SZYK (Arthur).	The new order.....	719

## T

T 124.	Sea power.....	686
TAFFRAIL.	The navy in action.....	331
TALMAGE (T. De Witt).	From manger to throne.....	22
—————	Swimming for life: being a fourth series of sermons.....	49
TARKINGTON (Booth).	The fighting Littles.....	853
—————	The heritage of Hatcher Ide.....	853
TARSKI (Alfred).	Introduction to logic and to the methodology of deductive sciences.....	600
TAYLOR (Deems), editor.	A treasury of Gilbert and Sullivan.....	721
TEMPLE (William).	The hope of a new world.....	27
TENNYSON (Lord Alfred).	Selected poems.....	865
	Territorial papers of the United States. Ed. by Clarence E. Carter. Vol. IX.....	1256
	Testament of immortality; an anthology, selected and arranged by N. G. With a preface by T. S. Eliot.....	855
THANE (Elswyth).	Remember to-day.....	853
THENAULT (lt-col. Georges).	L'escadrille Lafayette.....	332
	They speak for a nation: letters from France, ed. and with an introduction by Eve Curie, Philippe Barrès and Raoul de Roussy de Sales.....	331
THIBAUDET (Albert).	Le liseur de romans.....	800
THIRKELL (Angela).	Cheerfulness breaks in.....	853
THOMAS (Edith).	L'homme criminel.....	885
THOMAS (Lowell).	Pageant of adventure.....	855
THOMPSON (A. R.).	Handbook of public speaking.....	806
THOMPSON (C. V. R.).	Trousers will be worn.....	1382
THOMPSON (Drew).	Hysteric histories.....	1411
THOMPSON (D. S. E.).	Our ocean lifeline.....	331
THOMPSON (Sylvia).	The gulls fly inland.....	855



THOMSON (James). Poetical works. Ed. by Bertram Dobell. 2 vols.....	865
THOMSON (J. A.). The biology of the seasons.....	608
THORNDIKE (J. J.). Not to the strong.....	853
THYSSEN (Fritz). I paid Hitler.....	442
Tibetan tales. Translated from the Tibetan of the Kahgyur by F. Anton Von Schiefner.....	897
TILSLEY (Frank). The lady in the fur coat.....	853
TIMBS (John), editor. The book of modern legal anecdotes.....	855
Titian gallery. A series of 20 of the most renowned works of Titian....	711
Toronto city directory, 1941.....	1418
Toronto Hydro-Electric System annual report, 1940.....	768
Toschi's engravings from frescos by Correggio and Parmegiano.....	711
TRAIN (Arthur). Mr. Tutt comes home.....	854
TRAVIS (E. B. and J. E.). Cours moyen de français. Part II.....	789
TREMLETT (Rex). Easy going.....	803
TREVELYAN (G. M.). Clio, a muse, and other essays.....	855
TRIOLET (Pierre). A travers la France meurtrie.....	331
TUCKER (T. F.). Sex problems and youth.....	667
TUNNEY (Gene). Arms for living.....	1229
TURCOT (Marie-Rose). Au pays des géants et des fées.....	1411
TURCOTTE (Dominique-Augustin), O.P. Pour restaurer le foyer.....	1196
TWEEDALE (C. L.). News from the next world.....	592
TWEEDSMUIR (Lady). Canada.....	1397
TYRER (Alfred H.). And a new earth.....	1294

## U

UEBERWEG (Dr. Friedrich). System of logic.....	69
UMBREIT (Kenneth B.). Founding fathers.....	1221
Uniform regulations of the United States navy.....	685
United Daughters of the Confederacy minutes of annual convention, 1940.	1251
U.S. Army, Report of the chief of engineers, 1940.....	750
— Coast pilot. Atlantic coast, section B. 4th ed.....	515
— Dept. of Agriculture. List of the agricultural periodicals of the U.S. and Canada published during the century July 1810 to July 1910.....	900
— Yearbook of agriculture, 1940.....	660
— National Herbarium. Contributions. Vol. 26.....	649
— National Museum. Bulletin 100. Vol. 13. Bulletins, 173-175.....	614
— Surgeon general of the public health service of the United States. Annual report, 1940.....	676
— Tennessee valley authority. The Wheeler project. (Technical report, No. 2).....	757
— War dept. Military dictionary. English-Spanish, Spanish-English.	786
Université Laval. Annaires, 1940-41; 1941-42.....	86
Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1941-42.....	86
— Ecole de Pharmacie. Annuaire, 1941-42.....	86



Université de Montréal. Faculté de Chirurgie dentaire. Annuaire, 1941-42.....	86
_____ Faculté de Médecine. Annuaire, 1941-42.....	86
Universities of the Empire. Supplement to the yearbook, 1940.....	78
University of British Columbia calendar, 1941-42.....	86
_____ Illinois. Board of trustee, 40th report, 1938-40.....	85
_____ Saskatchewan. Annual report of the president, 1939-40..	86
_____ calendar, 1941-42.....	86
_____ Sydney. Calendar, 1940.....	83
_____ Western Ontario, Faculty of Arts. Announcement, 1941-42.	86
_____ Illinois annual register, 1940-41.....	85
_____ Sydney calendar, 1940.....	83
USSELMANN (J. P.). Sympathetic-central nerve chiropractic technique.	669

## V

VAN DE WATER (Frederic F.). The reluctant republic, Vermont, 1724-1791.....	1240
VAN DOREN (Carl). Secret history of the American Revolution.....	1264
VAN MILLINGEN (Alexander). Constantinople. Painted by Warwick Goble.....	448
VALLENTIN (Antonina). Les atrocités allemandes en Pologne.....	331
VALTIN (Jan). Out of the night.....	503
VANSITTART (Sir Robert). Black record: Germans past and present.....	442
Vargas (Getulio), président des Etats-Unis du Brésil, par Jean Gérard Fleury.....	503
Varillon et Holstein. Bibliographie élémentaire de littérature française..	904
VARBLE (Rachel M.). A time will come.....	854
Vaughan (P. Bernard), prédicateur de rois, apôtre des gueux, par le P. Martindale, S.J. (Trad.).....	503
VEDDER (J. K.). The last doorbell.....	854
Verne (Jules), by Kenneth Allott.....	503
Victoria Institute. Journal of transactions. Vol. 72, 1940.....	51
Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada. Report 1939.....	669
Ville-Marie dans les "Relations".....	1192
VILLENEUVE (abbé Antonio). Je fais mon action de grâces.....	1196
Villiers (Barbara). The great lady: a biography of Barbara Villiers, mistress of Charles II. By Margaret Gilmour.....	504
Vingt contes favoris. Chosen and edited by Foster E. Guyer and Arthur G. Bovée.....	885
Voice of the silence; being extracts from the "Book of the golden precepts."	53
Voices of victory. Representative poetry of Canada in war-time.....	1411
VORONOFF (Dr Serge). Du crétin au génie.....	630
Vrai (le) visage du scoutisme.....	724
VULLIAMY (C. E.). Calico pie.....	504

## W

WADDINGTON (C. H.). The scientific attitude.....	578
Wagner (Richard). Life, by Ernest Newman. Vol. 3, 1859-1866.....	504
WALDECK (T. J.). The white panther.....	609
WALKER (Ronald). Flight to victory.....	331
WALLACE (A. R.). Social environment and moral progress.....	65
WALLACE (Dillon). Beyond the Mexican sierras.....	1372
WALLACE (Doreen). English lakeland.....	536
WALLACE (Kathleen). Without signposts.....	854
WALLACE (R. C.), editor. Some great men of Queen's.....	86
WALLING (R. A. J.). By hook or crook.....	854
WALMSLEY (Leo). Fishermen at war.....	331
WALPOLE (Hugh). The blind man's house.....	854
WALPOLE (H. R.). Semantics: the nature of words and their meanings...	789
WALSH (Maurice). Thomasheen James.....	854
WALWORTH (Dorothy). Feast of reason.....	854
WAPLES (Douglas). Bernard Berelson, and F. R. Bradshaw. What reading does to people.....	803
WARDE (Beatrice L.). "Bombed but unbeaten".....	331
WARREN (C. H.). England is a village.....	536
WARREN (J. R.). Time for a murder.....	854
WASMER (Marie de). Huit mystiques espagnols.....	50
Waterloo Historical Society annual reports, 1937-40.....	1281
WATERS (Don). "Gypsy Waters" cruises South.....	1384
WATERTON (Charles). The squire of Walton Hall: the life of Charles Waterton.....	504
WATSON (Robert), compiler. How to write (by those who can).....	855
WATSON (Virginia). Flags over Quebec: a story of the conquest of Canada.	854
WAUGH (Alec). No truce with time.....	854
WAVELL (Gen. Sir Archibald). Generals and generalship.....	682
Waverly: a study in neighborhood conservation.....	706
Wayne (Anthony), trouble shooter of the American Revolution. By Harry E. Wildes.....	1229
WEATHERHEAD (L. D.). This is the victory.....	22
WEDEL (Waldo R.). Archeological investigations at Buena Vista Lake, Kern County, California. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology Bull. 130) ..	1186
WEIDMAN (Jerome). I'll never go there any more.....	854
WELLS (Carolyn). The black night murders.....	854
WELLS (H. G.). The history of Mr. Polly.....	854
————— The passionate friends.....	854
WENTWORTH (Patricia). Weekend with death.....	854
WERTH (Alexander). Les derniers jours de Paris.....	331
WEST (Rebecca). Black lamb and grey falcon: a journey through Yugo- slavia.....	449
West Virginia: a guide to the Mountain State. (Amer. guide series)....	1382
WHEATLEY (Dennis). The black baroness.....	855

WHEATON (E. L.). Mr. George's joint.....	855
Wheeler ("Fightin' Joe"). By John P. Dyer.....	1229
Whitaker's cumulative book list, 1940.....	905
WHITE (Patrick). The living and the dead.....	855
WHITE (S. E.). The land of footprints.....	563
WHITE (T. H.). The ill-made knight.....	855
White (William Allen), the man from Emporia. By Everett Rich.....	1229
WHITE (W. L.). Journey for Margaret.....	331
Whitman (Walt) and his times. By Frances Winwar.....	1229
WHITNEY (Janet). Jennifer.....	855
Who's who, 1941.....	474
———— in British Columbia, 1940-41.....	1290
———— New Zealand.....	474
Who was who, 1929-1940.....	474
WIGNALL (Trevor). Never a dull moment.....	505
WILDE (Percival). Design for murder.....	855
WILKINSON (Clennell). Bonnie Prince Charles.....	398
Wilkinson (Gen. James), the admirable trumpeter: a biography. By Thomas R. Hay and M. R. Werner.....	1229
WILLARD (J. H.). The public library comes of age.....	898
WILLIAMS (B. A.). The strange woman.....	855
WILLIAMS (Douglas). Retreat from Dunkirk.....	331
WILLIAMS (Wythe) and Albert PARRY. Riddle of the Reich.....	442
WILLIAMSON (Henry). The story of a Norfolk farm.....	652
WILLIAMSON (H. R.). A.D. 33; a tract for the times.....	29
Willing's press guide, 1941.....	802
WILSON (Sir Arnold). S. W. Persia: a political officer's diary, 1907-1915.	505
WILSON (Edmund). The wound and the bow: seven studies in literature.	803
WILSON (Hugh R.). Diplomat between wars.....	1230
WILSON (Ruth and Alexander). The town is full of rumors.....	855
WILSON (R. McNair). British medicine.....	666
WIMPARIS (H. E.). Defeating the bomber.....	683
WINSPEAR (A. D.). The genesis of Plato's thought.....	59
WINTRINGHAM (Tom). Armies of freeman.....	681
———— Freedom is our policy: a policy for army reform.	684
WITTKÉ (Carl). A history of Canada. 3rd ed.....	1274
WODEHOUSE (P. G.). Quick service.....	855
WODEN (George). Dusk for dreams.....	855
WOKES (Frank). Food—the deciding factor; a guide to rationing and food values.....	668
WOLFE (Thomas). The hills beyond.....	855
WOLFF (M. M.). Whistle stop.....	855
Women of Britain; letters from England, with running commentary by Beatrice C. Brown and an introduction by Jan Struther.....	331
Women painters of the world. Ed. by W. Sparrow.....	719
WOODROFFE (Thomas). Best stories of the navy.....	855
WOOLF (Virginia). Between the acts.....	855

WOON (Basil). Eyes West.....	505
World (The) over in 1940. Ed. by L. B. Black and Lamar Middleton....	308
WORTH (Cadric). The trail of the serpent.....	855
WREN (P. C.). The uniform of glory.....	855
WRIGHT (G. N.). France illustrated. 3 vols.....	540
Wrigley's hotel directory, 1941.....	1418
WYLIE (I. A. R.). My life with George.....	505
————— Strangers are coming.....	855
Wyoming: a guide to its history, highways and people. (Amer. guide series).....	1382

## Y

YARDLEY (V. E.). and E. G. COUZENS. Plastics.....	727
YATES (G. W.). If a body.....	855
YBARRA (T. R.). Young man of Caracas.....	1230
YEATS (W. B.). If I were four-and-twenty.....	855
————— The poetry of. By Louis MacNeice.....	804
————— Some memories of, by John Masefield.....	506
YOUNG (Gordon). Outposts of war.....	331
YVER (Colette). Les cousins riches.....	885
————— Le sacre.....	885

## Z

ZAREK (Otto). German odyssey.....	506
ZOLA (Emile). Best known works.....	887
ZWEIG (Stefan). Brazil, land of the future. (Trans.).....	1351



## SUBJECTS

### AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

- Athanase** (R. P.). Le potager canadien.  
**Goshorn** (G. M.). Do you know your garden?  
**Large** (E. C.). The advance of the fungi.  
**Northbourne** (Lord). Look to the land.  
 Ontario Dept. of Agriculture Annual report, 1939.  
 ————— bulletins Nos. 397-415.  
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture yearbook of agriculture, 1940.  
**Williamson** (Henry). The story of a Norfolk farm.

### BELLES-LETTRES, ESSAYS—CANADIAN.

- Achard** (Eugène). Au temps des Indiens rouges.  
 ————— Aux quatre coins des routes canadiennes.  
 ————— Les contes du Richelieu.  
 ————— Les contes du Saint-Laurent.  
 ————— Les corsaires de la baie d'Hudson.  
 ————— La fée des érables.  
 ————— Les grands noms de l'histoire canadienne.  
 ————— Le Mississippi, Père des Eaux.  
 ————— Sur le grand fleuve du Canada.  
 ————— A travers le Canada.  
**Angus** (Frances R.). As we are.  
**Baird** (Irene). He rides the sky.  
**Beaupray** (Chs-H.). Les beaux jours viendront . . .  
**Bélanger** (Jeannine). Stances à l'éternel absent, 1935-1940.  
**Bellefontaine** (Maria de). Un amour.  
**Benoit** (Marc). Les aiguillons.  
**Bonenfant** (Marie). Canadiennes d'hier (lettres familières).  
**Bourinot** (Arthur S.). What far kingdom.  
**Brégent** (France). Ramilles.  
**Bruchési** (Jean). Rappels.  
 Carman (Bliss): bibliography, letters, fugitive verses and other data. By William Inglis Morse.  
 ————— The music of earth.  
**Charbonneau** (Robert). Ils posséderont la terre.  
**Chartier** (Mgr Emile). Au Canada français. La vie de l'esprit, 1760-1925.  
**Choquette** (Robert). Les Velder.  
**Clay** (Charles). Fur trade apprentice.  
**Cox** (Leo). North star.  
**Cunningham** (Louis Arthur). Marionette.  
**De la Roche** (Mazo). Wakefield's course.  
 ————— White oak heritage.  
**Desjardins** (Maurice). Le party chez Piperleau.  
**Desmarchais** (Rex). France immortelle. (Essais).  
**Desrosiers** (Léo-Paul). Les opiniâtres.  
**Duley** (Margaret). Highway to valour.  
**Eaton** (Evelyn). Restless are the sails.  
**Ferland-Angers** (Albertine). Essai sur la poésie religieuse canadienne.  
**Footner** (Hulbert). The owl taxi.

- BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.*

- Abel** (Hilde). Victory was slain.  
**Acton** (Harold). Peonies and ponies.  
**Adams** (C. F.). The black door.  
**Aldington** (Richard), editor. The Viking book of poetry of the English-speaking world.  
**Aldrich** (B. S.). The drum goes dead.  
**Allen** (F. M.). Through green glasses: Andy Merrigan's great discovery.  
**Allingham** (Margery). The case of the late pig.  


---

 Traitor's purse.  
**Anderson** (B. T.). The days grow cold.  
**Annesley** (Michael). Spy against the Reich.  
**Armour** (A. W.). Notables and autographs.  
**Armstrong** (Anthony). Warriors at war.  
**Armstrong** (Margaret). The blue Santo murder mystery.  


---

 The man with no face.  
**Armstrong** (Thomas). The Crowthers of Bankdam.  
**Archer** (C. S.). Hankow return.  
**Austin** (Young). Amusing stories for speakers.

- Babcock** (D. V.). The gorgeous ghoul.
- Bagby** (George). Here comes the corpse.
- Barrie** (J. M.). The admirable Crichton.
- Bailey** (C. S.). Homespun playdays.
- Bailey** (H. C.). The bishop's crime.  
 ——— The little captain.  
 ——— Orphan Ann.
- Bairnsfather** (Bruce). The Bairnsfather case.  
 ——— and Ian Dalrymple. Old Bill and son.
- Baker** (Frank). Miss Hargreaves.
- Balch** (J. S.). Lamps at high noon.
- Baldwin** (Faith). And new stars burn.
- Bandolier** (Stephen). Murder mañana.
- Barber** (W. A.) and R. F. **Schabelity**. Pencil points to murder.
- Barrie** (J. M.). The story of, a biography by Denis Mackail.
- Beebe** (Ralph). Who fought and bled.
- Beeding** (Francis). Eleven were brave.
- Behrman** (S. N.). The talley method.
- Belfrage** (Cedric). South of God.
- Bell** (Josephine). All is vanity.
- Benjamin** (R. S.), editor. Eye witness.
- Benet** (W. R.). The dust which is God.
- Benson** (Sally). Junior Miss.
- Bentley** (Phyllis). Manhood.
- Billany** (Dan). It takes a thief.
- Blake** (Nicholas). The case of the abominable snowman.
- Blyton** (W. J.). To happier days.
- Book of ballads.
- Book of humorous poetry.
- Book of modern verse.
- Book of Nursery rhymes.
- Borden** (L. P.). King's highway.
- Borden** (R. C.). Public speaking—as listeners like it!
- Bottome** (Phyllis). Mansion house of liberty.
- Bowen** (Elizabeth). Look at all those roses.
- Brandeis** (Madeline). Little Anne of Canada.
- Brontes'** (The) web of childhood. By Fannie Elizabeth Ratchford.
- Brooks** (V. W.). Opinions of Oliver Allston.
- Brown** (Heywood). Collected edition, Comp. by H. H. Brown.
- Brinig** (Myron). All of their lives.
- Bromfield** (Louis). Wild is the river.
- Brooks** (Anne). Kingdom on earth.
- Brophy** (John). Solitude island.
- Bruncken** (Herbert), compiler. Subject index to Poetry.
- Brush** (K.). You and your way.
- Buchan** (John). Lake of gold.  
 ——— Mountain meadow.  
 ——— The power-house.  
 ——— Sick heart river.
- Buck** (Pearl S.). To-day and forever.
- Burton** (Miles). The platinum cat.
- Busch** (Niven). The Carrington incident.
- Cairns** (Huntington), Allen **Tate** and Mark **van Doren**. Invitation to learning.
- Caldwell** (Erskine). Jackpot: short stories.
- Caldwell** (Taylor). The earth is the Lord's: a tale of the rise of Genghis Khan.
- Cambridge bibliography of English literature. Ed. by F. W. Bateson. 4 vols.

- Cameron** (Evelyn). Malice domestic.
- Carr** (J. D.). The case of the constant suicides.
- Casey** (Robt. J.). I can't forget.
- Cather** (Willa). Sapphira and the slave girl.
- Caudwell** (Christopher). Illusion and reality: a story of the sources of poetry.
- Chambers** (Dana). The blonde died first.  
Chamber's elocution.
- Charques** (Dorothy). Time's harvest.
- Charteris** (Leslie). Ici, le Saint. (Once more the Saint).  
— Le Saint à Londres. (The holy terror).  
— The Saint in Miami.
- Chase** (J. H.). Miss Callaghan comes to grief.
- Chase** (M. E.). Windswept.
- Cheyney** (Peter). A trap for Bellamy.  
— You can't keep the change.  
— Your deal my lovely.
- Christie** (Agatha). Evil under the sun.  
— One, two, buckle my shoe.  
— N or M?  
— The patriotic murders.
- Clark** (W. van T.). The ox-bow incident.
- Cloete** (Stuart). The hill of doves.
- Cobb** (Belton). Sergeant Ross in disguise.
- Coffin** (Caslyn). Mare's nest.
- Cohan** (E. M.). "Hit-the-trail" holiday.
- Cohen** (Albert). Nailcruncher.
- Colebrook** (Joan). All that seemed final.
- Coles** (Manning). Pray silence.
- Collins** (John). Presenting moonshine.
- Collins** (Mary). The fog comes.
- Connington** (J. J.). The twenty-one clues.  
Concise Cambridge history of English literature. By George Sampson.
- Corbett** (Elizabeth). Faye's folly.
- Coxe** (G. H.). Mrs. Murdock takes a case.  
— No time to kill.
- Crofts** (F. W.). James Tarrant, adventurer.
- Cronin** (A. J.). The keys of the kingdom.
- Cunningham** (A. B.). The strange death of Manny Square.
- Currier** (Isabel). The young and the immortal.
- Dalglish** (Alice). Three from Greenways.
- Dane** (Clemence), compiler. The shelter book.  
— Trafalgar day, 1940.
- Daniels** (H. M.). Nine-mile swamp.
- Dark** (Sidney). Lift up your heart; an anthology.
- Dark** (Eleanor). The timeless land.
- Darlington** (W. A.). Alf's new button.
- Darwin** (Bernard), compiler. At odd moments; an anthology.
- Dasent** (G. W.). The Vikings of the Baltic. 3 vols.
- Davis** (F. C.). The graveyard never closes.
- Day** (L.). The youngest profession.
- Dean** (R. G.). Murder in mink.
- Deeping** (Warwick). The dark house.
- De Jong** (D. C.). Day of the trumpet.
- Delafield** (E. M.). No one now will know.
- Dell** (E. F.), compiler. Love letters of famous men and women.
- Desmond** (Shaw). Incarnate Isis.



- Dibbern** (George). Quest.  
**Dickens** (Monica). Mariana.  
**Dickson** (Carter). Seeing is believing.  
**Donne** (John). Love poems.  
**Downes** (A. M.). Angels fell.  


---

Until the shearing.  
**Downing** (Todd). The lazy Lawrence murders.  
**Druten** (John van). Old acquaintance.  
**Du Maurier** (Angela). The little less.  
**Duxbury** (Arthur). Speaker's note book.  
**Eberhart** (M. G.). Speak no evil.  


---

With this ring.  
**Eddison** (E. R.). A fish dinner in Memison.  
**Eisendrath** (M. N.). Reading in war-time.  
**Eliot** (T. S.). The dry salvages.  
Elocutionist's annual. Nos. 4, 7, 11, 14.  
Emerson to-day. By Bliss Perry.  
**Erasmus**. The colloquies of. 2 vols. Trans. by N. Bailey.  
**Erskine** (John). Casanova's women.  
**Ervine** (St. John). Sophia.  
**Estes** (Harlow). Long week-end.  
**Evans** (A. J.). Who's the guy?  
**Evans** (C. H.). Kings without crowns; great orators, statesmen and divines.  
**Fadiman** (Clifton). Reading I've liked.  
**Fair** (A. A.). Spill the jackpot!  
**Farjeon** (T. J.). Room number six.  
**Farr** (Sebastien). Death on the down beat.  
**Farrell** (J. T.). Ellen Rogers.  
**Faulkner** (John). Men working.  
Fear no more; a book of poems for the present time, by living English poets.  
**Fearing** (Kenneth). Dagger of the mind.  
**Ferber** (Edna). Saratoga trunk.  
**Ferrars** (E. K.). Rehearsals for murder.  
**Fetta** (E. L.). Dressed to kill.  
**Fineman** (Irving). Jacob.  
**Fisher** (Vardis). City of illusion.  
**Fitzgerald** (F. S.). The last tycoon.  
**Flavin** (Martin). Corporal cat.  
**Forester** (C. S.). The captain from Connecticut.  
**Foster** (F. M. K.) and Homer A. **Watt** (editors). Voices of liberty.  
Fougasse . . . and the gatepost.  
**Fowler** (Gene). The Jervis Bay goes down.  
**Franken** (Rose). Claudia and David.  


---

Claudia; a comedy.  
**Fuller** (Edmund), editor. Thesaurus of quotations.  
**Freeman** (H. W.). His own place.  
**Freeman** (Wm.). Hear! hear! an informal guide to public speaking.  
**Gaggin** (E. R.). Down Ryton water.  
**Gale** (Martin). Joan and Michael.  
**Gallico** (Paul). The snow goose.  
**Gardner** (E. S.). The case of the empty tin.  


---

The case of the haunted husband.  


---

The case of the turning tide.  
**Garth** (David). Tiger milk.  
**Gibbs** (P.). The amazing summer.  
**Gilbert** and **Sullivan**. Complete plays.

- Gilpatric** (Guy). Glencannon afloat.  
**Gissing** (George). New Grub street.  
**Glasgow** (Ellen). In this our life.  
**Glover** (Samuel). The book of ready-made speeches and toasts.  
**Gooden** (A. H.). Painted buttes.  
**Goodrich** (Marcus). Delilah.  
**Goudge** (Elizabeth). The golden sky lark.  


---

 Smoky-house.  
**Graves** (Charles). The thin blue line.  
**Graves** (R.). Proceed, sergeant Lamb.  
**Gray** (James). Vagabond path.  
**Gray** (Richard). Salutation inn.  
**Greenwood** (Robert). Mr. Bunting.  


---

 Mr. Bunting in peace and war.  
**Grey** (Zane). Twin sombreros.  
**Grimmer** (W. H.), compiler. Anecdotes of the bench and bar.  
**Gruber** (Frank). The navy colt.  


---

 Outlaw.  


---

 The talking clock.  
**Gun** Buster. Return via Dunkirk.  
**Gunn** (N. M.). The silver darlings.  
**Hale** (Christopher). Dead of winter  
**Halliday** (Brett). Tickets for death.  
**Hamilton** (Leslie). Rendez-vous in Vienna.  
**Hamilton** (Patrick). Hangover square.  
**Hanley** (James). The ocean.  
**Harris** (Cyril). Richard Pryne.  
**Hart** (J. D.). The Oxford companion to American literature.  
**Havighurst** (Walter). No homeward course.  
**Hay** (Ian). Little ladyship.  
**Haycraft** (Howard). Murder for pleasure: the life and time of the detective story.  
**Heard** (H. F.). A taste for honey.  
**Heberden** (M. V.). Aces, eights and murder.  
**Hecht** (Ben). 1001 afternoons in N.Y.  
**Henry** (O.) memorial award prize stories, 1941.  


---

 Présidents et bananes. (Trad.).  
**Herbert** (A. P.). Siren song.  
**Hervey** (Harry). School for eternity.  
**Hesse** (E. F. von). So to speak: a practical course to develop poise and personality  
through effective speech.  
**Heyer** (Georgette). The Corinthian.  
**Hichens** (Robert). The million.  
**Hilliard** (A. R.). Justice be damned.  
**Hilton** (James). Random harvest.  
**Hindus** (Maurice). To sing with the angels.  
**Horler** (Sydney). The hidden hand.  
**Hough** (F. O.). The neutral ground.  
**Hull** (Richard). Beyond reasonable doubt.  
**Hume** (David). Stand up and fight.  


---

 You'll catch your death.  
**Hunt** (Cecil). Laughing gas.  
**Husted** (H. M.). Timothy Taylor, ambassador of goodwill.  
**Hutchinson** (A. S. M.). He looked for a city.  
**Huxley** (Aldous). The Gioconda smile.  


---

 Vulgarly in literature.

I am Saxon Ashe.

- Innes** (Michael). Appleby on Ararat.
- Irwin** (Margaret). Knock four times.
- Jacobs** (Thornwell). Red lanterns on St. Michael's.
- Jaques** (F. P.). The geese fly high.
- Jameson** (Storm). Cousin Honoré.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The fort.
- Jepson** (Selwyn). Keep murder.
- John** (Evan). King's masque.
- Johns** (V. P.). The singing window.
- Johnston** (Myrtle). Amiel.
- Jordan** (Humphrey). Tide still flowing.
- Jordan** (Mildred). One red rose forever.
- Kahmann** (Chesley). Gypsy goes to college.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ X D Y and the soap box derby.
- Kelland** (C. B.). Scattergood Baines pulls the strings.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Silver spoon.
- Kelly** (Judith). Marriage is a private affair.
- Kelly** (W. M.). Days are as grass.
- Kent** (L. A.). Mrs. Appleyard's year.
- Kesselring** (Joseph). Arsenic and old lace.
- Keyes** (F. P.). All that glitters.
- Kimbrough** (Edward). From hell to breakfast.
- Kipling** (Rudyard). Verse (definitive edition).
- Kleffens** (E. N. van). The rape of the Netherlands.
- Klempner** (John). Another night, another day.
- Knight** (Eric). This above all.
- Kober** (Arthur). My dear Bella.
- Lamson** (David). Once in my saddle.
- Langham** (J. R.). A pocket full of clues.
- Langley** (Noel). Hocus pocus.
- Lee** (G. R.). The G-string murders.
- Lee** (Harry). No measure danced.
- Le Gallienne** (Richard), editor. The Le Gallienne book of English and American poetry.
- Legouis** (Emile). A short history of English literature.
- Lehmann** (John). New writing in Europe.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ editor. The Penguin new writing. 2 vols.
- Leslie** (Doris). Royal William: the story of a democrat.
- Lewis** (Sinclair). Impossible ici. (Trad.).
- Library of universal literature; orations. 8 vols.
- Lin Yutang**. A leaf in the storm.
- Little** (Constance and Gwenyth). The black paw.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The black shrouds.
- Lockridge** (Frances and Richard). A pinch of poison.
- Lockridge** (Richard). Murder out of turn.
- Longstreth** (T. M.). In lightning or in rain.
- Lorac** (E. C. R.). Case in the clinic.
- Lover** (Samuel). Further stories of Ireland.
- Lowndes** (Mrs. Belloc). Before the storm.
- Lutes** (D. T.). Country schoolma'am.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Gabriel's search.
- Lynch** (J. W.). A woman wrapped in silence.
- McCoy** (Horace). They shoot horses, don't they?
- McCullers** (Carson). Reflections in a golden eye.
- MacDonagh** (Thomas). Literature in Ireland.
- Macdonald** (J. F.), editor. Longer English poems.
- MacDougall** (J. B.). The real mother goose; the reality behind the rhyme.

- McFee** (Wm.). *Spenlove in Arcady*.
- MacInnes** (Helen). *Above suspicion*.
- McKay** (Allis). *They come to a river*.
- MacLeish** (Archibald). *America was promises*.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *A time to speak*.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *The irresponsibles; a declaration*.
- Macleod** (Fiona). *The winged destiny: studies in the spiritual history of the Gael*.
- McNaught** (Carleton). *Canada gets the news*.
- Manners** (D. J.). *Convenient season*.
- Mantle** (Burns), editor. *Best plays of 1940-41*.
- Marcin** (Max) and George M. **Cohan**. *"The house of glass."*
- Marlett** (Melba). *Death has a thousand doors*.
- Marquand** (J. P.). *H. M. Pulham, esquire*.
- Marriott** (John). *English history in English fiction*.
- Marsh** (Ngaio). *Death and the dancing footman*.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Death in ecstasy*.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *A man lay dead*.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Surfeit of lampreys*.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Vintage murder*.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ and **Jellett** (Dr. H.). *The nursing-home murder*.
- Marshall** (Bruce). *Delilah upside down*.
- Marshall** (Edison). *Benjamin Blake*.
- Marvell** (Andrew). *Miscellaneous poems*.
- Masefield** (John). *Conquer*.
- Mason** (K. A.), compiler. *An anthology of animal poetry*.
- Mason** (Van Wyck). *Military intelligence—8*.
- Matthiessen** (F. O.). *American renaissance: art and expression in the age of Emerson and Whitman*.
- Matschat** (C. H.). *Murder in Okefenokee*.
- Maugham** (W. S.). *Up at the villa*.
- Merrel** (Concordia). *L'amour balance*. (Trad.).  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *L'amour trébuche*. (Trad.).  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Le double piège*. (Trad.).  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *La maison d'autrefois*. (Trad.).  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *L'ombre sur le bonheur*. (Trad.).  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Le phare s'allume*. (Trad.).  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *C'est toi que je cherchais*. (Trad.).  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Par un long détour*. (Trad.).
- Meynell** (Esther). *A woman talking*.
- Millay** (Edna St. Vincent). *Collected sonnets*.
- Millin** (S. G.). *The Herr Witchdoctor*.
- Milne** (A. A.). *The pocket Milne*.
- Milton** (John) and his modern critics. By L. P. Smith.
- Monroe** (A. S.). *Sparks from home fires*.
- Morgan** (Charles). *The empty room*.
- Morland** (Nigel). *The careless hangman*.
- Morris** (Joseph) and St. Clair **Adams** (compilers). *Poems of inspiration, poems of courage, cheer and faith*.
- Morton** (Stella). *Shadow of wings*.
- Mott** (F. L.). *American journalism: a history of newspapers in the United States through 250 years, 1690 to 1940*.
- Mottram** (R. H.). *The ghost and the maiden*.
- Moult** (Thomas), compiler. *The best poems of 1940*.
- Murrow** (E. R.). *This is London*.
- Myers** (J. M.). *The harp and the blade*.



- Nathan** (Robert). Tapiola's brave regiment.  
 ————— They went on together.
- Nicholson** (Jane). Shelter.
- Nizer** (Louis). Thinking on your feet.
- Nordhoff** (Charles) and **J. N. Hall**. Botany Bay.
- Noyes** (Alfred). If judgment comes.
- Nyland** (Gentry). Mr. South burned his mouth.
- O'Brien** (E. J.), editor. Best short stories, 1941.
- O'Brien** (Kate). The land of spices.
- O'Casey** (Sean). Purple dust.
- Odlum** (Jerome). Nine lives are not enough.
- One hundred choice selections for readings and recitations. Nos. 1, 2, 3, 6-12, 14-17, 23-25.
- Onions** (Oliver). Cockerow, or any body's England.
- Oppenheim** (E. P.). The Milan grill room.  
 ————— The shy plutocrat.
- Orange** (Ursula). Ask me no questions.
- Oursler** (Will). The trial of Vincent Doon.
- Oxenham** (John) and Erica **Oxenham**. Lake 'of dreams.
- Oxford dictionary of quotations.
- Palgrave** (F. T.), compiler. The golden treasury. 1940 ed.
- Palmer** (Stuart). The puzzle of Happy Hooligan.
- Parker** (J. R.). Attorneys at law.
- Parrish** (Anne). Pray for a to-morrow.
- Paul** (Elliot). The mysterious Mickey Finn.
- Perowne** (Barry). Ten words of poison.
- Perry** (G. S.). Hold autumn in your hand.
- Pertwee** (Roland). The camelion's dish.
- Phelps** (W. L.). What I like (in prose).  
 ————— compiler. The mothers' anthology.
- Philips** (Judson). Odds on the hot seat.
- Poets of to-morrow. Cambridge poetry, 1940.
- Powys** (Llewelyn). A baker's dozen.
- Powys** (J. C.). Owen Glendower.
- Pratt** (E. J.), editor. Heroic tales in verse.
- Prokosch** (Frederic). The skies of Europe.
- Prouty** (O. H.). Now, voyager.
- Punshon** (E. R.). Ten star clues.
- Queen** (Ellery). The tragedy of Y.
- Rame** (David). The sun shall greet them.
- Ransome** (Arthur). Swallowdale.
- Read** (Herbert), editor. The knapsack; a pocket-book of prose and verse.
- Reeves** (Robert). No love lost.
- Reilly** (Helen). Mourned on Sunday.  
 ————— Three women in black.
- Rhode** (John). Death at the helm.
- Richmond** (B. L.). The pattern of freedom.
- Rinehart** (M. R.). Familiar faces.
- Roberts** (Cecil). A man arose.
- Roberts** (E. M.). Not by strange Gods.
- Robinson** (Tom). Pete.
- Rohmer** (Sax). The island of Fu Manchu.
- Rorick** (I. S.). Mr. and Mrs. Cugat.
- Rosman** (A. G.). Nine lives: a cat of London in peace and war.
- Ross** (John). Federal agent.
- Royde-Smith** (Naomi). Jane Fairfax.
- Russell** (Leonard), editor. English wits.

- Rylands** (George), compiler. The ages of man: Shakespeare's image of man and nature.
- St. John** (Darby). The Westgate mystery.
- Sale** (Richard). Cardinal Rock.
- Saroyan** (William). My name is Aram.
- Sarsfield** (Edwin). The black fox walks.
- Sawyer** (Ruth). The least one.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The long Christmas.
- Sayers** (F. C.). Tag-along Tooloo.
- Schulberg** (Budd). What makes Sammy run?
- Scott-Moncrieff** (Ann). Auntie Robbo.
- Seeley** (Mabel). The chuckling fingers.
- Seifert** (Elizabeth). Bright scalpel.
- Seifert** (Shirley). Waters of the wilderness.
- Seredy** (Kate). A tree for Peter.
- Seymour** (B. K.). Fool of time.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Happy ever after.
- Shalimar** (F. C. Hendry). A windjammer's half-deck.
- Shane** (Susannah). Lady in lilac.
- Shearing** (Joseph). The crime of Laura Sarelle.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The golden violet.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The strange case of Lucile Clery.
- Sheean** (Vincent). Bird of wilderness.
- Shoemaker** (J. W.). Practical elocution.
- Shore** (Julian). Rattle his bones.
- Shriber** (I. S.). The dark arbor.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Murder well done.
- Sinclair** (Upton). Between two worlds.
- Skinner** (C. O.). Soap behind the ears.
- Slade** (Caroline). Job's house.
- Slaughter** (F. G.). That none should die.
- Smith** (Bernard), editor. The democratic spirit; a collection of American writings from the earliest times to the present day.
- Smith** (C. P.). Ladies day.
- Smith** (Harvey). The gang's all here.
- Smith** (L. D.). Follow this fair corpse.
- Smith** (M. F.), compiler. Life's pilgrimage in poetry.
- Smith** (R. P.). So it doesn't whistle.
- Smith** (Thorne). The passionate witch.
- Soldier's mother. A letter to my son.
- Stanley** (Arthur), compiler. Good company.
- Steen** (Marguerite). The sun is my undoing.
- Steeves** (H. R.). Good night, sheriff.
- Stegner** (Wallace). Fire and ice.
- Stein** (J. M.). Your heart.
- Steinbeck** (John). The forgotten village.
- Stevenson** (D. E.). Mrs. Tim carries on.
- Stevenson** (D. E.). Rochester's wife.
- Still** (James). On Troublesome Creek.
- Stockum** (Hilda van). Pegeen.
- Stout** (Rex). The broken vase.
- Struther** (Jan.). The glass-blower, and other poems.
- Swanson** (N. H.). The silent drum.
- Swinnerton** (Frank). The fortunate lady.
- Synge** (J. M.). Plays, poems, and prose.
- Tarkington** (Booth). The fighting Littles.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The heritage of Hatcher Ide.



*BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.*

- Baudelaire** (Charles). *Le spleen de Paris*.  
**Baum** (Vicki). *The ship and the shore*.  
**Engstrand** (S. D.). *Spring 1940*.  
 Frithiof-Saga, or the lay of Frithiof. By Essais Tegner.  
**Galarraga** (Gustavo S.). *El héroe*.  
 Haiku poems ancient and modern; translated and annotated by Miyamori Asataro.  
**Harsanyi** (Zsolt de). *Through the eyes of a woman*.  
**Hoellering** (Franz). *The defenders*.  
 Irish texts society. Vol. 41.  
**Koestler** (Arthur). *Darkness at noon*.  
**Lagerlöf** (Selma). *L'anneau du pêcheur*. (Trad.).  
**Lothar** (Ernst). *A woman is witness; a Paris diary*.  
**Mann** (Thomas). *The transposed heads*.  
**Moberg** (Vilhelm). *The earth is ours*.  
**Reiner** (Anna). *The coward heart*.  
**Remarque** (E. M.). *Flotsam*.  
**Sender** (Ramon J.). *A man's place*.  
**Sholokhov** (Mikhail). *The Don flows home to the sea*.  
**Sillanpää** (F.-E.). *Silja ou une brève destinée*. (Trad.).  
 Tibetan tales. Translated from the Tibetan of the Kahgyur by F. Anton Von Schiefner.

*BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES.*

- Acremant** (Germaine). *La route mouvante*.  
**Ajalbert** (Jean). *Les mystères de l'Académie Goncourt*.  
**Ambleny** (Théo d'). *C'étaient deux frères*.  
**Baudelaire** (Charles). *Vers retrouvés*.—Manoël.  
**Baumann** (Emile). *L'excommunié*.  
**Benda** (Julien). *Les amonandes*.  
 ——— *La croix de roses*.  
**Billy** (André). *Les écrivains de combat*.  
**Boulenger** (Jacques). *Le touriste littéraire*.  
**Claudé** (Paul). *La cantate à trois voix, suivie de Sous le rempart d'Athènes*.  
 Contes de Noël, de J.-Ad. Arennes et al., recueillis par Marcel Berger.  
**Deffoux** (Léon). *Le naturalisme*.  
**Dekobra** (Maurice). *Emigrés de luxe*.  
**Derthal** (Louis). *La barque enchantée*.  
 ——— *Cœur en attente*.  
 ——— *Les fiançailles de Madeline*.  
 ——— *L'idylle au crépuscule*.  
 ——— *Le sorcier du Val-Noir*.  
 ——— *La toile inachevée*.  
 ——— *Le voile sur l'amour*.  
**Dhaël** (Pierre). *Les derniers sanglots*.  
 ——— *L'honneur avant*.  
**Du Campfranc** (M.). *Toit de chaume*.  
 ——— *Edith*.  
**Du Veuzit** (Claire). *Le naufrage de Sylvane*.  
 ——— *La route ensoleillée*.  
**Du Veuzit** (Max). *Le cœur d'ivoire*.  
 ——— *Cousine Yvette*.  
 ——— *L'inconnu de Castel-Pic*. (Le mystérieux inconnu.)  
 ——— *Mariage doré*.  
 ——— *Petite comtesse*.  
**Gabory** (Georges). *Essai sur Marcel Proust*.



- Georges-Michel** (Michel). Nulle part dans le monde. Le dernier bateau.  
 ————— Star . . . Roman d'une demoiselle de cinéma.
- Goffin** (Robert). Le fusillé de Dunkerque.  
 ————— Le nouveau sphinx.  
 ————— Les cavaliers de la déroute.
- Goll** (Claire). Education barbare.  
 ————— Le tombeau des amants inconnus.
- Green** (Julien). Varouna.
- Harry** (Myriam). Ranavalô I.
- Hermant** (Abel). Monsieur Rabosson.
- Hytier** (Jean). Les romans de l'individu.
- Le Goffic** (Charles). Ombres lyriques et romanesques.
- Leroux** (Gaston). Les étranges noces de Rouletabille.
- Magali**. L'armoire normande.  
 ————— L'herbe folle.  
 ————— Le manoir sans soleil.  
 ————— Pour devenir lady.  
 ————— Un amour comme le nôtre.  
 ————— Un mari tombé du ciel.  
 ————— Trois jeunes filles campaient.
- Magne** (Emile). Un ami de Cyrano de Bergerac, le chevalier de Lignières.  
 ————— Une amie inconnue de Molière.
- Maurois** (André). Etudes littéraires.
- Meunier** (E.). Un mariage original.
- Monod-Cassidy** (Hélène). Un voyageur-philosophe au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle, l'abbé Jean-Bernard  
 Le Blanc (Harvard studies in comparative literature. Vol. 17.).
- Nalim**. La fleur cachée.
- Orain** (André). Les égarés.
- Peisson** (Edouard). La carte marine.
- Plisnier** (Charles). Le retour du fils.
- Pourrat** (Henri). La veillée de novembre.
- Ramie** (Eva). La Roselière.
- Reynier** (Gustave). Les Femmes Savantes, de Molière.
- Romains** (Jules). Aftermath.  
 ————— Le monde est ton aventure.
- Sandol** (Jeanne). Le puits qui parle.
- Schwob** (René). Cinq mystères en forme de rétable.
- Seillière** (Ernest). Marcel Proust.
- Serge** (Victor). S'il est minuit dans le siècle.
- Simenon** (Georges). Maigret keeps a rendez-vous.  
 ————— Maigret sits it out.  
 ————— Maigret to the rescue.
- Suarès** (André). Poète tragique.
- Thibaudet** (Albert). Le liseur de romans.
- Thomas** (Edith). L'homme criminel.
- Vingt contes favoris. Chosen and edited by Foster E. Guyer and Arthur G. Bovée.
- Yver** (Colette). Les cousins riches.  
 ————— Le sacre.
- Zola** (Emile). Best known works.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- A. L. A. catalog, 1932-1936; an annotated list of approximately 4,000 titles.  
 American book-prices current, 1941.
- Block** (Andrew). Key books of British authors, 1600-1932.  
 Book-prices current, 1940.
- British Museum. General catalogue of printed books. Vols. 29, 30, 31, 32.
- Canadian book of printing.

- Chandler** (H. B.) and J. T. **Croteau**. A regional library and its readers. Cumulative book index, 1940.
- Day** (C. L.) and E. B. **Murrie**. English song-books, 1651-1702; a bibliography. Essay and general literature index, 1934-40.
- Harvard university library annual report, 1939-40.
- Herbert** (C. W.). Personnel administration in public libraries.
- Housman (A. E.): a bibliography, compiled by T. E. Ehram.
- International index to periodicals. July, 1937-March, 1940; April, 1940-March, 1941. Islandica. Vols. 25-28.
- Joeckel** (C. B.). The government of the American public library.  
 ——— Current issues in library administration.
- Library of Congress annual report, 1940.
- Ludovic** (Frère). Bio-bibliographie de Mgr Camille Roy.
- Mexican government publications, 1821-1936. By Annita Melville Ker.
- Montreal special libraries association. Directory of special libraries in Montreal.
- Murray** (F. B. and E. M.). Preliminary guide to the manuscript collection in the Toronto public libraries.
- National Research Council of Canada. Serial publications in the library, 1940.
- Ontario library review. Vols. 23-24.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature. Vol. 12, July, 1939-June, 1941.
- U.S. dept. of agriculture. List of the agricultural periodicals of the U.S. and Canada published during the century July 1810 to July 1910.
- Varillon et Holstein. Bibliographie élémentaire de littérature française.
- Whitaker's cumulative book list, 1940.
- Willard** (J. H.). The public library comes of age.

## BIOGRAPHY.

- Aiguillon (la duchesse d'), 1726-1796, par Paul d'Estrée et Albert Callet.
- Albany (John, duke of), the Scot who was a Frenchman. By Marie W. Stuart.
- Aldington** (Richard). Life for life's sake.
- Alexander (Sir William), first earl of Stirling. A biographical study, by T. H. McGrail.
- Almedingen** (E. M.). To-morrow will come.
- Antrobus** (Geo. P.). King's messenger, 1918-40: memoirs of a silver greyhound.
- Athlone (Earl of). By M. E. Sara.
- Barzun** (J.). Darwin, Marx, Wagner.
- Baden-Powell (Lord), of the boy scouts. By Howard Fast.
- Baume** (Eric). I lived these years.
- Beckford (Peter), sportsman, traveller, man of letters. By A. H. Higginson.
- Bell (Gertrude), by Ronald Bodley and Lorna Hearst.
- Bessborough (Lady Henrietta) and her family circle. Ed. by the Earl of Bessborough.
- Bodkin** (M. M'D.). Recollections of an Irish judge.
- Borgia (Lucrece), martyre de l'histoire, par Frantz Funck-Brentano.
- Burns** (Robert). The man Robert Burns, by Grant F. O. Smith.
- Burton** (Isabel). Sir Richard Burton's wife. By Jean Burton.
- Byron et le besoin de la fatalité, par Charles Du Bos.
- Byron in Italy. By Peter Quennell.
- Campbell** (A. B.). Bring yourself to anchor.
- Cecil** (Viscount). A great experiment.
- Chestertons (The). By Mrs. Cecil Chesterton.
- Churchill (Winston), by Robert Sencourt.
- Concerning Winston Spencer Churchill, by Sir George Arthur.
- I was Winston Churchill's private secretary, by Phyllis Moir.
- Mr. England: the life story of Winston Churchill, the fighting Briton. By Paul Manning and Milton Bronner.
- Young Winston Churchill, soldier of fortune. By R. H. Davis.
- Constantin-Fortin** (Marguerite). Une femme se penche sur son passé.



- Robinson** (Mr. Serjeant). Bench and bar.  
 Salazar, par Charles Chesnelong.  
 Sassoon dynasty. By Cecil Roth.  
 Scots Worthies according to Howie's second edition. Edited by Rev. Andrew A. Bonar.  
**Scott** (Lt.-Col. Lord George). The fleeting opportunity.  
 Shelley (P. B.). By Newman Ivey White.  
**Simone** (André). Men of Europe.  
**Sitwell** (Osbert). Two generations.  
**Slessor** (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry). Judgment reserved; reminiscences.  
**Smith** (Herbert). The man in the cap: the life of Herbert Smith, By Jack Lawson.  
**Stern** (G. B.). Another part of the forest.  
**Strange** (Harry and Kathleen). Never a dull moment.  
**Street** (A. G.). Wessex wins.  
**Valtin** (Jan). Out of the night.  
 Vargas (Getulio), président des Etats-Unis du Brésil, par Jean Gérard Fleury.  
 Vaughan (P. Bernard), prédicateur de rois, apôtre des gueux, par le P. Martindale, S.J. (Trad.).  
 Verne (Jules), by Kenneth Allott.  
 Vigny (Alfred de), par Bertrand de la Salle.  
**Villiers** (Barbara). The great lady, a biography of Barbara Villiers, mistress of Charles II. By Margaret Gilmour.  
**Vulliamy** (C. E.). Calico pie.  
**Waterton** (Charles). The squire of Walton Hall: the life of Charles Waterton. By P. Gosse.  
 Who's who, 1941.  
 Who's who in New Zealand.  
 Who was who, 1929-1940.  
**Wignall** (Trevor). Never a dull moment.  
**Wilson** (Sir Arnold). S. W. Persia: a political officer's diary, 1907-1915.  
**Woon** (Basil). Eyes West.  
**Wylie** (I. A. R.). My life with George.  
 Yeats (W. B.). Some memories of, by John Masefield.  
**Zarek** (Otto). German odyssey.

## CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN.

- Allie (Jean-Léon), O.M.I. L'argument de prescription, dans le droit romain, en apologétique et en théologie dogmatique.  
 Album des églises de la province de Québec (île de Montréal).  
**Ambroise** (T. R. P.). La fécondité du sacrifice.  
 Au service des missions. Capucins canadiens aux Indes.  
 Baptist year book for Ontario and Quebec and Western Canada, 1940, 1941.  
**Barabé** (le P. Paul-Henri). Quelques figures de notre histoire.  
**Beaulac** (Aldérie), p.s.s. Toute la messe par questions et réponses.  
**Beaulieu** (Maurice H.), S.J. Le secret du Roi.  
**Bélanger** (R. P. Georges). Quand on se marie . . .  
**Bois** (J.-S.-Anselme). Le bonheur s'apprend.  
**Bouhier** (Louis), p.s.s. Une mystique canadienne: vie extraordinaire de Madame Brault.  
**Boyer** (Rev. O. A.). Couronnée d'épines: Marie-Rose Ferron, 1902-1936. (Trad.).  
 Canada ecclésiastique, 1941.  
 Church of England in Canada year book, 1941.  
**Claude** (Robert), S.J. Adolescent, qui es-tu?  
 Compagnie (la) de Jésus. Saints et bienheureux. Sous la direction du R. P. Louis Lalande.  
**Desmarais** (Marcel-M.), O.P. Catholiques d'aujourd'hui.  
**Doyle** (Sister St. Ignatius). Marguerite Bourgeoys and her Congregation.



Frères Prêcheurs en terre canadienne.

**Gauthier** (R. P. Lorenzo). La journée chrétienne.

**Le Chevallier** (Jules), O.M.I. Batoche.

**Lelièvre** (Victor), O.M.I. Vous avez la clé . . . prêchez l'Evangile.

**L'Ermite** (Paul). La foi vivante.

Loin du bruit. Pensionnat du Bon-Pasteur d'Angers à Saint-Hubert, par une religieuse de N.-D. de Charité du Bon-Pasteur.

**Malo** (Adrien), franciscain. An service du Maître.

Mandements et lettres pastorales du diocèse de Montréal. T.18.

Mandements des évêques de Québec, 1936-1939.

Marie de l'Incarnation. Souvenir du IIIe centenaire de l'arrivée des Ursulines, 1639-1939.

Marie-Elise (Mère), religieuse de Sainte-Anne, 1860-1933, par Sœur Marie-Rollande.

**M. St. Paul** (Mother). From Desenzano to "The Pines".

**Morrissey** (Sister Helen). Ethan Allen's daughter.

**Nadeau** (Eugène), O.M.I. Theresa Gélinas.

Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of the 67th general assembly, 1941.

Richard (Mgr M.-F.), sa vie et ses œuvres, par le fr. M.-Gildas, o.c.r.

**Roy** (Adolphe). "Tous les fidèles pour tous les infidèles".

Schulte (Father Paul), the flying priest over the Arctic.

**Turcotte** (Dominique-Augustin), O.P. Pour restaurer le foyer.

Ville-Marie dans les "Relations".

**Villeneuve** (abbé Antonio). Je fais mon action de grâces.

## CLASSICS: GREEK AND LATIN.

**Cicéron**. Caton l'Ancien (de la Vieillesse). Texte et trad.

**Hérodote**. Histoires. T.3.

**Homer**. A complete concordance to the Odyssey and hymns of Homer. By Henry Dunbar.

**Longus**. Daphnis and Chloe.

## EDUCATION.

Cambridge University calendar. Supplement for the year 1940-1.

Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. Annual report, 1939-40.

Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh. Annual reports, 1940.

**Clarke** (F.). Education and social change; an English interpretation.

Collège de l'Assomption, 1940-41.

**Courtois** (abbé G.). Pour "réussir auprès des enfants".

Dalhousie University calendar, 1941-42.

**Davis** (D. G.). Parents and democracy.

Dublin University calendar, 1940-1.

Education familiale. Ouvrage inspiré des programmes de l'enseignement secondaire féminin.

**Frédéric** (Charles), S.J. Toi, l'homme nouveau!

Harvard University catalogue, 1940.

**Hertel** (François). L'enseignement des belles-lettres.

**Hobhouse** (Christopher). Oxford as it was and as it is to-day.

Journal of education, N. S. 1940.

King's College: a chronicle, 1789-1939; collections and recollections. By F. W. Vroom.

**Larochelle** (R. P. Stanislas) et Dr C.-T. **Fink**. Précis de morale médicale pour infirmières, médecins et prêtres.

**Ledit** (Joseph-H.), S.J. Politique et éducation.

**Livingstone** (Sir Richard). The future in education.

**McCutcheon** (J. M.). Public education in Ontario.

McGill University calendar, 1940-41.

- Maheux** (abbé Arthur). *Propos sur l'éducation.*  
 Melbourne University calendar, 1941.
- Mercier** (L. P.). *Quoi dire, comment dire et quoi faire.*  
*Méthodes (les) scientifiques dans l'éducation.* Deuxième congrès annuel, 18-21 juin 1941. Les parents et l'enfant.
- Pine Hill Dinivity Hall, calendar, 1941-42.
- Queen's University at Kingston; the first century of a Scottish-Canadian foundation, 1841-1941. By D. D. Calvin.  
 ———— calendar: Faculty of applied science; Faculty of arts; Faculty of medicine, 1941-42.
- Roy** (Mgr Camille). *Pour former des hommes nouveaux.*
- Rutché** (R. P. J.). *Le Saint-Esprit et l'éducation.*  
 St. Francis Xavier University calendar, 1941-42.  
 School and Society. Vols. 52 and 53.  
 Séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe. *Annuaire*, 1940-41.  
 Séminaire Saint-Charles-Borromée, Sherbrooke. *Annuaire*, 1940-41.  
 Stanford University annual report of the president, 1940.  
 ———— register, 1939-40.
- Université de Montréal. *Annuaire général*, 1941-42.  
 ———— Ecole de Pharmacie. *Annuaire*, 1941-42.  
 ———— Faculté de Chirurgie dentaire. *Annuaire*, 1941-42.  
 ———— Faculté de Médecine. *Annuaire*, 1941-42.
- Université Laval. *Annales*, 1940-41; *annuaire général*, 1941-42.
- Universities of the Empire. *Supplement to the yearbook* 1940.
- University of British Columbia calendar, 1941-42.  
 ———— Saskatchewan. *Annual report of the president*, 1909-40.  
 ———— calendar, 1941-42.  
 ———— Western Ontario, Faculty of Arts. *Announcement*, 1941-42.
- University of Illinois annual register, 1940-41.  
 ———— Board of trustees, 40th report, 1938-40.
- University of Sydney. *Calendar*, 1940.
- Wallace** (R. C.), editor. *Some great men of Queen's.*

## ENCYCLOPAEDIAS, ANNUALS.

- Almanach de l'action Sociale Catholique, 1941.
- Almanach du peuple Beauchemin, 1941.
- Americana annual, 1841.
- Ayer's directory of newspapers and periodicals, 1941.
- Book of knowledge. *Annual*, 1941.  
 ———— 1941 edition. 20 vols.
- Britannica book of the year, 1941.
- Britannica junior; an encyclopedia for boys and girls. 12 vols.
- Canadian almanac, 1941.
- Edmonton directory, 1940.
- Encyclopedia Britannica. 24 vols, 1941 ed.
- Fredericton directory, 1941.
- Halifax and Dartmouth city directories, 1941.
- Kingston city directory, 1941.
- Lethbridge city directory, 1940.
- McKim's** directory of Canadian publications, 1941.
- Montreal directory, 1941.
- Moose Jaw directory, 1940.
- New international year book, 1940.
- Newfoundland 1940 handbook, gazetteer and almanac. Ed. by J. R. Smallwood.
- Ottawa city directory, 1941.
- Pears' cyclopaedia.

- Quebec and Lévis directory, 1941-42.  
 Royal Society philosophical transactions. B series, vol. 230.  
 Saint John city directory, 1941.  
 Saskatoon directory, 1940.  
 Toronto city directory, 1941.  
 Willing's press guide, 1941.  
 Wrigley's hotel directory, 1941.

### ESSAYS—DIVERS.

- Becque** (Henry). Conférences, notes d'album, poésies, correspondance.  
 ————— Querelles littéraires.  
 ————— Souvenirs d'un auteur dramatique. Etudes d'art dramatique.  
**Belloc** (Hilaire). The silence of the sea, and other essays.  
**Benda** (Julien). Délice d'Eleuthère.  
 ————— Dialogue d'Eleuthère.  
 ————— Un régulier dans le siècle.  
**Buchan** (John). Comments and characters.  
**Chesterton** (G. K.). Essays.  
**Emerson** (R. W.). Complete essays and other writings. Ed., with a biographical introduction, by Brooke Atkinson.  
**Lodge** (Oliver). Modern problems.  
**Macdonald** (J. F.). Twenty-one modern essays.  
**Ray** (abbé). Essai sur les lectures.  
**Suarès** (André). Idées et visions.  
 ————— Xénies.

### FINE ARTS.

- Connoisseur (The). Vols. 95, 106.  
**Denis** (Maurice). Histoire de l'art religieux.  
**Chéon** (Henri). Marie, mère de Dieu.  
**Lambert** (R. S.), editor. Art in England.  
**Morisset** (Gérard). Coup d'œil sur les arts en Nouvelle-France.  
 Nutcracker suite, from Walt Disney's fantasia.  
**Okkonen** (Onni). L'art finlandais aux XIXe et XXe siècles. (Trad.).  
**Shannon** (C. H.) and J. W. G. White, editors. The pageant, 1897.

### Architecture and Decorative Arts.

- Mercer's company plate.  
**Pick** (Frank). Britain must rebuild; a pattern for planning.  
**Robinson** (T. P.). Your own house.  
 Waverly: a study in neighborhood conservation.

### Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.

- Batty** (Robert). French scenery.  
 Doré gift book of illustrations to Tennyson's "Idylls of the king."  
**Fincham** (H. W.). Artists and engravers of British and American book plates.  
**Hall** (Harry). Mean scamp-f: a humorous pictorial record of the war.  
**Hoffmann** (Edith). Children in the past.  
**Landseer** (Edwin). Engravings from Landseer.  
**Low** (David). Low on the war: a cartoon commentary of the years 1939-40.  
**Malo** (Henri). Les très riches heures du duc de Berry. Calendar by Pol de Limbourg and Jean Colombe. (Trans.).  
 National Gallery of Canada. Catalogue, 1940.  
 ————— Annual report, 1939-40.  
**Paris** (Pierre). Goya.

- Phillip** (John). Pictures, with descriptions and a biographical sketch of the painter, by James Dafforne.  
 Recent English art; selections from Sir Frederick Leighton, Alma Tadema, etc.  
**Reymond** (Marcel). Le Bernin.  
 Royal Academy pictures and sculpture, 1908; 1915.  
**Sillince**. We're all in it.  
**Szyk** (Arthur). The new order.  
 Titian gallery. A series of 20 of the most renowned works of Titian.  
 Toschi's engravings from frescos by Correggio and Parmegiano.  
 Women painters of the world. Ed. by W. Sparrow.

### Music.

- Bach** (J. S.). Œuvres complètes pour orgue, annotées et doigtées par Marcel Dupré.  
**Buchet** (Edmond). Connaissance de la musique.  
**Caselli** (J.). Chants populaires de l'Italie.  
 Chansonnier canadien du Michigan.  
**Dumesnil** (René). La musique contemporaine en France.  
**Hopkins** (George). Piano playing for fun.  
 Manuel de chants sacrés extraits de l'édition vaticane et des livres de Solesmes.  
**Taylor** (Deems), editor. A treasury of Gilbert and Sullivan.

### GENEALOGY, HERALDRY.

- Brassard** (Fr. Gérard). Armorial des évêques du Canada.

### GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL.

- Australia illustrated. Ed. by Hon. Andrew Garran. 3 vols.  
**Bagnold** (R. A.). Libyan sands; travels in a dead world.  
**Bartlett** (W. H.). Footsteps of Our Lord and his apostles.  
 ——— Forty days in the desert, on the track of the Israelites.  
**Bateman** (C. S. L.). The first ascent of the Kasai: being some records of service under the lone star.  
**Batty** (Robert). German scenery.  
**Batty** (Miss). Italian scenery, from drawings made in 1817.  
**Beattie** (Wm.). The Danube.  
 ——— Switzerland. 2 vols.  
**Bensusan** (S. L.). Morocco.  
**Birmingham** (G. A.). The lighter side of Irish life.  
**Bourassa** (Léo-Paul). L'âme japonaise.  
 British sailing directions. Vol. I, 1940.  
**Bryant** (Arthur). English saga (1840-1940).  
 Canadian geographical journal. Vols. 20-21.  
**Carbery** (Mary). The farm by Lough Gur; the story of Mary Fogarty (Sissy O'Brien).  
**Carne** (John). Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, etc., illustrated.  
**Cockburn** (J. P.). Swiss scenery.  
**Cocteau** (Jean). Mon premier voyage.  
**Coffee** (Frank), compiler. Forty years on the Pacific.  
**Davidson** (John). Notes taken during travels in Africa.  
**Eid** (abbé Joseph). A l'ombre des cèdres ou l'épopée du Liban.  
**Fraser** (J. F.). The land of veiled women.  
 Geographical journal. Vol. 96.  
 Geographical review. Vol. 30.  
**Gibbings** (Robert). Sweet Thames run softly.  
**Gibbons** (A. St. H.). Africa from south to north through Marotseland.  
**Glick** (Carl). Shake hands with the dragon.  
**Gribble** (Francis). Lausanne; paintings by May Hardwicke Lewis and J. H. Lewis.



- Harrison** (H. D.). The soul of Yugoslavia.
- Horn** (Florence). Orphans of the Pacific: the Philippines.
- Hosie** (Alexander). Three years in Western China.
- Huxley** (Elspath). East Africa.
- Lancaster** (Sir James). Voyages to Brazil and the East Indies, 1591-1603.
- Lattimore** (Owen). Mongol journeys.
- Lengley** (Emil). Dakar, outpost of two hemispheres.
- Le Vaillant** (François). Travels from the Cape of Good Hope into the interior of Africa. 2 vols.
- Light** (William). Sicilian scenery from drawings by P. De Wint.
- Longstreet** (Stephen). Last man around the world.
- Mais** (S. P. B.). There'll always be an England.
- Melloy** (Camille). Suomi ou le bonheur en Finlande.
- Miller** (Alice Duer). I have loved England.
- National geographic magazine. Vol. 78.
- Nelson universal hand-atlas.
- New Zealand centennial surveys. Vols. 6, 8, 10.
- Dept. of internal affairs. Making New Zealand; pictorial surveys of a century. Vol. 2.
- Noon** (Firozkham). India.
- Pennell** (T. L.). Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier.
- Pennell** (E. R.). To Gipsyland.
- Pisa** (Alberto). Rome. Text by M. A. R. Tuke and Hope Malleison.
- Potter** (Olave M.). A little pilgrimage in Italy.
- Praeger** (R. L.). A populous solitude.
- Pyne** (C.). Mountains and lakes of Switzerland and Italy.
- Remington** (W. E.). Cross winds of Empire.
- Rousselet** (Louis). India and its native princes: travels in central India.
- Savage-Landor** (A. H.). Corea or Cho-sen, the land of the morning calm.
- Sayers** (Dorothy L.). The mysterious English.
- Stevens** (W. O.). Forever England.
- Storrs** (Ronald). Lawrence in Arabia; Zionism in Palestine.
- Strang** (Herbert), editor. The romance of Australia.
- Switzerland: its scenery and people.
- Syngé** (J. M.). The Aran islands.
- U. S. Coast pilot. Atlantic coast, section B. 4th ed.
- Wallace** (Doreen). English lakeland.
- Warren** (C. H.). England is a village.
- White** (S. E.). The land of footprints.
- Wright** (G. N.). France illustrated. 3 vols.

## *HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (AMERICAN).*

- Alley** (Norman). I witness.
- American Antiquarian Society proceedings. Vol. 49.
- American Historical Association annual report, 1936. Vol. II: Writings on American history.
- Andrews** (Wayne). The Vanderbilt legend.
- Anthropological papers, Nos. 13-18. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology bulletin 128).
- Astors** (The). By Harvey O'Connor.
- Bagger** (Eugene). For the heathen are wrong: an impersonal biography.
- Baker** (Ray Stannard). Native American: the book of my youth.
- Bangs (John K.), humorist of the nineties. By Francis Hyde Bangs.
- Beach** (Rex). Personal exposures.
- Bierce (Ambrose), the wickedest man in San Francisco. By Franklin Walker.
- Byrd (William) of Westover (in Virginia). His secret diary, 1709-2. Ed. by Louis B. Wright and Marion Tinling.

- Cargill** (Oscar).<sup>6</sup> Intellectual America.
- Clarke** (T. Wood). Emigrés in the wilderness.
- Cleaveland** (Agnes M.). No life for a lady.
- Cloman** (Flora). I'd live it over.
- Cobb** (Irvin S.). Exit laughing.
- Curran** (Henry H.). Pillar to post.
- Curtin** (Jeremiah). Memoirs. Ed. by Joseph Schafer.
- Darrow (Clarence) for the defense. By Irving Stone.
- Deland** (Margaret). Golden yesterdays.
- Dictionary of American history. Index.
- Dionnes*. The Quints have a family. By Lillian Barker.
- Dodd** (Wm. E. Jr. and Martha), eds. Ambassador Dodd's diary, 1933-38.
- Dos Passos** (John). The ground we stand on.
- Douglas** (Henry Kyd). I rode with Stonewall.
- Du Pont (Alfred I.), the family rebel. By Marquis James.
- Evarts (William M.), lawyer, diplomat, statesman. By Chester L. Barrows.
- Einwiddie (Robert), his career in American colonial government and westward expansion. By Louis K. Koontz.
- Ferragut (David Glasgow), admiral in the making. By Charles Lee Lewis.
- Fischer** (Louis). Men and politics: an autobiography.
- Floy** (Michael), Jr. His diary: Bowery village, 1833-1837. Ed. by R. A. E. Brooks.
- Forbes** (Rosita). The prodigious Caribbean.
- (*Franklin, Ben*). Poor Richard. By James Daugherty.
- Galdames** (Luis). A history of Chile. (Trans.).
- Gates (Horatio), defender of American liberties. By Samuel W. Patterson.
- Gauvreau** (Emile). My last million readers.
- Goodwin** (William B.). The truth about Leif Ericsson and the Greenland voyages.
- Gumpert** (Martin). First papers. (Trans.).
- Guppy (Nill), king of the woodsmen. By Hal Pink.
- Gutstein** (Morris A.). The story of the Jews of Newport, 1658-1908.
- Hafen** (Le Roy R.), ed. Colorado gold rush. Contemporary letters and reports, 1858-59. (Southwest historical series, vol. X).
- 
- Pike's peak gold rush guidebooks of 1859.
- Harriman** (Florence J.). Mission to the North.
- Hawthorne** (Hildegard). Williamsburg, old and new.
- Holmes-Pollock letters, 1874-1932. Ed. by Mark De Wolfe Howe.
- Howe** (M. A. De Wolfe). A venture in remembrance.
- Jackson** (Joseph Henry). Anybody's gold: the story of California's mining towns.
- Jones (Mother): her autobiography. Ed. by Mary F. Parton.
- (*Jones, Paul Jones*). Captain Paul. By Commander Edward Ellsberg.
- Kane** (Hartnett T.). Louisiana hayride.
- Knight** (J. Wm.). The Jesse Knight family.
- Koontz** (Louis K.). Robert Dinwiddie: his career in American colonial government and westward expansion.
- Lambert** (Dr. S. M.). A Yankee doctor in paradise.
- Leech** (Margaret). Reveille in Washington, 1860-65.
- Lincoln (Abraham), his wit and wisdom, as reflected in his briefer letters and speeches. Ed. by H. Jack Lang.
- 
- on the eve of '61. A journalist's story by Henry Villard. Ed. by H. G. and Oswald G. Villard.
- 
- The great American myth: the true story of Lincoln's murder. By George S. Bryan.
- Low** (Garrett W.). Gold rush by sea.
- Lynch** (Denis T.). The wild seventies.
- Madison (James), the Virginia revolutionist. By Irving Brant.
- Mark Twain in eruption. Ed. by Bernard De Voto.

- Mark Twain's travels with Mr. Brown. Ed. by Franklin Walker and G. Ezra Dane. Massachusetts Historical Society proceedings, 1932-36.
- Mencken** (H. L.). Newspaper days, 1899-1906.
- Minnesota history. Vol. 21, 1940.
- Morse** (William G.). Pardon my Harvard accent.
- New England historical and genealogical register. Vol. 94.
- New Jersey archives. Vol. 36.
- Nixon** (Robert B., Jr.). Corner druggist.
- Ogden**, Utah. A history of Ogden.
- Peattie** (Donald Culross). The road of a naturalist.
- Percy** (Wm. A.). Lanterns on the levee: recollections of a planter's son.
- Phips (Sir William), treasure fisherman and governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.  
By Alice Lounsberry.
- Pilat** (Olivier) and **Jo Ranson**. Sodom by the sea; an affectionate history of Coney Island.
- Pintard** (John). Letters to his daughter, 1816-33. (N.Y. Historical Society collections).
- Pinkerton** (Kathrene). Two ends to our shoestring.
- Principal women in America. Vols. I and II.
- Pulitzer (Joseph) and his world. By James W. Barrett.
- Sandburg (Carl), a study in personality and background. By Karl Detzer.
- (*Shreve, Henry*). Master of the Mississippi. By Florence L. Dorsey.
- Shurtleff** (Harold R.). The log cabin myth.
- Sickels** (Eleanor). Twelve daughters of democracy.
- Sinclair** (Upton). Candides réminiscences. (Trad.).
- Sloan** (Alfred P., Jr.). Adventures of a white collar man.
- Smith** (H. Allen). Low man on a totem pole.
- Spence** (Hartzell). One foot in heaven.
- Starr (Belle), the bandit queen. By Burton Rascoe.
- Stowe (Harriet Beecher), crusader in crinoline. By Forrest Wilson.
- Sulzberger** (Mayer). Addresses delivered in his memory, May 30, 1923.
- Swanton** (John R.). Linguistic material from the tribes of Southern Texas and Northeastern Mexico. (Bureau of American Ethnology bulletin 127).
- Territorial papers of the United States. Ed. by Clarence E. Carter. Vol. IX.
- Tunney** (Gene). Arms for living.
- Umbreit** (Kenneth B.). Founding fathers.
- United Daughters of the Confederacy minutes of annual convention, 1940.
- Van de Water** (Frederic F.). The reluctant republic, Vermont 1724-1791.
- Van Doren** (Carl). Secret history of the American Revolution.
- Wayne (Anthony), trouble shooter of the American Revolution. By Harry E. Wildes.
- Wedel** (Waldo R.). Archeological investigations at Buena Vista Lake, Kern County, California. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology Bull. 130).
- Wheeler ("Fightin' Joe"). By John P. Dyer.
- White (William Allen), the man from Emporia. By Everett Rich.
- Whitman (Walt) and his times. By Frances Winwar.
- Wilkinson (Gen. James), the admirable trumpeter: a biography. By Thomas R. Hay and M. R. Werner.
- Wilson** (Hugh R.). Diplomat between wars.
- Ybarra** (T. R.). Young man of Caracas.

## HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN).

- Abbott (Maude): a memoir. By H. E. MacDermot.
- Audet** (Francis-J.). Contreccœur.  
— et son œuvre, par Lucien Brault.
- Bergeron** (H. P.), C.S.C. L'oratoire St-Joseph, œuvre du Frère André. (Coll. "Mon Pays").
- Bernier** (Noël). Fannystelle, une fleur de France éclore en terre manitobaine.

- Bhéret** (Georges). Les cinquante ans de la paroisse de Saint-Grégoire de Montmorency (1890-1940).
- Blanchard** (Raoul). Les Cantons de l'Est.
- Boivin** (Léonce), ptre. Dans nos montagnes.
- Bradley** (A. G.). Colonial Americans in exile.
- Brown** (Geo. W.), ed. Readings in Canadian history.
- Campbell** (Cl. T.). Pioneer days in London.
- Canadian Catholic Historical Association report, 1939-40.
- Canadian portraits. C.B.C. broadcasts. Ed. by R. G. Riddell.
- Canadiens (les) français et leurs voisins du sud. Publié sous la direction de Gustave Lanctot.
- Carr** (Emily). Klee Wyck.
- Chevalier** (chanoine Joseph). Laprairie: notes historiques.
- Crane** (Denis). The boys' book of Canada.
- Cruikshank** (F. D.) and **J. Mason**. History of Weston.
- Eloi-Gérard** (frère). Recueil de généalogies des familles de Charlevoix et Saguenay.
- French** (Donald G.), ed. Famous Canadian stories.
- Gordon (Daniel M.), his life. By Wilhelmina Gordon.
- Grand Manan Historian, 1934-41.
- Green** (Gavin H.). The old log school, and Huron old boys in pioneer days.
- Jenness** (Diamond). The Sarcee Indians of Alberta.
- MacDonald** (Ronald), adventurer. By Marie Leona Nichols.
- McKittrick** (T. G.). Corner stones of Empire.
- Maheux** (abbé Arthur). Ton histoire est une épopée . . . 1. Nos débuts sous le régime anglais.
- Minutes of Council, Northern Department of Rupert Land, 1821-31. Ed. by R. Harvey Fleming.
- Okanagan Historical Society. 9th annual report.
- Patterson** (George). Studies in Nova Scotian history.
- Pelletier** (col. Oscar C.). Mémoires, souvenirs de famille et récits.
- Rumilly** (Robert). Histoire de la province de Québec. II. Le "Coup d'Etat"; III. Châteauguay; IV. Les "Castors"; V. Riel; VI. Les "Nationaux".
- Saint-Malo, paroisse manitobaine, publié par la Société Historique de Saint-Boniface.
- Saguenay historique. (Coll. "Mon Pays").
- pittoresque. (Coll. "Mon Pays").
- Sandwell** (B. K.). The Canadian peoples.
- Savelle** (Max). The diplomatic history of the Canadian boundary, 1749-1763.
- Tyrer** (Alfred H.). And a new earth.
- Waterloo historical society annual reports, 1937-40.
- Who's who in British Columbia, 1940-41.
- Wittke** (Carl). A history of Canada. 3rd ed.

## *HISTORY, ENGLISH (UNITED KINGDOM).*

- Allan** (J. R.). England without end.
- Burke** (Thomas). The streets of London through the centuries.
- Cambridge history of the British Empire. Vol. 2.
- Catherine of Aragon. By Garrett Mattingly.
- Dangerfield** (George). Victoria's heir: the education of a prince.
- Dorling** (H. T.). Ribbons and medals, naval, military, air force and civil.
- Ekwall** (Eilert). The concise dictionary of English place-names.
- Elizabeth (Queen), England's modern queen. By Cornelia Spencer.
- George III*. America's last king: an interpretation of the madness of George III By M. S. Guttmacher.
- George V, a personal memoir. By John Gore.
- George VI, King emperor. The life of King George VI. By Erica Beal.



- Graves** (Robert) and Alan **Hodge**. The long week end: a social history of Great Britain, 1918-1939.
- Harrison** (G. B.). A Jacobean journal: being a record of those things most talked of during the years 1603-1606.
- Knaplund** (Paul). The British Empire, 1815-1939.
- Lamprey** (L.). Building an empire.
- Lewis** (W. S.). Three tours through London in the years 1748-1776-1797. London county council. Survey of London. Vols. 1-20.
- Navy records society. Publications. Vol. 80.
- Norfolk record society. Vol. 14.
- O'Brien** (Henry). The round towers of Ireland.
- Phelan** (Jim). Ireland, Atlantic gateway.
- Ranks and medal ribbons of the fighting services.
- Wilkinson** (Clennell). Bonnie Prince Charles.

## *HISTORY, EUROPEAN WAR.*

- Allingham** (Margery). The oaken heart.
- Armstrong** (Anthony). Village at war.
- Bartlett** (Basil). My first war.
- Battle of Britain, Aug.-Oct. 1940.
- Beauman** (Bentley), compiler. The airmen speak.
- Beckles** (Gordon). Birth of a spitfire: the story of Beaverbrook's ministry and its first £10,000,000.
- Belgian campaign and the surrender of the Belgian army, May 20-28, 1940.
- Belgium; the official history of what happened, 1939-40.
- Bonnell** (J. S.). Britons under fire.
- Boulenger** (Jacques). Quelque part sur le front . . .
- Britain at war. Ed. by Monroe Wheeler.
- Britain can take it; the book of the film.
- Britain under fire. Foreword by J. B. Priestley.
- Brittain** (Harry). Come the three corners: achievements of the Empire overseas since war began.
- Brittain** (Vera). England's hour.
- Buchan** (William). The Royal air force at war. 1941 ed.
- CBC. We have been there.
- Chambrun** (René de). De la Lorraine à Washington.
- Chatterton** (E. K.). Epic of Dunkirk.
- Cowie** (Donald). War for Britain.
- Cowles** (Virginia). Looking for trouble.
- Daniell** (Raymond). Civilians must fight.
- Donahue** (A. G.). Tally-ho! Yankee in a spitfire.
- Dugas** (Marcel). Pots de fer.
- Europe under the Nazi scourge: a picture and an indictment.
- Eyles** (Leonora). For my enemy daughter.
- Farson** (Negley). Bomber's moon.
- Felstead** (S. T.). Intelligence: an indictment of a colossal failure.
- Fire fighters of London in action.
- Forbes-Robertson** (Diana) and Roger W. **Straus**, Jr. (editors). War letters from Britain.
- Fortescue** (Lady). Trampled lilies.
- Freeman** (C. D.) and Douglas **Cooper**. The road to Bordeaux.
- Gardner** (Charles). A.A.S.F. (advanced air striking force).
- Garnett** (David). War in the air, Sept., 1939-May, 1941.
- Goffin** (Robert). Le roi des Belges a-t-il trahi?
- Great Britain. Air Ministry. Bomber command.

- Gun Buster.** Battle dress.  
 ———— Return via Dunkirk.
- Habe** (Hans). A thousand shall fall.
- Hay** (Ian). The battle of Flanders, 1940.
- Heide** (Derk van der). My sister and I: the diary of a Dutch boy refugee.
- Hodson** (J. L.). Towards the morning.
- Hughes** (Margaret). Les lauriers sont coupés . . .
- Hunt** (Cecil). The gallant little Campeador.
- Imperial war graves commission. 20th annual report, 1940; 21st annual report, 1941.
- Ingersoll** (Ralph). Report on England, November, 1940.
- Jesse** (F. Tennyson) and H. M. **Harwood**. London front: letters written to America (August 1938-July 1940). America (August 1939-July 1940).
- Johnston** (Geo. H.). Lioness of the seas.
- Jones** (G. P.). Two survived: the story of Tapscott and Widdicombe, who were torpedoed in mid-Atlantic.
- "Jude". Anderson's prisoners.
- Kennedy** (Margaret). Where stands a winged sentry.
- Kernan** (Thomas). France on Berlin time.
- Kleffens** (E. N. van). Juggernaut over Holland: the Dutch foreign minister's personal story of the invasion of the Netherlands.
- Klemmer** (Harvey). They'll never quit.
- Knickerbocker** (H. R.). Is to-morrow Hitler's? 200 questions on the battle of mankind.
- Knox** (Collie). Heroes all.
- Koestler** (Arthur). Scum of the earth.
- Lafitte** (F.). The internment of aliens.
- Lania** (Leo). The darkest hour; adventures and escapes.
- Leske** (G.). I was a Nazi fier.
- Macbeth** (J. D.). Somewhere in England: war letters of a Canadian officer on over-seas service.
- Mackenzie** (Compton). Aegean memories.
- Maloney** (John). Let there be mercy: the odyssey of a red cross man.
- Maritain** (Jacques). France my country through the disaster.
- Marriott** (John). The tragedy of Europe.
- Masefield** (John). The nine days wonder.
- Maugham** (W. S.). Strictly personal.
- Melville** (C. F.). Guilty Frenchmen.
- Michie** (Allan A.) and Walter **Gracbner**, editors. Their finest hour.
- Moën** (Lars). Under the iron heel.
- Morize** (André). France, été 1940.
- Neilsen** (W. A.), editor. We escaped.
- Oxford periodical history of the war. No. 6.
- Paassen** (Pierre van). That day alone.
- Péladeau** (Paul). On disait en France.
- Pollard** (A. O.). Epic deeds of the R.A.F.
- Priestley** (J. B.). Britain speaks.  
 ———— Postscripts.
- Pyle** (Ernie). In England.
- Reed** (Douglas). A prophet at home.
- Reynolds** (Quentin). A London diary.  
 ———— The wounded don't cry.
- Rhys** (J. L.). England is my village.
- Rickey** (Paul). Fighter pilot; a personal record of the campaign in France.
- Roberts** (Cecil), editor. Letters from Jim.
- Robertson** (Ben). I saw England.
- Romains** (Jules). Sept mystères du destin de l'Europe.

- Rongé** (M. A.). "Fortissimi sunt Belgæ"; the heroism of the Belgian army of 1940. Royal air force at war. Ed. by Wm. Buchan.
- Saint Jean** (Robert de). *Démocratie, beurre et canons.*  
France speaking.
- St. Lawrence University in the world war, 1917-1918; a memorial.
- Schuman** (F. L.). Night over Europe; the diplomacy of Nemesis, 1939-40. Second great war. Ed. by Sir John Hammerton. Vols. 1 and 2.
- Simpson** (J. S. M.). South Africa fights.
- Stowe** (Leland). No other road to freedom.
- Strabolgi** (Lord). The campaign in the Low Countries.
- Strachey** (John). Digging for Mrs. Miller; some experiences of an air-raid warden.
- Strategicus**. The war for world power.
- Suarès** (André). Occident.
- Strange** (Wm.). Into the Blitz: a British journey.
- Taffrail**. The navy in action.
- Thenault** (lt.-col. Georges). *L'escadrille Lafayette.*  
They speak for a nation: letters from France ed. and with an introduction by Eve Curie, Philippe Barrès and Raoul de Roussy de Sales.
- Thompson** (D. S. E.). Our ocean lifeline.
- Triolet** (Pierre). A travers la France meurtrie.
- Vallentin** (Antonina). Les atrocités allemandes en Pologne.
- Walker** (Ronald). Flight to victory.
- Walmesley** (Leo). Fishermen at war.
- Warde** (Beatrice L.). "Bombed but unbeaten."
- Werth** (Alexander). Les derniers jours de Paris.
- White** (W. L.). Journey for Margaret.
- Williams** (Douglas). Retreat from Dunkirk.  
Women of Britain; letters from England, with running commentary by Beatrice C. Brown and an introduction by Jan Struther.
- Young** (Gordon). Outposts of war.

### *HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE).*

- "All Gaul is divided . . ." : letters from occupied France. Anonymous.
- Armstrong** (H. F.). Chronology of failure: the last days of the French republic.
- Bois** (Elie J.). Truth on the tragedy of France.
- Boulenger** (Marcel). Mazarin, soutien de l'Etat.
- Collas** (Emile). La belle-fille de Louis XIV.
- Dominique** (Pierre). Le siège de Paris.
- Estrée** (Paul d'). Le maréchal de Richelieu.  
La vieillesse de Richelieu.
- Herriot** (Edouard). Lyon n'est plus. Tome 4: la réaction.
- Lucas-Dubreton** (J.). La manière forte: Casimir Périer et la Révolution de 1830.
- Madelin (Louis). L'avènement de l'Empire.
- Melville** (C. F.). Guilty Frenchmen.
- Napoléon Ier**. Lettres personnelles des souverains à l'Empereur.  
Napoleon speaks. By Albert Carr.
- Palmer** (R. P.). Twelve who ruled: the committee of public safety during the terror.

### *HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN)—ARCHAEOLOGY.*

- Abend** (Hallett). Japan unmasked.
- Aglion** (Raoul). War in the desert: the battle for Africa.
- Ameel** (Joseph). Red hell: twenty years in Soviet Russia.  
Annual register, 1940.
- Baddeleg** (St. Clair) and Lenia Duff **Gordon**. Rome and its story.

- Beatrice** H.R.H. (Princess). In *Napoleonic days: extracts from the private diary of Augusta, duchess of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, Queen Victoria's maternal grandmother, 1806-1821.*
- Belina-Podgaetsky** (Nicolas). *Hors de la tempête.*  
Derrière les murs d'une casemate.
- Brinitzer** (Carl) and Berthe **Grossbord**. *German versus Hun.*
- Buck** (P. H.). *Vikings of the sunrise.*
- Bugge** (S.). *Studies on Northern mythology, shortly examined by Dr. Geo. Stephens.*
- Cammaerts** (Emile). *The prisoner at Laeken: King Leopold, legend and fact.*
- Carcopino** (Jerome). *Daily life in ancient Rome.*
- Carmen Sylva**, queen and woman. By Elizabeth Burgoyne.
- Chiang Kai-Shek** (Madame). *China shall rise again.*
- Christophe de Grèce**. *Le monde et les cours.*
- Cohen** (Victor). *Life and times of Masaryk, the president-liberator: a biographical study of central Europe since 1848.*
- Croce** (Benedetto). *History as the story of liberty.*
- Ferrero** (Guglielmo). *The reconstruction of Europe; Talleyrand and the congress of Vienna, 1814-15.*
- Franzero** (C. M.). *Inside Italy.*  
Frederick William I, father of Prussian militarism. By Robert Ergang.
- Graves** (P. P.). *Briton and Turk.*
- Grimm** (Jacob). *Teutonic mythology.* 4 vols.
- Hampel** (Elizabeth). *Yankee bride in Moscow.*
- Hayes** (C. J. H.). *A generation of materialism, 1871-1900.*
- Hindus** (Maurice). *Hitler cannot conquer Russia.*  
*History.* Vol. 25.
- Hitler** (Adolf). *My new order.*
- Hyde** (Douglas). *Legends of saints and sinners.*  
*Journal of calendar reform.* Vol. 10, 1940.
- Kovacs** (F. W. L.). *The untamed Balkans.*
- Larminie** (Wm.). *West Irish folk-tales and romances.*
- La Roncière** (Ch. de). *Histoire de la découverte de la terre.*
- Lengyel** (Emil). *Turkey.*
- Lipson** (E.). *Europe, 1914-1939.*
- Maynard** (John). *Russia in flux before October.*
- Menpes** (Mortimer). *India.* Text by Flora Annie Steel.
- Morgan** (T. B.). *Spurs on the boot: Italy under her masters.*
- Muret** (Maurice). *Guillaume II.*
- New** (C. W.) and C. E. **Phillips**. *Ancient and medieval history.*
- Numismatist** (The). Vol. 53.
- Pares** (Bernard). *Russia.*
- Pope** (E. R.). *Munich playground.*
- Raleigh** (J. M.). *Behind the Nazi front.*
- Ramsay** (W. M.). *Cities and bishoprics of Phrygia.*
- Ribbentrop** (von) is still dangerous. By Douglas Glen.
- Russell** (William). *Berlin embassy.*
- Sava** (George). *Rasputin speaks.*
- Sforza** (comte). *Les Italiens tels qu'ils sont.* (Trad.).
- Shirer** (W. L.). *Berlin diary.*
- Simpson** (G. W.). *Ukraine: an atlas of its history and geography.*
- Soong sisters** (The), by Emily Hahn.
- Thyssen** (Fritz). *I paid Hitler.*
- Van Millingen** (Alexander). *Constantinople.* Painted by Warwick Goble.
- Vansittart** (Sir Robert). *Black record: Germans past and present.*
- West** (Rebecca). *Black lamb and grey falcon: a journey through Yugoslavia.*
- Williams** (Wythe) and Albert **Parry**. *Riddle of the Reich.*
- World** (The) over in 1940. Ed. by L. B. Black and Lamar Middleton.



*MEDICAL SCIENCES.*

- Association Canadienne Antituberculeuse, rapport annuel, 1940.  
 Association of American Physicians transactions. Vol. 55, 1940.  
**Atkinson** (Miles). Behind the mask of medicine.  
**Barker** (L. F.). Psychotherapy.  
**Bauer** (W. W.). Americans, live longer!  
**Bowman** (F. B.). Everyday proctology.  
 Canadian Dept. of pensions and national health. Quarantine regulations (consolidated).  
 Canadian Red Cross Society annual report, 1940.  
 Canadian Tuberculosis Association annual report, 1940.  
**Castiglioni** (Arturo). A history of medicine.  
**Clegg** (Hugh). Wartime health and democracy.  
**Couture** (Dr. Ernest). La mère canadienne et son enfant.  
**Drew** (Dr. John). Man, microbe and malady.  
**Goldboom** (Dr. Alton). Le soin de l'enfant. (Trad.).  
**Harpole** (James). The white-coated army.  
**Heagarty** (J. J.). The romance of medicine in Canada.  
**Heaton** (T. G.). Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis.  
**Heiser** (V. G.). Toughen up, America!  
**Hertzler** (A. E.). The doctor and his patients: the American domestic scene as viewed by the family doctor.  
**Hirsch** (E. W.). The power to live: a doctor's guide to ideal marriage relationship.  
**Jackson** (R. G.). Constipation—its cause and how to treat it.  
 ——— The fattening regimen; a manual for the too-thin.  
 ——— How to be always well.  
 ——— How to keep slender and well.  
 ——— Make your mind build health.  
 ——— Master guide to physical perfection.  
 ——— Systematized muscle exercises.  
 Modern home physician. Edited by Victor Robinson.  
 Montréal. Rapport du Service de Santé, 1939.  
 Rockefeller Foundation annual report, 1940.  
 ——— a review for 1940.  
**Rose** (M. S.). Feeding the family.  
 Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. Handbook, 1941.  
 ——— Annual lectures, 1940.  
**Schujman** (Dr. Salomon). La profilaxis antileprosa en el Estado de São Paulo.  
**Tucker** (T. F.). Sex problems and youth.  
 U.S. Surgeon general of the public health service of the United States. Annual report, 1940.  
**Usselmann** (J. P.). Sympathetic-central nerve chiropractic technique.  
 Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada. Report 1939.  
**Wilson** (R. McNair). British medicine.  
**Wokes** (Frank). Food—the deciding factor; a guide to rationing and food values.

*MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—AVIATION.*

- Aircraft navigation manual, U.S. Navy.  
 American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1942.  
 American nautical almanac, 1941; 1942.  
 Army list (Great Britain). The half-yearly army list, revised for the period ending Dec. 31, 1940.  
**Baldwin** (H. W.). United we stand! defense of the western hemisphere.  
**Band** (C. P.). and E. L. **Stovel**. Our flag.  
**Boutwell** (W. D.) et al. America prepares for to-morrow: the story of our total defense effort.

Brassey's naval manual, 1941.

Britannia rule!

**Burch** (E. T.). "So I said to the colonel."

Canada. Dept. of Transport. Information circulars to air engineers and aircraft owners, 1928-1939.

Canada. National Defence department. Index to General Orders, 1939-40.

Canadian military gazette. Vol. 55.

Canadian Military Institute. Selected papers. No. 34, 1938-39; No. 35, 1940.

**Charlton** (L. E. O.). Deeds that held the Empire by air.

Our war in the air.

**Cranwell** (J. P.). Spoilers of the sea: wartime raiders in the age of steam.

**Diggles** (Jeremiah). In great waters: the story of Portuguese fishermen.

**Erlam** (Denys). Ranks and uniforms of the German army, navy, and air force.

**Falls** (Cyril). The nature of modern warfare.

**Floherly** (J. J.). Aviation from shop to sky.

Flying and popular aviation. Special U.S. army air forces issue. Sept. 1941.

**De Gaulle** (Charles). The army of the future.

German psychologist warfare. Ed. by Ladislav Farago.

**Grenfell** (Russell). Sea power.

**Grey** (C. G.). British fighter planes.

**Halstead** (Ivor). Wings of victory: a tribute to the R.A.F.

**Hardy** (A. C.). Warships at work.

**Harper** (Harry). Lords of the air.

**Hart** (Liddell). The current of war.

Dynamic defence.

The strategy of indirect approach.

Infantry training, 1937.

Jane's all the world aircraft, 1940.

**Jordanoff** (Assen). Safety in flight.

King's regulations and admiralty instructions. Vols. 1 and 2, 1937-38.

King's regulations and orders for the Royal Canadian air force. Reprinted 1941 with amendments.

**Leeming** (Joseph). Brave ships of England and America.

**Lewis** (Michael). British ships and British seamen.

**Ley** (Willy). Bombs and bombing.

**Low** (A. M.). Mine and countermine.

**McMurtrie** (F. E.). The world's warships, 1941.

Mahon on naval warfare. Ed. by Allan Wescott, 1941 ed.

**Marshall** (S. L. A.). Blitzkrieg; its history, strategy, economics, and the challenge to America.

**Maugham** (Viscount). Lies as allies or Hitler at war.

**Mitchell** (G. D.). Soldier in battle.

**Monks** (Noel). Squadrons up!

**Mortane** (Jacques). L'aviation à tire-d'aile.

**Nason** (L. H.). Approach to battle.

Naval orders, reprint, October, 1940.

Navy (The). Vol. 44.

**Palmer** (J. M.). America in arms: the experience of the U.S. with military organization.

**Pemberton-Billing** (Noel). Defence against the night bomber.

**Prentiss** (A. M.). Civil air defense.

**Pratt** (Fletcher). America and total war.

**Puleston** (W. D.). The armed forces of the Pacific: a comparison of the military and naval power of the United States and Japan.

**Robertson** (F. A. de V.). British aviation.

**Rowan** (R. W.). Terror in our time: the secret service of surprise attack.

R.A.F. (The) in action.

- Royal Canadian air force. Flying regulations.  
 Royal Canadian navy, 1908-1940. By John Farrow.  
**Russell** (Herbert). Sea shepherds, wardens of our food flocks.  
**Shepherd** (E. C.). The military aeroplane.  
**Slater** (Hugh). Home guard for victory! an essay on strategy, tactics and training.  
**Smith** (I. N.). The British Commonwealth air training plan.  
**Stacey** (C. P.). The military problems of Canada.  
**Strategicus**. Can Britain be invaded?  
 T. 124. Sea power.  
 Uniform regulations of the United States navy.  
**Wavell** (Gen. Sir Archibald). Generals and generalship.  
**Wimperis** (H. E.). Defeating the bomber.  
**Wintringham** (Tom). Armies of freemen.  
 ——— Freedom is our policy: a policy for army reform.

### PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM, PUBLIC SPEAKING.

- Anderson** (W. D.). American Audigraph English.  
**Blanchard** (abbé Etienne). Stylistique canadienne.  
**Daviault** (Pierre). Traduction . . . Notes de traduction (3e série).  
**Davidson** (A. B.). An introductory Hebrew grammar.  
**Dawson** (A. H.). A dictionary of English slang and colloquialisms.  
 Dictionary of American English. Ed. by Sir Wm. A. Craigie and J. R. Hulbert.  
 Parts XI, XII, XIII.  
 Everybody's French-English, English-French dictionary.  
 Everybody's German-English, English-German dictionary.  
 Everybody's Italian-English, English-Italian dictionary.  
 Everybody's Spanish-English, English-Spanish dictionary.  
 Harrap's shorter French and English dictionary. Ed. by J. E. Mansion. Part I.  
**Hayakawa** (S. I.). Language in action.  
**Hedgecock** (F. A.) and R. **Hughes**. L'année française.  
**Hume** (W. E.). Opportunity plan: English usage. Grades 7 and 8.  
**Liberté** (J.), C.S.S.R. Vocabulaire pratique grec-français.  
**Le Tourneux** (J.-H.). L'anglais ultra rapide.  
**MacGowan** (S. J.) and R. C. **Amaron**. Jouons!  
 ——— and E. M. **Eaton**. Course in French for Grades 3-5, and teacher's manual for Jouons.  
 Plumon (guides militaires). Vade-mecum for the use of officers and interpreters.  
 Polish-English dictionary, by W. Kierst and O. Callier.  
**Russell** (Bertrand). An inquiry into meaning and truth.  
 Scottish national dictionary. Vol. 2, part 4.  
**Travis** (E. B. and J. E.). Cours moyen de français. Part II.  
 U.S. War dept. Military dictionary. English-Spanish, Spanish-English.  
**Walpole** (H. R.). Semantics: the nature of words and their meanings.

### PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY—ETHICS.

- Filion** (Emile), P.S.S. Eléments de philosophie thomiste. Tome 3: Ethique.  
**Frothingham** (O. B.). The religion of humanity.  
**Gillet** (M.-S.). Guide moral du chrétien.  
**Gilson** (Etienne). Dante et la philosophie.  
**Grenier** (abbé Henri). Cursus philosophiæ.  
 ——— Cours de philosophie. T.1.  
 James (William). The philosophy of, selected from his chief works.  
**Mackenzie** (J. S.). Elements of constructive philosophy.  
**Marcuse** (Herbert). Reason and revolution: Hegel and the rise of social theory.

- Maritain** (Jacques). Confession de foi.  
   Le crépuscule de la civilisation.  
**Mauriac** (François). Les pages immortelles de Pascal choisies et expliquées.  
**Moncalm** (M.). The origin of thought and speech.  
**Niebuhr** (Reinhold). The nature and destiny of man.  
**Romains** (Jules). Une vue des choses.  
**Rosenfield** (L. C.). From beast-machine to man-machine: animal soul in French letters from Descartes to La Mettrie.  
**Ueberweg** (Dr. Friedrich). System of logic.  
**Wallace** (A. R.). Social environment and moral progress.  
**Winspear** (A. D.). The genesis of Plato's thought.

## RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

- "Abdu'l-Baha". Foundation of world unity.  
**Amberley** (Viscount). An analysis of religious belief. 2 vols.  
**Asch** (Sholem). What I believe.  
 Baha'i world. Vol. 7, Apr. 1936-38.  
**Barney** (L. C.). Some answered questions, collected and translated from the Persian.  
**Beecher** (H. W.). Lectures on preaching.  
 Bible of the world, edited by R. O. Ballou and Friedrich Spiegelberg.  
 Bible (The) for to-day. Ed. by John Stirling.  
 Biblia Sacra, Vulgatae editionis, Sixti V. et Clementis VIII.  
**Billot** (cardinal Louis). La parousie.  
 Book of common prayer, A.D. 1886, compared with the first prayer book of King Edw. 6th, 1549. Edited by W. Miles Myres.  
**Bourazan** (Francis). A sacred dictionary.  
**Bowden** (H. S.), editor. Miniature lives of the saints. Vol. 2.  
**Brooks** (Phillips). Lectures on preaching.  
**Brown** (Thomas). Christian morals.  
**Brunton** (Paul). The hidden teaching beyond yoga.  
   The secret path: a technique of spiritual self-discovery for the modern world.  
 Catholic Record Society. Vol. 38.  
 Church quarterly review. Vols. 130, 131.  
**Close** (Albert). Rome's fight for the throne of Britain at the 1930 Imperial conference.  
**Conway** (M. D.), compiler. The sacred anthology.  
**Crowfoot** (J. W.). Early churches in Palestine. (Schweich lectures, 1937).  
**Darras** (l'abbé J. E.). A general history of the Catholic church. 4 vols.  
**David** (André) et un Dominicain. Mon Père, répondez-moi.  
**Dawson** (J. W.). Nature and the Bible.  
**Dixon** (W. H.). Spiritual wives.  
**Duguid** (Julian). I am persuaded.  
**Edersheim** (A.). Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ.  
**Elliott** (W. H.). Do we really die?  
 English Hexapla.  
**Esslemont** (J. E.). Baha' u' llah and the new era.  
**Faber** (F. W.). Spiritual conferences.  
 Faith for to-day. By Stanley High, Frank Kingston, G. G. Walsh, S.J. et al.  
**Farrar** (F. W.). The voice from Sinai: the eternal bases of the moral law.  
**Foster** (Elon). New cyclopaedia of illustrations adapted to Christian teaching.  
**Garrigou-Lagrange** (le P. Rég.). Les trois âges de la vie intérieure.  
**Gaubert** (Henri). Les grandes conversions.  
**Geikie** (Cunningham). The English Reformation.  
**Gertrude** (sainte). Le héraut de l'amour divin.  
 Gothic and Anglo-Saxon gospels in parallel columns with the versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale. Arranged with preface and notes by Rev. J. Bosworth.



- Haythorne** (Thomas). *Certainties.*
- Heard** (Gerald). *The creed of Christ.*
- Hoare** (H. W.). *Our English Bible.*
- Howe** (C. W.). *The lawyers' proof of the hereafter.*
- Hughes** (T. P.). *Notes on Muhammadanism.*
- International review of missions.* Vol. 29.
- Johnson** (E. F.). *A little book of prayers.*
- Jone** (R. P. Héribert). *Précis de théologie morale catholique.*
- Kagawa** (Toyohiko). *Behold the man.*
- Kenyon** (Frederick). *The Bible and archaeology.*
- Knox** (John). *Works, collected and edited by David Laing.* 6 vols.
- Koran* (The). In Arabic.
- Lankard** (F. G.). *The Bible speaks to our generation.*
- Law** (William). *Works.* 9 vols.
- Lefebvre** (Dom Gaspar). *Missel-vespéral romain.*
- Le Gallienne** (Richard). *The religion of a literary man.*
- Lives of the English saints, written by various hands at the suggestion of John Henry Newman.* 6 vols.
- Malègue** (J.). *Pénombres.*
- Maritain** (Jacques). *La pensée de saint Paul.*
- Questions de conscience.*
- Morton** (H. V.). *Women of the Bible.*
- Moulton** (R. G.), editor. *The book of Job.*
- Select masterpieces of Biblical literature.*
- Mulford** (Elisha). *Republic of God; an institute of theology.*
- Murry** (J. M.). *The betrayal of Christ by the churches.*
- New Testament in basic English.*
- Noble** (F. P.). *The redemption of Africa.* Vols. 1 and 2.
- Origine et nature de l'Eglise. Conférences prononcées à la Faculté libre de Théologie protestante par MM. A. Lods et al.*
- Palestine exploration quarterly, 1940.*
- Parallel Bible; being the authorized version arranged in Parallel columns with the revised version.*
- Pineau** (Henry). *Evêque, roi des brigands: Mgr Dupont, premier vicaire apostolique du Nyassa (1850-1930).*
- Poulet** (Donat), O.M.I. *Tous les hommes sont-ils fils de Noé?*
- Psalter** (The) or psalms of David. Trans. by Richard Rolle of Hampole. Ed. by H. R. Bramley.
- Quotable Bible, edited by Louis M. Notkin.*
- Ramage** (C. T.). *Scripture parallels in ancient classics, or Bible echoes.*
- Rowe** (C. W.). *The lawyers' proof of the hereafter.*
- Rutter** (Owen). *The scales of Karma.*
- St. Clair-Tisdall** (W.). *The sources of Islam; a Persian treatise.*
- Silcox** (C. E.). *The war and religion.*
- Spurgeon** (C. H.). *Morning by morning: or daily readings for the family or the closet.*
- Strauss** (D.F.). *Life of Jesus.*
- Talmage** (T. De Witt). *From manger to throne.*
- Swimming for life; being a fourth series of sermons.*
- Temple** (William). *The hope of a new world.*
- Victoria Institute. Journal transactions.* Vol. 72, 1940.
- Voice of the silence; being extracts from the "Book of the golden precepts."*
- Wasmer** (Marie de). *Huit mystiques espagnols.*
- Weatherhead** (L. D.). *This is the victory.*
- Williamson** (H. R.). *A.D. 33; a tract for the times.*

**SCIENCES (NATURAL).**

- Bennett** (Ernest). Apparitions and haunted houses.  
**Goldschmidt** (Richard). The material basis of evolution.  
**Gregory** (Richard). Science in chains.  
**Oudin** (J.-M.). Les secrets des calendriers à la portée de tous.  
**Price** (E. W.). The essence of astronomy.  
**Privat** (Maurice). 1940, année de grandeur française.  
**Progress** of science; a review of 1940.  
**Reed** (Clarence), compiler. Prophecies about the war in Europe.  
 Smithsonian Institution annual report, 1940.  
**Tarski** (Alfred). Introduction to logic and to the methodology of deductive sciences.  
**Thomson** (J. A.). The biology of the seasons.  
**Tweeddale** (C. L.). News from the next world.  
 U.S. National Museum. Bulletin 100. Vol. 13; Bulletins 173-175.  
**Waddington** (C. H.). The scientific attitude.  
**Waldeck** (T. J.). The white panther.

**Anthropology and Zoology.**

- American Anthropological Association memoirs. Nos. 53-56.  
**Huxley** (J. S.). Man stands alone.  
**Moncalm** (M.). L'origine de la pensée et de la parole.  
**Poisson** (Georges). Le peuplement de l'Europe.  
**Sanderson** (I. T.). Living treasure.  
**Voronoff** (Dr Serge). Du crétin au génie.

**Botany and Forestry.**

- Munns** (E. N.). A selected bibliography of North American forestry. 2 vols.  
**Pirone** (P. P.). Maintenance of shade and ornamental trees.  
 U.S. National herbarium. Contributions. Vol. 26.

**Geology and Mineralogy.**

- Bulletin of the Geological Society of America. Vols. 51, 52; Index to vols. 41-50.  
 Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy transactions, 1940.  
 Canadian Mining Journal. Vol. 61.  
**Gamow** (George). Biography of the earth.  
 Geological Society of America proceedings, 1940. Special papers No. 29.  
**Laverdière** (J.-W.) et L.-G. **Morin**. Initiation à la géologie.

**Natural History.**

- Allin** (A. E.). The vertebrate fauna of Darlington township, Durham county, Ontario.  
 American Naturalist. Vol. 74.  
 Annals and Magazine of Natural History. Vols. 6, 7.  
 Audubon's "Birds of America." A check list of first issues of the plates in the first folio edition, 1828-1838. By E. F. Hanaburgh.  
 Auk (The). Vol. 57.  
**Blochin** (A. E.). That dog of yours.  
**Bridges** (William). Big zoo.  
 Canadian Entomologist. Vol. 72.  
 Canadian Field-naturalist.  
**Demaison** (André). The new Noah's ark.  
**Fisher** (James). Watching birds.  
**Fountain** (Paul). Rambles of an Australian naturalist, from the notes and journals of Thomas Ward.  
**Haig-Brown** (R. L.). Return to the river; a story of the Chinook run.  
**Honeyman** (E. D.). Memoirs of a man and his dog, or training a springer on Manitoba prairies.  
**Horsfall** (Z. T.). A geometry workbook. 2 vols.

**Houghton** (W.). British fresh-water fishes.  
**Jenyns** (L.). Observations in natural history.  
**Lankester** (Ray.). Diversions of a naturalist.  
**McCowan** (Dan). A naturalist in Canada.  
**Mowbray** (J. P.). A journey to nature.  
**Parker** (Eric). World of birds.  
**Schorsch** (I. G.). Ranaculture.

#### **Physics and Chemistry.**

**Black** (N. H.) and **H. N. Davis**. Elementary practical physics.  
 Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries. Vol. 24.

#### *SCIENCES (APPLIED).*

##### **Construction, Transport and Communication.**

**Beaudoin** (Philippe). Gutenberg et l'imprimerie.  
 B.B.C. handbook, 1941.  
 Toronto Hydro-electric System annual report, 1940.

##### **Engineering and Public Works (Génie Civil).**

Iron and Steel Institute Journal. Vol. 142.  
 U.S. Army, Report of the chief of engineers, 1940.  
 U.S. Tennessee valley authority. The wheeler project. (Technical report. No. 2).

#### *SOCIAL ETHICS, AMUSEMENTS.*

**Bérubé** (Louis). Coup d'œil sur les pêcheries de Québec.  
**Boult** (Reynald). Profils scouts.  
**Darwin** (Bernard). British sport and games.  
 Hoyle. Foster's complete Hoyle: an encyclopedia of games.  
 Hundreds of things a girl can make.  
 ————— boy can make.  
**Kieran** (John). The American sporting scene.  
**Park** (Eric). British sport.  
**Phillips-Wolley** (Clive). Sport in the Crimea and Caucasus.  
 Vrai (le) visage du scoutisme.

#### *TRAVELS IN AMERICA.*

**Banning** (Margaret C.). Salud! a South American journal.  
**Bell** (Caroline and Eddie). Thank you twice, or how we like America.  
**Bemelmans** (Ludwig). The donkey inside.  
**Brahy** (G.-L.). En touriste aux Etats-Unis.  
**Broadfoot** (S. Rupert). Holidaying in Canada on the Ottawa River.  
**Brogan** (D. W.). U.S.A.  
**Citrine** (Sir Walter). My American diary.  
**Crow** (Carl). Meet the South Americans.  
**Dane** (G. Ezra). Ghost town.  
**Davies** (Blodwen). Romantic Quebec.  
**Desmarins** (Paul). Le froment sous la meule.  
**Devine** (P. K.). Ye old St. John's.  
**Duncan** (Dorothy). Here's to Canada.  
**Gardiner** (Frederic M.). Cruising North America.  
**Gessler** (Clifford). Pattern of Mexico.  
**Hanson** (Earl P.). Chile, land of progress.  
**Kipling** (Rudyard). Brazilian sketches.  
**La Falaise** (Rayliane de). Caraja . . . Kou. Trois ans chez les Indiens du Brésil.

Michigan: a guide to the Wolverine State. (Amer. guide series).  
**Montague** (Sydney R.). I lived with the Eskimos.  
**Oakley** (Amy). Behold the West Indies.  
**Olivier** (Lord). Jamaica, the blessed island.  
**Peel** (Albert). Journal, 1940.  
 Pennsylvania: a guide to the Keystone State. (Amer. guide series).  
**Percival** (W. P.). The lure of Quebec.  
**Poncins** (Gontran de). Kabloona.  
**Ross** (Nancy Wilson). Farthest reach: Oregon and Washington.  
**Shelton** (A. C.). Newfoundland, our north door neighbor.  
**Smith** (Glanville). Many a green isle.  
**Smith** (Nicol). Bush master.  
 South Carolina: a guide to the Palmetto State.  
**Thompson** (C. V. R.). Trousers will be worn.  
**Tweedsmuir** (Lady). Canada.  
**Wallace** (Dillon). Beyond the Mexican sierras.  
**Waters** (Don). "Gypsy Waters" cruises South.  
 West Virginia: a guide to the Mountain State. (Amer. guide series).  
 Wyoming: a guide to its history, highways and people. (Amer. guide series).  
**Zweig** (Stefan). Brazil, land of the future. (Trans.).

### USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

**Barnwell** (G. W.), editor. The new encyclopedia of machine shop practice.  
**Bériau** (Oscar). Le métier à quatre lames.  
**Byers** (Margaretta). Help wanted—female.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record. Vol. 68.  
**De Zemler** (Charles). Once over lightly: the story of man and his hair.  
**Fisher** (M. F. K.). Consider the oyster.  
**Furnas** (J. C.). How America lives.  
**Giauque** (Marc). Technologie d'ajustage mécanique.  
**Healy** (Maurice). Stay me with flagons,—  
**Honoré** (York). Pottery making from the ground up.  
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts. Vol. 88.  
 Recipes to remember.  
**Rhode** (Bill). This business of carving; how and why to carve for the table.  
**Ripperger** (Henrietta). A home of your own, and how to run it.  
**Yardley** (V. E.) and E. G. **Couzens**. Plastics.



## PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES

## CANADIAN PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES CANADIENNES

## Vol. 1906

1. **Paquette** (A.). Vae victis! "Malheur à Hitler!" S.l.n.d.
2. **Lacombe** (R. P.). Nouvelle-Bretagne. S.l.n.d.
3. **La Dame blanche**. Opéra comique en trois actes. Paroles de E. Scribe. Montréal, 1878.
4. **Maheux** (abbé Arthur). Eloge de Messire Charles-Edouard Bélanger, missionnaire des Bois-Francs. Québec, 1932.
5. **Villeneuve** (Card.). Le fait français en Amérique. Québec, 1932.
6. **Barbeau** (Marius). Aux armes, Canadiens! Ottawa, 1940.
7. La querelle du bilinguisme. Trois documents capitaux. Montréal, s.d.
8. **Angers** (François-Albert). L'art de déplacer les questions. Montréal, s.d.
9. **Nerviens** (Albert). Economique et culture. Montréal, s.d.
10. **Chaloult** (René). De l'éducation. Montreal, s.d.
11. **Leman** (Beaudry). Trois chapitres d'histoire monétaire canadienne. Montréal, 1940.
12. **Maheux** (Arthur). Notes sur Roubaud. Québec, 1940.
13. **Germain** (abbé Victorin). De zéro à sept ans. Québec, 1940.
14. La Galerie nationale du Canada. Rapport annuel, 1938-1939. Ottawa, 1940.
15. **Maurault** (Olivier). Charles De Belle et Georges Delfosse. Montréal, 1940.
16. La bataille de Grande-Bretagne. Montréal, 1940-41.
17. **Orlier** (Blaise). Louis Franceœur, journaliste. Ottawa, 1941.
18. **Leblond** (Dr Wilfrid). L'hygiène, science économique. Québec, 1941.
19. O Canada! Textes de "Ringuet", Louis Franceœur et al. Ottawa, 1941.
20. **King** (Tr. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). Un nouvel ordre dans le monde. Ottawa, 1941.
21. **Martin** (W. M.). Contrôle des loyers au Canada. Ottawa, 1941.
22. **Dayhaw** (Lawrence T.). Une échelle de vocabulaire. Montréal, 1941.
23. **Pagé** (Joseph). Les réformes de l'enseignement primaire. Montréal, 1941.

## Vol. 1907

1. **Desjardins** (Alphonse). Les Caisses populaires. Ottawa, 1912.
2. **Magnan** (J.-Chs), agronome. Elle m'a fait vivre! . . . Pourquoi pas vous! . . . Quebec, 1939.
3. **Serviamundi**. Vers la victoire. Guerre à l'hitlérisme. S.l.n.d.
4. Région de la Rivière Laflamme inférieure. Territoire d'Abitibi. Québec, 1939.
5. La bataille de Grande-Bretagne. La Presse, Montréal, s.d.
6. **Le Chevalier** (Jules). Aux prises avec la tourmente. Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa, avril-juin et juillet-septembre 1940.
7. **Barbeau** (Marius). Notre tradition, que devient-elle? Québec, s.d.
8. Messe votive solennelle, tempore belli, 9 février 1941.
9. Arrêté de 1941 sur les forces étrangères. Foreign forces order. Ottawa, 1941.

## Vol. 1908

1. **Gauthier** (Henri). Nuit de Noël. Montréal, 1919.
2. **Bergeron** (René). Où est la vraie Eglise du Christ. Montréal, 1935.
3. ———— Tim et Jos. Au cimetière des objections. Montréal, 1938.
4. La Société des Missions-Etrangères de la province de Québec, Canada. Année 1938. Pont-Viau, 1938.
5. **Barrette** (Victor). Pour une école nationale. Ottawa, 1940.

6. **Primeau** (abbé Léonide). Mgr Adélarde Langevin, O.M.I. Montréal, 1940.
7. **Archambault** (le R. P.). La jeunesse et l'Action catholique. Montréal, 1940.
8. Formation des jeunes sans-travail du Canada. Ottawa, s.d.
9. **Desjardins** (le Père Paul) et Mtre Léon-Mercier Gouin. Deux aspects d'Honoré Mercier: le collégien-l'ancien élève. Montréal, 1940.

### Vol. 1909

1. **Whelan** (M. J.). An open letter to Cardinal Begin and Sir Lomer Gouin. Ottawa, 1915.
2. **Campbell** (John A.). The Hudson Bay Railway. The Pas, 1923.
3. Saint John Board of Trade information bulletin. Saint John, N.B., n.d.
4. **Warren** (H. V.), **White** and **Davis**. The distribution of gold in Chelan Trailing. Vancouver, n.d.
5. Niagara Falls and the Niagara River. Ottawa, 1929.
6. **Cahan** (Hon. C. H.). The depression. Its monetary problems. Toronto, 1933.
7. **Stubbs** (Lewis St. G.). Report of Commissioner Ford upon complaints against—. Ottawa, 1933.
8. Plains Indians. National Museum of Canada, 1938.
9. Fifty years of progress on Dominion Experimental Farms, 1886-1936. Ottawa, 1939.
10. Facts and Figures on the automobile industry. Toronto, 1940.
11. **Scott** (W. L.). Glengarry's representatives in the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada. Ottawa, 1940.
12. **Warren** (Harry V.) and **Philip Davis**. Some bismuth minerals from British Columbia. Toronto Geological series, No. 44, pp. 107-111, 1940.
13. **Allardyce** (J.) et al. Factors in potency of thymus extracts. Vancouver, 1940.
14. Gaspé peninsula. Romantic Quebec. Quebec, n.d.
15. Ottawa. Canada's national capital. Wonder spot for summer and winter sports. Ottawa, n.d.
16. Souris River investigation. Ottawa, 1941.
17. **Logan** (M. D.). Bible-lit criticism. Moose Jaw, Sask., 1941.
18. **Stanley** (Robert C.). Address to shareholders of The International Nickel Company of Canada, Limited, Toronto, 1941.
19. **Swanson** (C. O.). The use of the dip needle in mapping structure. Vancouver, 1941.
20. **Barbeau** (Marius). Assomption sash. Ottawa, n.d.

### Vol. 1910

1. T.W.P. The politician. Toronto, 1888.
2. **Reeb** (Major T. A. A.). The horse and its saddlery. Montreal, n.d.
3. **Burgess** (G. Arthur). How the Canadian soldiers might become rich. Carleton Place, 1919.
4. The Twentieth Plane. A magazine of psychic content. Toronto, 1921.
5. Training Canada's young unemployed. Ottawa, 1938.
6. **Reid** (Robert Sutor). Canada twenty-five years from now. Ottawa, 1939.
7. **Côté** (Ephrem). Project of a distinct national flag for Canada. La Ferme (Abitibi), 1939.
8. End of Nazism. Its fall is certain. Read the proof therein. N.p., 1940.
9. **Nielsen** (Dorise W.). Democracy must live! Toronto, 1940.
10. **Saunders** (S. A.) and Eleanor **Back**. The Rowell-Sirois commission. Toronto, 1940.
11. Canada carries on. A Review by Cabinet Ministers . . . Ottawa, 1940.
12. **Paish** (Sir George). The world's unlimited emergency. Montreal, 1941.
13. **Emery** (J. E.). A searchlight showing the need of a university for the English-speaking catholics of Canada. N.p.n.d.
14. **Roebuck** (Arthur W.). The Sirois report. Toronto, 1941.
15. **Phelps** (Arthur L.). These United States. A series of broadcasts. Toronto, 1941.
16. The human side of youth training. Ottawa, n.d.
17. **Lambert** (R. S.). Old country mail. Toronto, 1941.

## Vol. 1911

1. St. Lawrence Waterway project. Ottawa, 1928.
2. St. Lawrence deep waterway treaty, 1932. Ottawa, 1938.
3. Kenogami River (Long Lake) project and export of electrical power. Ottawa, 1938.
4. Reception to the Right Honourable the Earl of Athlone, Governor General of Canada, at Ottawa, 1940.
5. **Aitchison** (J. H.). Canada at war. London, Ont., 1940.
6. National war services regulations, 1940. Ottawa, 1940.
7. **Lanctot** (Gustave). The Oakes collection. Nouveaux documents de Lahontan sur le Canada et Terre-Neuve. Ottawa, 1940.
8. Trail Smelter question. Ottawa, 1940.
9. The Rowell-Sirois report. Montreal, 1941.
10. Orientals in British Columbia. Ottawa, 1941.
11. St. Lawrence deep waterway international rapids section. Ottawa, 1941.
12. Rush-Bagot agreement. Ottawa, 1941.
13. The Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Basin development, 1938-1941. Ottawa, 1941.
14. Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Basin agreements. Ottawa, 1941.

## Vol. 1912

1. A sprig of mountain heather from the Canadian National Parks. Ottawa, 1914.
2. **Borden** (Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Laird). Canada at war. Speeches in Canada and the United Kingdom, 1916-18.
3. **Nolte** (Joseph). Glimpses behind nature's veil. Stettler, Alta., 1920.
4. The Joint Committee of Shanghai Women's Organizations. Shanghai, 1927.
5. The Dominion Experimental Farms. Ottawa, 1939.
6. **Smith** (R. Rogers). Inside Canada. Ottawa, 1939.
7. Trustees for youth and the future. Dalhousie University. Halifax, 1939.
8. **Clarke** (Col. J. T.). Cruise diary. Ottawa, 1939.
9. The British Commonwealth air training plan. Ottawa, 1940.
10. **Roberts** (Charles G.). Canada speaks of Britain, and other poems of the war. Toronto, 1941.
11. **Scott** (Canon Frederick George). Lift up your heart. Toronto, 1941.
12. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). Canada's contribution to freedom. Ottawa, 1941.
13. ———— What Canada is doing. Ottawa, 1941.
14. ———— A new world order. Welcome to Mr. Wendell Wilkie. Ottawa, 1941.
15. ———— The Hyde Park declaration. Ottawa, 1941.
16. Canada's war record, July 1, 1941.
17. Canada at war. A summary of Canada's part in the war. Ottawa, 1941.
18. We are not alone. Six addresses by representatives in Canada of the governments of Poland, The Netherlands, Belgium, Norway, Czechoslovakia, Greece. Ottawa, 1941.
19. **Gardiner** (Hon. James G.). Canadian agriculture and the war. Ottawa, 1941.
20. **Ralston** (Hon. J. L.). A call for men for the army. Ottawa, 1941.
21. **Menzies** (Rt. Hon. Robert Gordon). Two addresses: in the House of Commons and before the Canadian Club of Ottawa, 1941.
22. Rent control in Canada, Ottawa, 1941.

## Vol. 1913

1. **Somers** (G. T.). Address of Mr. G. T. Somers, president of the Board of Trade of the City of Toronto. Toronto, 1913.
2. **Belcourt** (Hon. N. A.). Argument before the Supreme Court of Ontario. Ottawa, 1914.
3. **Keane** (Amy H.). A postal trial. Alix, Alta., 1938.
4. Canada's mineral industry. Ottawa, 1939.
5. The Indians speak to Canada. Ottawa, 1939.



6. Let's face the facts. Four addresses: Miss Dorothy Thompson, Mr. Robert E. Sherwood, Mr. James Hilton and Dr. John W. Dafoe. Ottawa, 1940.
7. **Skilling** (H. G.). How did we get that way? Toronto, 1940.
8. **Holmes** (J. W.). How the wheels go round. Toronto, 1940.
9. ———— Bushels to burn. Toronto, 1940.
10. **Godbout** (Hon. Adélarde). A call to Canadian unity. Toronto, 1940.
11. National war services regulations, 1940. Ottawa, 1940.
12. Registration regulations, 1940. Instructions for the use of deputy registrars. Ottawa, 1940.
13. **Churchill** (Rt. Hon. Winston). Their finest hour. Winnipeg, 1940.
14. **Kirkconnell** (Watson). Canadians all. Hamilton, 1941.
15. **Hanson** (Hon. R. B.). The challenge. An address. Ottawa, 1941.
16. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). Total war and total effort. Ottawa, 1941.
17. **Nebylowich** (J. M.). A testimonial to freedom. Souvenir of the planting and blessing of the Royal Trees. Winnipeg, 1941.
18. **Farrell** (R. B.). Between ourselves. N.p., 1941.
19. St. Lawrence basin development. The great lakes. Correspondence and documents. Ottawa, 1941.
20. ———— Agreement between Canada and the United States of America. Ottawa, 1941.
21. ———— Summary of outstanding features. Ottawa, 1941.

### Vol. 1914

1. Canada's forests. Ottawa, n.d.
2. Memorial of the Civil Service Association of Ottawa. Ottawa, 1911.
3. The Quill. The Canadian short story magazine. Toronto, 1923.
4. **Vaillancourt** (Emile). Knifed and thrown away like a dead cat. Guillaume d'Orange. Montreal, 1938.
5. ———— A partial list of Canadian discoverers, explorers, and founders of states and cities of the United States of America. Montreal, 1938.
6. Ottawa General Hospital 93rd annual report, 1937-38.
7. King George VI and Queen Elizabeth. Commemorating the visit of their Most Gracious Majesties to Saskatoon in the Province of Saskatchewan, 1939.
8. The Bulletin of the Canadian Railroad Historical Association. Montreal, 1940.
9. ———— Steam Navigation on the Ottawa River. By R. W. Shepherd. Montreal, 1940.
10. Lions International Club activities. Prize winning and selected essays, 1940.
11. **Gagnon** (Paul E.), Louis **Cloutier** and al. Contribution to the study of the precipitation of carbonates, borates, silicates and arsenates. Quebec, 1941.
12. Unemployment Insurance Commission, 1941.
13. **MacNamara** (A.), Allan M. **Mitchell**, and R. J. **Tallon**. Unemployment Insurance Act; its origins, scope, and aims. Ottawa, 1941.
14. Unemployment Insurance Act, 1940. With explanatory note and index. Ottawa, 1941.
15. ———— Regulations dealing with contributions. Ottawa, 1941.
16. Information for employers regarding the Unemployment Insurance Act, 1940, including summary and regulations. Ottawa, 1941.
17. Employees' booklet on the Unemployment Insurance Act, 1941.
18. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). Servitude or freedom. The present position of the war. Ottawa, 1941.
19. The Lord Mayor's luncheon in honour of the Prime Minister of Canada. Addresses by Rt. Hon. Sir George Henry Wilkinson, Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie King, and Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill. The Mansion House, London, England, Sept. 4, 1941.



## Vol. 1915

1. **Redwine** (W. H.). The passing of the Range. N.p.n.d.
2. **Bell** (Robert). The Labrador peninsula. *Scottish Geographical Magazine*, July, 1895.
3. **Dorsey** (B. F.). Underground railroad. Toronto, 1898.
4. The final report of the fuel controller, Canada. Ottawa, 1919.
5. **Herridge** (Hon. W. D.). Address to be delivered before the Halifax city and county Conservative Association. Halifax, 1938.
6. **Keidel** (George C.). Jeb Stuart in Maryland, June 1863. Reprint from *Maryland Historical Magazine*, June, 1939.
7. **Manion** (Hon. R. J.). Why Canada is at war. Ottawa, 1939.
8. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). The issue in the present war. Ottawa, 1939.
9. ——— The organization of Canada's war effort. Ottawa, 1939.
10. ——— New situations and responsibilities. Ottawa, 1940.
11. **Sage** (Walter N.). John Foster McCreight, the first premier of British Columbia. Ottawa, 1940.
12. **Thrupp** (Sylvia L.). The pedigree and prospects of local history. Vancouver, B.C., n.d.
13. **Hutchinson** (A. H.). Polygonal graphic of ecological data. Vancouver, 1940.
14. Trail Smelter question. Ottawa, 1941.
15. The Marquis de Malauze. *Bulletin of the Restigouche Museum*. No. 4, July, 1941. Restigouche, 1941.
16. **Sage** (Walter N.). The historical peculiarities of Canada with regard to hemisphere defense. *The Pacific Historical Review*, 1941.
17. Canada's war record. August 1; and Revised to October 1, 1941.
18. Canada at war. A summary of Canada's part in the war. No. 5.
19. ——— No. 6.
20. **Menzies** (Robert Gordon). Two addresses in the House of Commons, Ottawa, 1941.
21. Reconsecration pledge. September, 1941.
22. Canada supplies the tools of war! Ottawa, 1941.
23. MacLeish (Hon. Archibald). Lincoln in this day. Ottawa, 1941.

## BROCHURES FRANÇAISES

## Vol. 323

1. **Scansa-Lanza** (L.). Essai de solution du problème social par les magasins généraux. Paris, 1907.
2. **Berth** (Edouard). Les nouveaux aspects du socialisme. Paris, 1908.
3. **Montier** (Léon). La mutualité et les problèmes sociaux. Paris, 1912.
4. **Ilitch** (Pétar). Les mines de Serbie. Paris, 1919.
5. **Percheron** (Maurice). Gamelin. Paris, 1939.
6. **Gaxotte** (Pierre). La France en face de l'Allemagne. Paris, 1940.

## Vol. 324

1. **Meuriot** (Paul). Le Reichstag impérial (1871-1912). Etude de démographie politique.
2. **Demay** (Emile). Est-il possible de stabiliser le niveau général des prix sous un régime d'étalon-or? Bruxelles, s.d.
3. **Chapon** (Ernest). Essai sur les questions sociales au point de vue protestant. Thèse. Paris, 1892.
4. **Briion** (Aug.). Habitations à bon marché et sociétés de crédit immobilier. Strasbourg, 1922.
5. **Imbert** (docteur Léon). Tableau des incapacités en matière d'accidents du travail. Paris, 1925.
6. **Fréminville** (M. Ch. de). Evolution de l'organisation scientifique du travail à propos du Congrès international de Bruxelles (octobre 1925). *Revue de métallurgie*.

7. **Dumarchey** (J.). Le bilan explicite. Paris, 1927.
8. **Picard** (Maurice). Des frais généraux. Paris, 1927.
9. **Gagnier** (Dr Léglus A.). Société canadienne-française d'électrologie et de radiologie médicales. Paris, 1928.
10. **Penglaou** (Charles). Les incertitudes de la doctrine comptable. Paris, 1928.
11. **Coquet** (Lucien), **Jéramec** (Pierre) et **Altermann** (Robert). Les échanges franco-allemands; leurs principaux aspects d'après la statistique. Paris, 1932.
12. **Heymann** (Jean). Les ententes industrielles. Paris, 1935.
13. **Berenger** (Henry). The French community and the colonial demands. Bulletin du centre d'informations documentaires, 1938.
14. **Bobtcheff** (Dr C.). Memorandum sur la politique commerciale extérieure de la Bulgarie après la guerre. Sofia, 1939.
15. **Jussiant** (Jean). L'évolution du commerce extérieur de la Belgique, de 1925 à 1937. Comité belge des Hautes Etudes Internationales, 1939.
16. Académie Royale de Langue et de Littérature Françaises. Bulletin, mars 1939. Bruxelles.
17. **Reynaud** (Paul). Une arme de guerre: le rationnement. Paris, 1940.

## AMERICAN PAMPHLETS

### Vol. 412

1. **Sutton** (E. F.). Carmina nassovica. New York City, 1936.
2. **Cardenas** (Lazaro). Condiciones economicas de Mexico. Mexico, 1937.
3. ———. Mensaje de ano nuevo. Mexico, 1938.
4. **Andrade y Arizaga** (Ignacio). El principe del periodismo en el Ecuador. D. Manuel de Jesus Calle. Ecuador, 1939.
5. La Nacion. Reseña evocativa, 1870-1939.
6. The Hispanic Foundation in the Library of Congress. Washington, 1939.
7. **MacLeish** (Archibald). Libraries in the contemporary crisis. Washington, October, 1939.
8. Colonial printing in Mexico. Catalog of an exhibition held at the Library of Congress in 1939. Washington, 1939.
9. **Hammond** (George P.). Coronado's seven cities. Albuquerque, 1940.
10. **Cudahy** (John). Belgium's Leopold. U.S. Ambassador clears the King of "treason" charge. New York, 1940.
11. **Cowan** (Ian McTaggart). Distribution and variation in the native sheep of North America. The University Press, Notre Dame, Ind., 1940.
12. **Angle** (Paul M.). The Lincoln collection of the Illinois State Historical Library. Springfield, Ill., 1940.
13. **Collins** (Hon. Ross). The Acropolis of America. Washington, 1940.
14. Tribunales extranjeros reconocen el indiscutible derecho con que Mexico expropió los intereses petroleros. Mexico, 1940.
15. **Visdelou-Guimbeau** (marquis de). La découverte des Iles Mascareignes par les Portugais. New York, 1940.
16. **Torriente** (Cosme de la). Winston Churchill. La Havane, 1941.
17. ———. Situacion internacional de Cuba en el momento actual. La Havane, 1941.
18. ———. Matanzas y la democracia. La Havane, 1941.
19. **Ponton** (don Luis Sanchez). En la educacion de las masas reside la grandeza de la nacion. Mexico, 1941.
20. **Allen** (Edward Weber). Jean François Galaup de Lapérouse. San Francisco, 1941.

## PERIODICALS—PÉRIODIQUES

- Abolitionist.  
 Action catholique.  
 Action nationale.  
 Actualité économique.  
 Actuarial Society of America Transactions.  
 Agricultural Index.  
 Agricultural Situation.  
 Agriculture (Journal of Ministry of Agriculture).  
 Alberta Law Quarterly.  
 Amerasia.  
 American Anthropologist.  
 American Economic Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Forests.  
 American Historical Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Archaeology.  
 American Journal of International Law (and Suppl.).  
 American Journal of Philology.  
 American Journal of Sociology.  
 American Labor Legislation Review.  
 American Mercury.  
 American Naturalist.  
 American Political Science Review.  
 American Society of International Law Proceedings.  
 Americana.  
 Amérique française.  
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.  
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.  
 Annals of Collective Economy.  
 Apostolat (l').  
 Architectural Record.  
 Army Quarterly.  
 Asiatic Review.  
 Assurances.  
 Atlantic Monthly.  
 Aujourd'hui.  
 Auk.  
 Austral-Asiatic Bulletin.  
 Avenir du Nord.  
 Bank of Canada Statistical Summary.  
 Bank Directory of Canada and Newfoundland.  
 Bank of Montreal Business Summary.  
 Bank of Nova Scotia Monthly Review.  
 Banking (Journal of American Bankers' Assoc.).  
 Banque Canadienne Nationale (Bulletin mensuel).  
 Bell Laboratories Record.  
 Bell System Technical Journal.  
 Bell Telephone Magazine.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).  
 Bodleian Library Record.  
 Books (N.Y. Herald Tribune).  
 Bookseller.  
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).  
 British Columbia Financial Times.  
 British Columbia Historical Quarterly.  
 British Medical Journal.  
 Bulletin Abolitionniste.  
 Bulletin des Agriculteurs.  
 Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce du District de Montréal.  
 Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce française au Canada.  
 Bulletin of the Geological Society of America.  
 Bulletin of the Imperial Institute.  
 Bulletin of International News.  
 Bulletin of the National Tax Association.  
 Bulletin of the Pan-American Union.  
 Bulletin des Recherches historiques.  
 Bulletin des Renseignements commerciaux.  
 Bulletin sanitaire.  
 Bulletin de l'Union missionnaire du Clergé.  
 Bulletin of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.  
 Bulletin of War Medicine.  
 Business Week.  
 Cahiers de l'Ecole des Sciences sociales etc. de Laval.  
 Canada (le).  
 Canada français.  
 Canada's Weekly.  
 Canadian Army Orders.  
 Canadian Author and Bookman.  
 Canadian Aviation.  
 Canadian Ayrshire Review.  
 Canadian Bank of Commerce Monthly Commercial Letter.  
 Canadian Banker.  
 Canadian Bar Review.  
 Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries.  
 Canadian Congress Journal.  
 Canadian Engineer, Roads and Bridges.  
 Canadian Engineer, Water and Sewage.  
 Canadian Entomologist.  
 Canadian Exporter.  
 Canadian Field Naturalist.  
 Canadian Fisherman.  
 Canadian Forum.  
 Canadian Geographical Journal.  
 Canadian Historical Review.  
 Canadian Home Journal.  
 Canadian Homes and Gardens.

- Canadian Jewish Chronicle.  
 Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science.  
 Canadian Mining Journal.  
 Canadian National Magazine.  
 Canadian Navy List.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Periodical Index.  
 Canadian Poetry Magazine.  
 Canadian Police Bulletin.  
 Canadian Poultry Review.  
 Canadian Public Health Journal.  
 Canadian Purchaser.  
 Canadian Railway Employees Monthly.  
 Canadian Tax Service.  
 Canadian Transportation.  
 Canadian Unionist.  
 Canadian Welfare Summary.  
 Carnets Viatoriens.  
 Case and Comment.  
 Catholic Historical Review.  
 Catholic World.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal.  
 Chambers's Journal.  
 Chatelaine.  
 Child (The).  
 Christian Century.  
 Christian Herald.  
 Chronicle.  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Citizen (Ottawa).  
 Citizens' Research Institute of Canada Publications.  
 Civil Service News.  
 Civil Service Review.  
 Cloches de Saint-Boniface.  
 Columbia University Bulletin of Information.  
 Commercial Intelligence Journal.  
 Commonweal.  
 Congressional Digest.  
 Connoisseur.  
 Consumers' Guide.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Countryman.  
 Crops and Markets (U.S.).  
 Culture.  
 Cumulative Book Index.  
 Current Biography.  
 Current History.  
 Daily Colonist (Victoria).  
 Dalhousie Review.  
 Defense.  
 Department of State Bulletin.  
 Devoir (le).  
 Dominion Report Service.  
 Droit (le).  
 Dublin Review.  
 Dun's Review.  
 Eastern Churches Quarterly.  
 Echo de Saint-François.  
 Echo de Saint-Justin.  
 Echoes.  
 Eclaireur (l').  
 Ecole canadienne.  
 Ecole sociale populaire.  
 Economic Geography.  
 Economic History.  
 Economic Journal.  
 Economic Record.  
 Economist.  
 Edmonton Bulletin.  
 Education by Radio.  
 Educational Review (N.B.).  
 Empire Review.  
 Engineering Journal.  
 English.  
 English Historical Review.  
 English-Speaking World.  
 Enseignement secondaire au Canada.  
 Essay and General Literature Index.  
 Ethics.  
 Evénement-Journal (l').  
 Evening Telegram (St. John's, Nfld.).  
 Extension Service Review.  
 Facts on File.  
 Famille (la).  
 Far Eastern Survey.  
 Farm Credit Quarterly.  
 Federal Home Loan Bank Review.  
 Federal Register.  
 Federal Reserve Bulletin.  
 Fellowship.  
 Feuille d'Érable.  
 Financial Post.  
 Financial Times.  
 Fire Control Notes.  
 Food for Thought.  
 Foreign Affairs.  
 Foreign Commerce Weekly.  
 Foreign Policy Bulletins.  
 Foreign Policy Reports.  
 Forest and Outdoors.  
 Fortnightly.  
 Fortnightly Law Journal.  
 France libre (la).  
 Gazette (Montreal).  
 Gazette du Travail.  
 Genealogical Quarterly.  
 Geographical Journal.  
 Geographical Review.  
 Globe and Mail.  
 Good Housekeeping (Eng.).  
 Halifax Chronicle.  
 Halifax Herald.  
 Harper's Magazine.  
 Harvard Law Review.  
 Health.  
 Hibbert Journal.  
 History.  
 Home and Country.  
 Homes and Gardens.  
 Huntington Library Quarterly.



- Imperial Oil Review.  
 Imperial Review and Empire Mail.  
 Inco.  
 Index to Legal Periodicals.  
 Industrial Arbitration Reports (N.S.W.).  
 Industrial Canada.  
 Institute Journal.  
 Insurance Law Reporter.  
 Insured Mortgage Portfolio.  
 Inter-American Quarterly.  
 Internal Revenue Bulletin.  
 International Affairs.  
 International Conciliation.  
 International Index to Periodicals.  
 International Labour Review.  
 International Reference Service.  
 International Review of Missions.  
 Irish Trade Journal.  
 Iron Age.  
 Jeunesse.  
 John O'London's Weekly.  
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.  
 Jour (le).  
 Journal of Agricultural Research.  
 Journal of American Folk-Lore.  
 Journal of American Statistical Association  
 (and Suppls.).  
 Journal of Comparative Legislation and Inter-  
 national Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology.  
 Journal of Education (N.S.).  
 Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of  
 Canada.  
 Journal of Forestry.  
 Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society.  
 Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.  
 Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society.  
 Journal of the Institution of Civil Engineers.  
 Journal of Ministry of Agriculture.  
 Journal of Modern History.  
 Journal of the National Cancer Institute.  
 Journal of National Education Association.  
 Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire.  
 Journal of Political Economy (University of  
 Chicago).  
 Journal of Public Administration (New  
 Zealand).  
 Journal of the Royal Architectural Institute.  
 of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of  
 Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.  
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.  
 Journal of Social Hygiene.  
 Juridical Review.  
 Keesing's Contemporary Archives.  
 K-H News-Letter.  
 Kipling Journal.  
 Kiwanis Magazine.  
 Labor Information Bulletin.  
 Labor Standards.  
 Labour Gazette (Can.).  
 Labour Review.  
 Lancet.  
 Land and Freedom.  
 Laval médical.  
 Law Journal.  
 Law Quarterly Review.  
 Law Times.  
 Leader-Post (Regina).  
 League of Nations (Publications).  
 Legionary.  
 Library.  
 Library Association Record.  
 Library Journal.  
 Library Quarterly.  
 Library Review.  
 Life and Letters Today.  
 Listener.  
 Living Age.  
 Lloyd's Register of Shipping.  
 London Free Press.  
 London Gazette.  
 McGill News.  
 Maclean's Magazine.  
 Manchester School.  
 Marine Engineering and Shipping Review.  
 Maritime Art.  
 Mayfair.  
 Memorandum of Information of the Imperial  
 Policy Group.  
 Mes Fiches.  
 Messenger Canadien du Sacré-Cœur.  
 Military Gazette (Can.).  
 Ministry of Labour Gazette.  
 Minnesota History.  
 Mississippi Valley Historical Review.  
 Monetary Times.  
 Monthly Labor Review.  
 Monthly Summary of Foreign Commerce of  
 the U.S.  
 Montreal Daily Herald.  
 Montreal Daily Star.  
 Municipal Review of Canada.  
 Nation.  
 National City Bank of New York Monthly  
 Summary of Economic Conditions, etc.  
 National Geographic Magazine.  
 National Municipal Review.  
 National News Letter.  
 National Revenue Review.  
 National Review.  
 Nation's Business.  
 Naturaliste canadien.  
 Navy (The).  
 New Commonwealth Digest.  
 New Commonwealth Quarterly.  
 New Republic.  
 New South Wales Industrial Gazette.  
 New Statesman and Nation.

- New York Public Library Bulletin.  
 New York Times Book Review.  
 New York Times Index.  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 Northwestern Miller.  
 Nouvelle Abeille.  
 Nouvelle Relève.  
 Numismatist.  
 Observer (The).  
 Œil (l').  
 Œuvre des Tracts.  
 Ontario Library Review.  
 Ottawa Evening Journal.  
 Pacific Affairs.  
 Pacific Historical Review.  
 Pamphlets de Valdombre.  
 Panama Canal Record.  
 Patrie (la).  
 Patriot.  
 Patriot (P.E.I.).  
 Patriote (le).  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Bi-  
 ography.  
 Pick and Shovel.  
 Plumbing and Heating Contractor.  
 Political Quarterly.  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 Portugal.  
 Presbyterian Record.  
 Presse (la).  
 Primrose League Gazette.  
 Printing Review of Canada.  
 Proceedings of the Academy of Political  
 Science.  
 Public Administration.  
 Public Affairs.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Housing.  
 Public Ownership.  
 Public Roads.  
 Publishers' Circular.  
 Publishers' Weekly.  
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.  
 Quarterly Review.  
 Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph.  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Railway Age.  
 Railway Magazine.  
 Reader's Digest.  
 Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Reclamation Era.  
 Regards.  
 Relations.  
 Relève (la).  
 Revue dominicaine.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue moderne.  
 Revue du Notariat.  
 Revue d'Oka.  
 Revue du Revenu national.  
 Revue trimestrielle canadienne.  
 Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa.  
 Round Table.  
 Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter.  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police Quarterly.  
 Royal Economic Society Memoranda.  
 Saskatchewan Bar Review.  
 Saturday Evening Post.  
 Saturday Night.  
 Saturday Review of Literature.  
 School Life.  
 School and Society.  
 Scientific Agriculture.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific Monthly.  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.  
 Second Great War.  
 Seigneur (The).  
 Selective Service.  
 Semaine religieuse de Montréal.  
 Semaine religieuse de Québec.  
 Serial Map Service.  
 Social Security Bulletin.  
 Soleil (le).  
 South Africa.  
 Southwestern Historical Quarterly.  
 Spectator.  
 Statist.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Sunday Times.  
 Survey of Current Business.  
 Survey of Current Business Weekly Supple-  
 ment.  
 Survey Graphic.  
 Survey Midmonthly.  
 Tablet.  
 Teachers' Magazine.  
 Technique.  
 Telegraph-Journal (St. John).  
 Time.  
 Time and Tide.  
 Times (London).  
 Times Literary Supplement.  
 Times Official Index.  
 Town and County Planning.  
 Town Meeting.  
 Travailleur (le).  
 Treasury Decisions (U.S.).  
 Uniform Crime Reports of the U.S.  
 Union.  
 Union médicale du Canada.  
 United Church Observer.  
 United Empire.  
 United States National Museum Bulletin.  
 United States News.  
 University of Illinois Bulletin.  
 University of Toronto Law Journal.  
 University of Toronto Monthly.  
 University of Toronto Quarterly.  
 Vancouver Daily Province.  
 Verner Ottawa Letter.  
 Victoria Daily Times.

- Vie au grand Air.  
Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.  
Vital Speeches of the Day.  
Voix d'Evangéline.  
Volontaire.  
Waghorn's Guide.  
War (The).  
War Illustrated.  
West India Committee Circular.  
Wheat Prices (Sanford Evans Monthly Price Service).  
Wheat Studies of the Food Research Institute.  
Whitaker's Cumulative Book List.  
William and Mary College Quarterly.  
Winnipeg Free Press.  
Winnipeg Tribune.  
Wisconsin Magazine of History.  
Woman Worker.  
World Affairs.  
World Review.  
Yale Review.

## SUBJECT HEADINGS—TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	PAGES
Agriculture and Horticulture.....	92
American Law, Government and Politics.....	29
American Pamphlets.....	133
Anthropology and Zoology.....	125
Architecture and Decorative Arts.....	110
Belles-Lettres, Essays, Canadian.....	92
English and American.....	93
Foreign.....	103
françaises.....	103
Bibliography.....	104
Biography.....	105
Botany and Forestry.....	125
Brochures canadiennes.....	128
Brochures françaises.....	132
Canadian Pamphlets.....	128
Church History, American.....	107
Classics: Greek and Latin.....	108
Constitutional and Public Law of Great Britain and Other European States.....	31
Construction, Transport and Communication.....	126
Dominion, Colonial and Provincial Law.....	31
Donations, List of.....	1
Droit, législation.....	45
Economie politique et sociale.....	45
Education.....	108
Encyclopædias, Annuals.....	109
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....	126
Essays—Divers.....	110
Fine Arts.....	110
Genealogy, Heraldry.....	111
Geography and Travels.....	111
Geology and Mineralogy.....	125
History. Biography (American).....	112
(Canadian).....	114
English (United Kingdom).....	115
European War.....	115
French (Histoire de France).....	118
General, Ancient and Modern; Archæology.....	118
International Law.....	33
Law (General), Law Reports, State and Criminal Trials.....	34
Librarian's Report.....	viii
Medical Sciences.....	120
Military and Nautical Sciences—Aviation.....	120
Music.....	111
Natural History.....	125
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.....	110
Periodicals, List of.....	134
Philology, Literary History, Criticism, Public Speaking.....	122
Philosophy, Psychology, Ethics.....	122
Physics and Chemistry.....	126
Political and Social Science, and Legislation.....	35
Political Economy, Commerce.....	39
Politique, philosophie de l'histoire.....	45
Religion, Ecclesiastical History.....	123
Sciences (Natural).....	125
(Applied).....	126
Social Ethics, Amusements.....	126
Statistics.....	41
Travels in America.....	126
Useful Arts and Manufactures.....	127









Gov. Doc.  
Can  
P

# ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

# CATALOGUE

OF THE

# LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1942

1942



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1943









ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT  
TO THE  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1942

1942



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1943

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

AU

# CATALOGUE

DE LA

# BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

LISTE CLASSIFIÉE DE TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA.  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE, DU 1<sup>er</sup> JANVIER AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1942

1942



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE MAJESTÉ LE ROI  
1943





## RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

RESPECTING THE

### LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock p.m.

During a session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

## RÈGLEMENTS DES DEUX CHAMBRES

CONCERNANT LA

### BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque pendant les sessions du Parlement si ce n'est le Gouverneur général, les membres du Conseil privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté hors de l'édifice excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Durant les vacances du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à quatre heures de l'après-midi, et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Pendant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarian shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of the foregoing Rules.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested:

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Aucun livre de référence, ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque session du Parlement les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront retenu ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque, ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent, sont priées de prendre connaissance:

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la Chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT  
OF THE  
LIBRARIAN OF PARLIAMENT

---

RAPPORT  
DU  
BIBLIOTHÉCAIRE DU PARLEMENT



## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN FOR 1942

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate.*

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons.*

The General Librarian of Parliament has the honour to submit to Parliament his report on the Library for the year 1942.

The Supplementary Catalogue of books donated and purchased during 1942 is in course of printing and will be distributed at an early date.

The General Librarian is grateful for many interesting donations and for the marked increase in the number of volumes received for copyright deposit.

There has been some delay in receiving publications ordered from England and the United States, but the various departments of the library have been supplied, as far as possible, with the best books published during the year.

The conditions in regard to the publication of French books are improving a little. While, of course, no books are received from France, more are now obtainable through the United States and Canada than formerly.

Particular attention has been given to the purchase of books that relate to the various aspects of the war, and the purely historical or literary volumes that have been considered standard works have been procured in sufficient numbers to satisfy the requirements of members.

The Library has subscribed to the Library of Congress Catalogue of Printed Books. This Catalogue is an author list of the books in the Library of Congress and will be issued in about 160 volumes. We have recently received volumes 35 of the British Museum General Catalogue of Printed Books. This brings the work up to the word "Charles".

The Library has been very badly lighted for some months due to the difficulty in obtaining the special electric globes used here.

The Librarian wishes to draw the attention of Senators and Members to the importance of returning the works borrowed from the Library, within a reasonable length of time, or when called upon to do so. Delay in this matter causes inconvenience to other Senators and Members who may require the missing volumes.

The undersigned desires to express his appreciation of the courtesies which he received in the discharge of his duties from the late Honourable George Parent, K.C., Speaker of the Senate, who died suddenly on the 14th of December, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX DESROCHERS,

*General Librarian.*

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,

OTTAWA, January 28, 1943.

# RAPPORT DU BIBLIOTHÉCAIRE POUR 1942

*À l'honorable Président du Sénat,*

*À l'honorable Président de la Chambre des communes.*

Le Bibliothécaire général du Parlement a l'honneur de vous présenter le rapport de la bibliothèque pour l'année 1942.

Le Supplément au Catalogue de la bibliothèque contenant la liste des livres achetés et reçus en don, est actuellement sous presse, et la distribution s'en fera prochainement.

Le Bibliothécaire général souligne avec reconnaissance les dons nombreux et intéressants des douze derniers mois, et remarque avec plaisir l'accroissement notable des ouvrages protégés par le droit d'auteur.

L'envoi des publications provenant de l'Angleterre et des Etats-Unis a subi des retards, mais les différentes sections de la bibliothèque se sont enrichies, dans la mesure du possible, des œuvres les plus marquantes de l'année.

Une sensible amélioration s'est produite dans la parution des livres français. Si la France ne nous en a pas encore expédié, les Etats-Unis et le Canada, par contre, nous en fournissent un plus grand nombre que par le passé.

Notre service s'est occupé tout spécialement de l'achat des livres ayant trait à la guerre sous ses divers aspects; quant aux ouvrages purement historiques ou littéraires jugés indispensables, la bibliothèque s'est procuré le nombre requis pour répondre aux exigences des membres des deux Chambres.

La bibliothèque s'est abonnée au Catalogue des imprimés de la Bibliothèque du Congrès. Ce catalogue est une liste par auteur des livres qu'elle contient, et comprendra, une fois la publication terminée, environ 160 volumes. Nous avons reçu dernièrement le volume 35 du Catalogue général des imprimés du British Museum, de sorte que cette série en est rendue maintenant au mot Charles.

Durant plusieurs mois, le système d'éclairage a fait grandement défaut en raison de la difficulté à se procurer les ampoules voulues.

Le bibliothécaire désire attirer l'attention des honorables messieurs du Sénat et de la Chambre des communes sur l'importance de retourner, dans un délai raisonnable ou sur réception d'avis, les livres empruntés de la bibliothèque. Tout manquement à cet égard devient une source d'ennui pour leurs collègues désireux de se procurer ces volumes.

Le soussigné se fait un agréable devoir de reconnaître la courtoisie que lui a témoignée, dans l'exercice de ses fonctions, feu le Président du Sénat, l'honorable Georges Parent, c.r., décédé subitement le 14 décembre 1942.

Respectueusement soumis,

FÉLIX DESROCHERS,  
*Bibliothécaire général.*

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT,  
OTTAWA, ce 28 janvier 1943.



## LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT FOR THE YEAR 1942

---

- From the author, Frank D. Adams, Esq., LL.D., F.R.S., Montreal:*  
A history of Christ Church cathedral, Montreal.
- From Prof. Frank Allen, Winnipeg:*  
From Apolloyonville to the Holy City, by Rev. J. S. Allen.
- From William Henry Atherton, Esq., Montreal:*  
Le troisième centenaire de Saint-Sulpice.
- From the author, J. N. Bayne, Esq., Ottawa:*  
Weir, 1840-1940.
- From the author, Mr. Edward Bing-Shuey Lee, Ottawa:*  
Two years of the Japan-China undeclared war and the attitude of the powers, 2nd edition, 1933.
- De l'auteur, M. l'abbé Léonce Boivin, Les Eboulements, P.Q.:*  
Le combat social. 2 volumes.  
Dans nos montagnes.
- From Henry Borden, Esq., Ottawa:*  
A collection of books and pamphlets from the library of the late Sir Robert L. Borden, P.C., G.C.M.G., etc., also statuettes of Sir John A. Macdonald and Sir Charles Tupper.
- From the author, Barry Hovey Burgess, Esq., M.D., Brookline, Mass., U.S.A.:*  
Burgess genealogy, Kings County, Nova Scotia branch.
- From the Viscountess Byng of Vimy, Ottawa:*  
Copies of her radio talk on "The Germans" by Emil Ludwig.
- From the Publishers, F. E. Compton & Co., Chicago, U.S.A.:*  
Libraries from ancient to modern times, by Leora J. Lewis.
- From the author, Wm. H. Coverdale, Esq., Montreal:*  
Tadoussac then and now.
- From Grant Dexter, Esq., Ottawa:*  
The diary of Alexander James McPhail, edited by Harold A. Innis.
- From the author, Sandham Graves, Esq., Victoria, B.C.*  
The lost diary.
- De M. Alfred R. Haemmerlé, Montréal:*  
Fragments glanés dans la théosophie occulte d'Orient, par Lady Caithness.



*From Robert M. Hamilton, Esq., Ottawa:*

Twelve books.

*De l'auteur, "Heraldo de Armonias", Buenos Aires, R.A.*

La Verdad!

*From Mrs. E. F. Jarvis, Ottawa:*

Volumes of The Quarterly Review, as follows: 1851-1865, 1868-1869, 1871, 1873-1874.

*From the author, J. W. Jefferson, Esq., Ottawa:*

Retrospects.

*From the author, Major F. V. Longstaff, Victoria, B.C.:*

Esquimalt Naval Base: a history of its work and its defences.

*From Miss Katharine McLennan, Sydney, N.S.:*

42 volumes of The Annual Register and Edinburgh Annual Register, 1780 to 1823.

*De M. C.-J. Magnan, Prés. Conseil Supérieur de la Soc. St-Vincent de Paul:*

Rapport du Conseil Supérieur du Canada de la Société Saint-Vincent de Paul, quatrième série, année 1940.

*De M. Esdras Minville, Directeur de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes Commerciales, Montréal:*

Notre Milieu. Aperçu général sur la province de Québec.

*De M. Louvigny de Montigny, Ottawa:*

Généalogie de la famille Testard de Montigny, par le R.P. Archange-Godbout, o.f.m.

*From John Munro, Esq., Ottawa:*

23 bound volumes of The Inland Printer, 1911-1916 inclusive.

Unbound numbers of The Inland Printer, the Printing Art, The American Printer, and Printer and Publisher.

*De l'honorable juge Thibodeau Rinfret, Ottawa:*

Pensées et souvenirs, par Fernand Rinfret.

*From the author, Dr. Carleton Stanley, Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.:*

Roots of the tree.

*From the author, Guy Tombs, Esq., Montreal:*

Traffic management in modern industry in wartime.

*De l'auteur, M. Emile Vaillancourt, Montréal:*

Le Canada parle à la France.

*From the compiler, Robert B. Verner, Esq., Ottawa:*

Federal taxation and advertising.

Salaries control in Canada.

*From the author and editor, Dr. J. Clarence Webster, Shediac, N.B.:*

Boishébert memorial, Paris, 1763; trans. by Louise Manny, ed. by J. C. Webster, C.M.G.

The building of Fort Lawrence in Chignecto, 1750, by J. Clarence Webster, C.M.G.

*From the American Bar Association:*

Reports, Vol. 66 (1941).

*De l'Archevêché de Québec, par son chancelier:*

"Fasti canadiensium, 1804-1908."

*De l'Archevêché de Québec, par son chancelier:*

"Gesta Dei per Francos in Nova Gallia", par Vincentius Sardi.

*Des Archives publiques du Canada, Ottawa, par M. G. Lanctot, sous-ministre:*

Les Antiquités d'Herculanum.

*De l'Association des Fonctionnaires de la province de Québec:*

Annuaire 1942.

*From the Association of American Railroads, Washington, D.C.:*

The railroads' library.

*From the Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec:*

Baptist year-book, 1941-42.

*From the Bar Register Company Inc., New York:*

The Bar Register, 1942.

*From the Bell Telephone Company of Canada:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts in Ontario and Quebec.

*From Messrs. Bellville-Sargent & Co. Ltd., Belleville, Ont.:*

Marine hardware catalog No. 1.

*From the British and Foreign Bible Society in Canada and Newfoundland:*

137th report (1941).

*From the British Columbia Telephone Company:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts in British Columbia.

*From Canadian Industries Ltd., Montreal:*

"Endeavour" Vol. 1, Nos. 1-2 (magazine).

*From the Canadian Institute of International Affairs:*

Documents relating to the conference on North Atlantic Relations.

*From the Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy:*

Transactions, vol. XLIV, 1941.

*From the Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science, Toronto:*

A bibliography of current publications on Canadian economics.

*From the Canadian Military Institute, Toronto:*

Report of 51st annual meeting, 1941-42.

*From the Canadian Pacific Railway Co.:*

Annual report, 1941.

*From the Canadian Tuberculosis Association, Ottawa:*

Annual report, 1941.

*From the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, D.C., and New York:*

American regulation of arms exports, by Elton Atwater.

Annual report of the Division of Intercourse and Education, New York, 1941.

Balkan union, by Theodore I. Geshkoff.

International conciliation documents, 1941.

International legislation, vol. 7, 1935-1937, edited by Manley O. Hudson.

Les Canadiens français et leurs voisins du Sud. Edited by Gustave Lanctot.

"Liberty—equality—fraternity" essays and addresses by Nicholas Murray Butler.

Reparation at the Paris Peace conference, by Philip Mason Burnett, Vols. 1-2.

The United States, Great Britain and British North America, by A. L. Burt.

*From the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching:*

36th annual report, 1940-41.

*De la Chambre de commerce de Roberval, par le président, M. Th.-L. Bergeron:*

Rapport à la Chambre de commerce de Roberval du comité chargé d'étudier les recommandations de la Commission Rowell-Sirois.

*From the Chicago Board of Trade:*

54th annual report—1941.

*From the Chief Constables' Association of Canada:*

Journal of proceedings of the 36th annual conference, 1941.

*From the Church of England in Canada:*

Year Book, 1942.

*From the City of Adelaide, Australia:*

Year books, 1940-41; 1941-42.

*Du Comité permanent de la Survivance française en Amérique, par le chef du Secrétariat:*

"Pour survivre."

*From the Conference of Commissioners on Uniformity of Legislation in Canada, Toronto:*

Rules of drafting.

*From the Council of Canadian Purchasing Agents Associations, Toronto:*

"Priorities."

*Du Guide de Lecture, Montréal, par M. Arcade Roy:*

Claudel dans ses plus beaux textes.

Péguy dans ses plus beaux textes.

Le tract catéchistique.

*Du Ministère de l'Agriculture, Québec, par M. Louis de Gonzague Fortin:*  
Histoire de la race bovine canadienne.

*Du Ministère de l'Agriculture, Québec, par M. Jean-Charles Magnan, Inspecteur des écoles d'agriculture:*

Programme général à l'usage des écoles moyennes et régionales d'agriculture.

*From the Town of Dartmouth, Nova Scotia:*

Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, the great harbour.

*From the Debert Military Camp, N.S.:*

A complete set (to Dec. 1941) of their weekly paper "Debert Rangefinder".

*From the Dominion Bank, Toronto:*

Annual report, 1941.

*From the Erie Railroad Company, Cleveland, Ohio:*

Annual report, 1941.

*From the Fraser Institute, Montreal:*

Report, 1940-41.

*From the Publishers of "The Free Romanian," Detroit, U.S.A.:*

A free subscription to their magazine starting with Vol. 1, No. 1.

*From Harvard University:*

Catalogue, November, 1941.

*From the Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif.:*

14th annual report.

*From the Henry Phipps Institute, University of Pennsylvania:*

29th report, 1940, 1941.

*From the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario:*

34th annual report, 1941.

*From the Imperial Institute, London, England:*

Annual report, 1941.

*From the Lake Carrier's Association, Cleveland, Ohio:*

Annual report, 1941.

*From the Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.:*

Annual report of the Librarian of Congress, 1941.

*From the publishers, McGraw-Hill Publishing Co., Inc., New York, N.Y.:*

Case study.

The sales manager faces the minus quota.

The top-executive goes to war.

*From the publishers, A. McKim Ltd., Montreal:*

The story of advertising in Canada, by H. E. Stephenson and Carlton McNaught.



*From the Manitoba Sanatorium Board, Ninette, Man.:*

Report for the year 1940.

*From the Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Co. Ltd., Halifax, N.S.:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts in Nova Scotia.

*From Mount Allison University, Sackville, N.B.:*

Calendar, 1942-43.

The edge of the abyss, by Alfred Noyes.

*From the publishers, National Business Publications Ltd., Gardenvale, Que.:*

Canadian fisheries manual.

Canadian ports and shipping directory, 6th edition, revised to January 1942.

Marine equipment catalog, 4th edition.

National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1942 edition.

Pulp and paper manual, 1941.

*From the National Foreign Trade Council, Inc., New York:*

Proceedings of the 28th national foreign trade convention, New York.

October, 1941.

*From the National Home Study Council, Washington, D.C.:*

The manual of standards for private home study schools.

*From the National Research Council, Ottawa:*

National building code.

*From the National Spiritual Assembly, Wilmette, Ill.:*

The Baha'i world 1938-40, Vol. 8.

*From the New Brunswick Telephone Co., Saint John:*

Telephone directories of cities and districts in New Brunswick.

*From the Northern Pacific Railway Co., New York:*

45th annual report, 1941.

*From the Northern Telephone Co. Ltd., New Liskeard, Ont.:*

Telephone directory of Kirkland Lake and other towns in Northern Ontario and Quebec mining districts, November, 1941.

*From the City of Ottawa:*

Annual report of the Commissioner of Works, 1941.

Estimates for the year ending December 31, 1942.

General financial statements, for the year ended December 31, 1941.

*From the publishers, Messrs. Payette & Co. Ltd., Montreal:*

Radio's master encyclopedia, 9th ed.

*From the publishers of "Poles in Canada", Winnipeg:*

Poles in Canada, 1942.

*From the Port of New York Authority:*

21st annual report, 1941.

*From the Prairie Thoroughbred and Racing Association, Winnipeg:*  
Canadian thoroughbreds in 1941.

*From the Presbyterian Church in Canada:*  
Acts and general proceedings of the 68th general assembly, 1942.

*From the Public Administration Clearing House, jointly with the American Library Association:*  
A library classification for public administration materials, by Sophia Hall Glidden and Dorothy Marchus.

*From the Royal Air Force, Ottawa:*  
A set of their magazines, "The Aeroplane", "Tee Emm", and "R.A.F. Journal".

*From the Royal Bank of Canada, Montreal:*  
Duplicate pamphlets from their library.

*From the Royal Canadian Air Force, Sidney, B.C.:*  
Numbers of their magazine "The Patrician".

*From the Royal Society of Canada:*  
Proceedings and transactions, 1941, 3rd series, vol. 35.

*From the Russell Sage Foundation, New York:*  
Attacking on social work's three fronts, by Shelby M. Harrison.

*From the Mayor of San Francisco, California:*  
Annual message to the board of supervisors of the city and county of San Francisco, Jan. 26, 1942.

*From the Searle Grain Co. Ltd., Winnipeg:*  
The prairie wheat growers' problems.

*From the Smithsonian Institution, Washington:*  
Annals of the astrophysical observatory of the Smithsonian Institution, vol. 6.  
Annual report, 1941.  
Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, vol. 102.

*From the Social Science Research Council, New York:*  
Annual report, 1940-41.

*De la Société Radio-Canada, par M. Aurèle Séguin, Directeur de Radio-Collège:*  
Programme-horaire de Radio-Collège pour la saison 1942-1943.

*From the Sons of Temperance, Halifax, N.S.:*  
Sons of Temperance centennial, 1842-1942.

*From Messrs. Swift & Co., Chicago:*  
Year book, 1941.

*From the City of Toronto:*

Annual reports of the Chief Constable of Toronto for the years 1931 to 1940 inclusive.

Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1941.

Annual report of municipal statistics, 1940.

Annual report of the Toronto Hydro-electric Commission, 1941.

Estimates, 1942.

Minutes of the Council of the Corporation of Toronto, 1941.

Municipal handbook, 1942.

Report of the advisory committee studying housing in the city of Toronto, Nov., 1942.

Report on housing in the city of Toronto by Lewis Duncan, M.C., K.C., June, 1942.

*From the Toronto Public Libraries:*

58th annual report: "Reading in Toronto, 1941".

*From the Trades and Labor Congress of Canada:*

Annual report, 1941.

*From the United Daughters of the Confederacy:*

Minutes of the 48th annual meeting, 1941.

*De l'Université Laval, Québec, par son Secrétaire général:*

"Resonance absorption of neutrons in rhodium, antimony and gold, by H. Feeny, C. Lapointe and F. Resetti.

Des causes de nullité des contrats, par Adolphe Routhier.

L'électrification rurale du Québec, par Albert Rioux.

La sève d'érable et son pH—Le sucrose, le glucose et le sirop d'érable, par Elphège Bois et Louis-Charles Dugal.

*From the University of Illinois:*

Annual register, 1941-42.

*From the University of Kentucky and William Ray Allen:*

Fishes of western South America, by Carl H. Eigermann and William Ray Allen.

*From the University of Nebraska:*

Chapters in Nebraska archaeology, by Earl H. Bell, vol. 1, Nos. 1-6.

A review of the Daimonelix problem, by C. Bertrand Schultz (Studies in science and technology, No. 2).

Teachers' pay in ancient Greece, by Clarence A. Forbes (Univ. of Nebraska studies in the humanities, No. 2).

*From the University of New York State:*

Higher education handbooks, 1941.

*From the University of Texas Library:*

Mark Twain's letters to Will Bowen.

*From the University of Toronto:*

Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society of Canada, vol. 36, Nos. 1-2.  
 Publications of the David Dunlap observatory, vol. 1, No. 13.  
 University of Toronto biological studies, No. 5.

*From the Publishers, Vanadium Corporation of America, New York, N.Y., U.S.A.:*

Soldiers of production.

*From the Victorian Order of Nurses:*

Report of the Board of Governors, 1941.

*From Waterloo Historical Society, Kitchener, Ont.:*

29th annual report, 1941.

*From the Wawanesa Mutual Insurance Co., Toronto:*

Farming holds the key. Bulletins Nos. 1-2.

*From Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S.C., U.S.A.:*

Bulletin, summer session 1942.

*From the World Calendar Association, New York:*

Journal of calendar reform, vol. 11, 1941.

*From the World Citizen Association, Chicago:*

The United Nations; what they are, what they may become, by Henri Bonnet.

The United Nations on the way, by Henri Bonnet.

*From Yale University:*

Chavin stone carving, by Wendell C. Bennett. (Anthropological studies, vol. 3.)

Ethnographic bibliography of North America, by Geo. Peter Murdock (Anthropological studies, vol. 1).

*From York Pioneer and Historical Society, Toronto:*

Report for 1941.

*From the Government of Alberta:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Argentina:*

Memoria del Departamento de Hacienda, 1940, tomo II;

Memoria de la Contaduría General de la Nación, 1940; anexo de la memoria del Ministerio de Hacienda, tomo II, IV.

Also illustrated pamphlets in English concerning Argentina.

*From the Government of Australia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Bihar and Orissa, India:*

1940 supplement to the Bihar and Orissa local statutory rules and orders, 1917, vols. 1-2.



*From the Government of British Columbia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the British Columbia Provincial Library:*

Copies of old British Columbia directories as follows: 1882-83, 1885, 1890  
(Victoria and Nanaimo) 1891, 1892, 1893, 1895, 1897-98.

*From the Government of Cape of Good Hope:*

Records of the Provincial Council, 1941. Vol. 35.

*From the Government of Connecticut:*

Special laws, vol. 23, part 2, 1941.

State register and manual, 1941.

*From Fighting French Information Service, Ottawa:*

France, 1940-1942: a collection of documents and bibliography, compiled  
by Howard G. Rice.

*From the Imperial Government of Great Britain:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Grenada:*

Ordinances, proclamations and orders in council, 1941.

*From the Government of Hawaii:*

Laws, special session, 1941.

*From the Government of Illinois:*

Illinois State water survey. Bulletin No. 34.

Papers in Illinois history and transactions of the Illinois State Historical  
Society, 1940.

*From the Government of the Irish Free State:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Jamaica:*

Laws, 1941.

Proclamations, rules and regulations, 1941. (Supplement to the Jamaica  
Gazette.)

*From the Government of Manitoba:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Massachusetts:*

Acts and resolves, 1941, including special session, 1942.

*From the Government of Mauritius:*

Ordinances, 1941.

Proclamations and Government notices, 1941.

*From the Government of Minnesota:*

Statutes, 1941, vols. 1-2.

*From the Government of Natal:*

Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1941.

Ordinances, 1941.

*From the Government of Nebraska:*

Nebraska public documents, 1936-1938, vols. 1-5.

*From the Government of New Brunswick:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of New South Wales:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New York State:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of New Zealand:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Newfoundland:*

Acts, 1941 (including Regulations under the Defence Act 1939 and Emergency Powers (Defence) Act, 1940).

*From the Government of Northern Ireland:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Nova Scotia:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Ontario:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Pennsylvania:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Poland, through the Legation at Ottawa:*

Concise statistical year-book of Poland, September 1939-June 1941.

Eagles in exile, by Pat B. Washington.

German fifth column in Poland.

German invasion of Poland; German occupation of Poland. (Polish white book.)

It started in Poland, by M. Dragomir.

"Orzel's" Patrol, by Eryk S. Sopoeko.

Persecution of the Catholic Church in German-occupied Poland, by H. E. A. Cardinal Hinsley.

Poland at arms, by Anna Maclaren.

Poland fights back, by K. Pruszyński.

Polish-German problem, by Robert Machray.

Polish invasion, by K. Pruszyński.

Polish panorama, by Lewitt-Him.

Polish spirit of freedom.

And other pamphlets.

*From the Government of Prince Edward Island:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Punjab:*

The City of Lahore Corporation Act 1941; Punjab Act XV of 1941.

The Punjab Code, 6th ed., 1937, vols. 1-2; and loose Acts to date not included in the Code.

*From the Government of Quebec:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Queensland:*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Saint Lucia:*

Ordinances and statutory rules and orders, 1941.

*From the Government of Saskatchewan:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of the Union of South Africa:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Southern Rhodesia:*

Official documents.

*From The Soviet Union in Peace and in War, Montreal:*

Address by T. M. Maisky, London, April, 1942.

Hands across Berlin.

Notes on the People's Commissar of Foreign Affairs of the U.S.S.R., V. M. Molotov, April, 1942.

*From the Government of Tasmania:*

Journals and printed papers of Parliament, vols. 124-125.

Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1942.

*From the Government of Transvaal:*

Ordinances, 1941.

*From the Government of the United States of America:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.

*From the Government of Victoria (Australia):*

Official documents.

*From the Government of Virginia:*

Acts of the Assembly, 1942.

House Journal, 1942.

Senate and House documents, 1942.

Senate Journal, 1942.

Reference book: Virginia House of Delegates, 1942.

Report of the Virginia State Corporation Commission, 1940; 1941 and Appendix I.

*From the Government of West Virginia:*

Annual report of the State Liquor Control Commission, 1941.

*From the Government of Western Australia:*

Statutes, 5-6 Geo. VI, 1941-42.

*From the Government of Yugoslavia, through the Royal Consul General at  
Montreal:*

Yugoslavia and her struggle, by Sol Bloom.

*From the Government of the Yukon:*

Official documents, bound and unbound, as issued.



## SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

### Alphabetical Index of Authors and subjects

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no author's names are printed in Roman Letters, Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

### Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

## PART I

### LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION

#### A

ACADEMY of Political Science proceedings, 1940-1942. Accident investigation manual.....	111
ACLAND (Sir Richard). The forward march.....	468
ADAMS, (E. T.) and others. The American idea.....	159
Adelaide (City of) year books, 1940-41, 1941-42.....	25
AGAR (Herbert). A time for greatness.....	157
—— (Wm.). Food or freedom: the vital blockade.....	468
—— (Wm.). Where do Catholics stand?.....	158
Alberta. Official gazette, 1941.....	147
—— Statutes, 1942.....	147
All England law reports, 1941, vols. 2-3.....	215
—— digest of reported cases, 1941.....	215
America organizes to win the war.....	157
American bar association reports, 1941.....	171
—— economic review, vol. 31.....	483
—— journal of international law, 1941.....	11
—— labor legislation review, vol. 31.....	489
—— political science review, vol. 35.....	454
—— Statistical Association publications, vol. 36.....	521
—— year book, 1941.....	535
ANGELL (Norman). Let the people know.....	468
—— You and the refugee.....	458
ANGER (W. H.). Digest of Canadian mercantile law, amendments, 1942..	137
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vols. 217-218.....	455

ANNUAL charities register and digest, 1942.....	476
——— practice, 1942.....	67
ARMSTRONG (E. H.). French-Canadian opinion on the war, January, 1940-June, 1941.....	124
ARNOLD (T. W.). Democracy and free enterprise.....	486
ARTUCIO (H. F.). The Nazi underground in South America.....	468
ARTZ (F. B.). 1917 and 1941.....	158
ATWATER (Elton). American regulation of arms exports.....	468
AUSTRALIA. Journals of the Senate, 1937-1940.....	150
——— Manual of national security legislation, 2nd ed.....	150
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 166-168.....	150
——— Parliamentary papers, 1937-1940.....	150
——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives, 1937-1940.....	150
AYLING (Keith). Calling all women.....	461

**B**

BACKMAN (J.) and others. War economics.....	483
Bahamas. Laws, 1941.....	151
BAILEY (T. A.). The policy of the United States toward the neutrals, 1917-1918.....	14
Bank for international settlements, annual report, 1941-42.....	497
——— of Canada. Statements, 1941.....	498
Bankers' almanac and year book, 1941-42.....	498
BANNING (M. C.). Women for defence.....	461
Bar register, 1942.....	66
BAREA (Arturo). Struggle for the Spanish soul.....	468
BARUCH (B. M.). American industry in the war.....	528
BECKER (C. L.). New liberties for old.....	458
BECKWITH (L. D.). The answer.....	460
BELL (S.). Productivity, wages and national income.....	486
BELLAMY (B. W.), comp. Workmen's compensation tables.....	503
BENEY (M. A.). Cost of living in the United States, 1914-1936.....	509
BEST (H.). The Soviet experiment.....	460
BEVIN (Ernest). The balance sheet of the future.....	458
BIDDLE (E. H.). The mobilization of the home front.....	25
Bihar and Orissa. Local statutory rules and orders 1917, supplement 1940.	153
BINCHY (D. A.). Church and State in fascist Italy.....	456
BLACK (J. D.). Parity, parity, parity.....	488
Board of Trade journal, 1941.....	509
——— of Transport Commissioners, judgments, vol. 31.....	508
BOLLES (J. K.). The people's business.....	472
BONNET (Henri). The united nations.....	468
——— The united nations on the way.....	468
BOONE (G.). The women's trade union leagues in Great Britain and the United States of America.....	455

BOORSTEIN (D. J.). The mysterious science of the law.....	64
BOWMAN (D. O.). Public control of labor relations.....	471
BRIDGES (B. C.). Practical fingerprinting.....	475
British Columbia. Official gazette, 1941.....	148
———— Reports, vol. 56.....	218
———— Sessional papers, 1941-42.....	148
———— Statutes, 1941-42.....	147
BROEK (J. O. M.). Economic development of the Netherlands Indies....	14
BROGAN (D. W.). Is innocence enough?.....	15
BROWN (A. J.). The arsenal of democracy.....	157
BROWNE (L.). Something went wrong.....	458
BUCK (P. S.). Of men and women.....	461
———— American unity and Asia.....	157
Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, vol. 39.....	124
BURNETT (P. M.). Reparation at the Paris peace conference.....	468
BURTT (H. E.). Principles of employment psychology.....	470
BUTLER (Harold). The lost peace.....	468
———— (N. M.). Liberty—equality—fraternity.....	168
Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases, 1941.....	88
BYAS (Hugh). Government by assassination.....	456
———— The Japanese enemy.....	456

## C

CALLCOTT (W. H.). The Caribbean policy of the United States, 1890-1920 .....	14
CALPIN (G. H.). There are no South Africans.....	124
Canada and Newfoundland gazetteer and business directory, 1942.....	525
———— Bar Review, vol. 19.....	132
———— Bills, 1940-41.....	143
———— Debates of the House of Commons, 1941-42, vol. 4.....	144
———— Debates of the Senate, 1940-42.....	144
———— House of Commons. Orders of the day, 1940-41.....	143
———— Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1940-41.....	143
———— Statutes, 1940-41.....	143
———— Supreme Court reports, 1941.....	216
———— Votes and proceedings of the House of Commons, 1940-41.....	143
———— year book, 1942.....	525
Canadian abridgment, vols. 27-29.....	216
———— annual, 1941.....	216
———— American affairs conference, proceedings, 1941.....	452
———— annual digest, 1941.....	216
———— Banker, vol. 48.....	215
———— bankruptcy and winding-up cases, vol. 19.....	215
———— bankruptcy reports, vol. 22.....	215
———— Bar Association, proceedings, 1941.....	132
———— criminal cases, vol. 76.....	216
———— encyclopedic digest (Ontario edition), supplement 1942.....	218

Canadian encyclopedic digest (Western edition), 1941 supplement.....	218
——— Jewish year book, 1941-42.....	525
——— journal of economics and political science, vol. 7.....	454
——— law list, 1942.....	144
——— life insurance officers association, yearbook, 1941-42.....	500
——— mines handbook, 1942.....	525
——— National Railway System, annual report, 1941.....	507
——— report to Parliament by independent auditors, 1941.....	507
——— National (West Indies) Steamships Limited, annual report, 1941.....	507
——— Pacific Railway Company, annual report, 1941.....	507
——— ports and shipping directory, 6th ed.....	519
——— railway and transport cases, vol. 53.....	216
——— social science research council, annual report, 1940-41.....	474
——— transportation, 1941.....	508
Cape of Good Hope. Records of the provincial council, 1941.....	151
Carnegie endowment for international peace, annual report of the division of intercourse and education, 1941.....	468
CARR (E. H.). Conditions of peace.....	468
CARROTHERS (W. A.). The British Columbia fisheries.....	520
CARTWRIGHT (S.). Population, Canada's problem.....	124
CARY (Joyce). The case for African freedom.....	151
CASSON (Stanley). Greece.....	468
CATLIN (George). Anglo-American union as a nucleus of world federation.....	468
Census and statistics monthly, vols. 31-32.....	534
CHACONAS (S. G.). Adamantios Korais.....	455
Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1940.....	509
CHAMBERLIN (Wm. H.). Canada to-day and to-morrow.....	124
CHANE (G. W.). Motion and time study.....	471
CHASE (Stuart). The road we are travelling, 1914-1942.....	509
Chicago Board of Trade annual report, 1941.....	524
Chief Constables' Association of Canada conference, 1941.....	476
CHILDS (H. L.) and WHITTON (J. B.), editors. Propaganda by short wave.....	453
——— (M. W.). This is your war.....	468
Chitty's annual statutes, 1941.....	58
CHRIMES (S. B.), editor. Sir John Fortescue.....	66
CHURCHILL (Winston S.). The unrelenting struggle.....	53
CITRINE (Sir Walter). British trade unions.....	471
CLARK (G. N.). Belgium and the war.....	468
——— (S. D.). The social development of Canada.....	474
CLAY (C.). So you want a job!.....	124
CLINCHY (E. R.), editor. The world we want to live in.....	458
COBBAN (Alfred). The crisis of civilization.....	458
COCKRAN (T. C.) and MILLER (W.). The age of enterprise.....	528
COHEN (J. L.). Social insurance unified.....	501
COLE (G. D. H.). Chartist portraits.....	454
——— Europe, Russia and the future.....	468
——— and others. Victory or vested interests?.....	460



COLEMAN (R. W.). Making better salesmen.....	488
Commercial Intelligence Journal, 1941.....	143
CONDLIFFE (J. B.). Agenda for a post-war world.....	468
Connecticut. Special laws, 1941.....	185
COOLE (W. W.) and POTTER (M. F.), editors. Thus speaks Germany.	55
CORBETT (P. E.). Post-war worlds.....	14
COREY (Lewis). The unfinished task: economic reconstruction of democracy.....	157
COUSINS (N.). The good inheritance.....	157
COWAN (John). Surrogate court rules of Ontario, 8th ed.....	132
CRADIT (R. V.). Bookkeeping for personal and business use.....	488
CROW (C.) editor. Japan's dream of world empire, the Tanaka memorial.	456
CROWE (S. E.). The Berlin West African conference, 1884-1885.....	125
CRUM (W. L.), FENNELL (J. F.) and SELTZER (L. H.). Fiscal planning for total war.....	492
CUNNINGHAM (W. J.). The present railroad crisis.....	507
CURRIE (A. W.). Canadian economic development.....	520
CURTIS (Lionel). Action.....	468
————— Decision .....	468
CURTIS (W. R.). The Lambeth conferences.....	455

## D

DAILY Mail year book, 1942.....	535
DALE (H. E.). The higher civil service in Great Britain.....	451
DANIEL (H.). North America: wheel of the future.....	124
DAVIS (F.). The Atlantic system.....	123
————— and LINDLEY (E. K.). How war came.....	157
DAWSON (R. M.) editor. Problems in modern government.....	443
DEAN (V. M.). Russia at war.....	460
DEMPFOLFF (Richard). Famous old New England murders.....	477
DENNISON (E. E.). The Senate foreign relations committee.....	156
DEVA (Jaya). Japan's Kampf.....	468
District of Columbia code, 1940 edition, titles 1-49.....	169
DOBYNS (Fletcher). The amazing story of repeal.....	467
Dod's parliamentary companion, 1942.....	51
DOMAN (Nicholas). The coming age of world control.....	468
Dominion law reports, 1942.....	216
DOSTERT (L.). France and the war.....	468
DREHER (Carl). The coming showdown.....	486
DRETZIN (I.) and McAVOY (S. A.). Understanding life insurance.....	500
DUTCH (O.). Economic peace aims.....	468

## E

ECONOMIC almanac, 1941-42, 1942-43.....	535
————— Journal, vol. 51.....	483
EDMAN (I.). Fountainheads of freedom.....	443

EINZIG (Paul). Appeasement before, during and after the war.....	468
————— Can we win the peace?.....	468
ELTON (Lord). St. George or the dragon.....	458
EMENY (Brooks). The strategy of raw materials.....	509
Emergency laws, orders and regulations of Canada, edited by G. D. Sanagan.....	143
EMERSON (R.), MILLS (L. A.) and THOMPSON (V.). Government and nationalism in Southeast Asia.....	14
EMERSON (Rupert). The Netherlands Indies and the United States.....	158
Erie Railroad Company, annual report, 1941.....	507
EVANS (T.). Strange fighters, we British!.....	458
Exchequer court reports (Canada), 1941.....	216

## F

FALCONBRIDGE (J. E.). The law of mortgages of land. 3rd ed.....	91
FARWELL (C. F.). The law of succession duties in Ontario.....	135
Ferguson's Ceylon directory, 1941.....	151
FERRERO (G.). The principles of power (trans.).....	443
Financial Post business year book and market survey, 1942.....	499
————— survey of corporate securities, 1942.....	499
————— of mines, 1941-42, 1942-43.....	499
FISCHER (Louis). Dawn of victory.....	468
FISHER (I.) and FISHER (H. W.). Constructive income taxation.....	492
FLEISHER (W.). Our enemy Japan.....	456
FOLK (G. E.). Patents and industrial progress.....	472
Foreign Office list, 1942.....	27
FOWLER (Bertram). Food, a weapon for victory.....	468
FRANK (Jerome). If men were angels.....	159
FRASER (C. E.) and TEELE (S. F.). Industry goes to war.....	528
FRIEDRICH (C. J.). Constitutional government and democracy.....	159
————— The new belief in the common man.....	157

## G

GARLAND (J. V.), comp. Federal regulation of labor unions.....	454
GELBER (L.). Peace by power.....	468
GEMMILL (P. F.) and BLODGETT (R. H.). American economy in wartime.....	158
————— Economics: principles and problems.....	486
GESHKOFF (T. I.). Balkan union.....	456
GIBBERD (K.). Soviet Russia.....	460
GIDE (André). Recollections of the assize courts. (Trans.).....	243
GINZBERG, (Eli). Grass on the slag heaps.....	471
————— Report to American Jews.....	460
GLASGOW (G.). Diplomacy and God.....	459
GLAZEBROOK (G. P. de T.). Canada at the Paris peace conference.....	124
————— Canadian external relations to 1914.....	124

GOLDEN (C. S.) and RUTTENBERG (H. J.). The dynamics of industrial democracy .....	471
GOLLANCZ (Victor). Shall our children live or die?.....	468
GORDON (M. L.). A digest of excess profits tax cases.....	216
——— (M. S.). Barriers to world trade.....	471
GRADY (J. F.) and HALL (M.). How to dictate better letters.....	489
GRAEBER (T.) and BRITT (S. H.). Jews in a gentile world.....	460
GRAHAM (F. D.). Social goals and economic institutions.....	460
Grain trade year book, 1940-41.....	514
GRATTAN (C. H.). Introducing Australia.....	149
Great Britain. House of Lords Journals, vol. 173.....	44
——— Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 373-381.....	50
——— Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 120-123.....	50
——— Public general acts, 1941.....	215
——— Statutory rules and orders, 1940, 1941.....	215
GREBLER (L.) and WINKLER (W.). The cost of the world war to Germany and to Austria-Hungary.....	468
Grenada. Ordinances, etc., 1941.....	149
GRUENBERG (S. M.), editor. The family in a world at war.....	472

## H

HAAS (J. A. de). Building our defences in Latin America.....	158
——— Our allies: the Netherlands East Indies.....	158
HABERLER (Gottfried). Consumer instalment credit and economic fluctuations .....	471
HACKWORTH (G. H.). Digest of international law, vols. 3-4.....	13
HALL (Sir A. D.). Reconstruction and the land.....	488
Halsbury's complete statutes of England, vols. 33-34.....	59
——— laws of England, vol. 36.....	59
——— supplement, 1941.....	59
HANC (Joseph). Eastern Europe and the United States.....	158
HANCOCK (W. K.). The modern map.....	468
——— Problems of economic policy, 1918-1939, being part 2 of vol. 2 of the survey of British Commonwealth affairs .....	38
HARCOURT-SMITH (Simon). Fire in the Pacific.....	456
HARING (C. H.). Argentina and the United States.....	158
HARRIS (R. V.). History of St. Andrew's lodge.....	469
HARRISON (David). Death duties.....	90
——— (W. E. C.) and REID (A. N.). Canada and the United Nations.....	124
HARSCH (J. C.). Germany at war.....	468
HART (A. G.) and ALLEN (E. D.). Paying for defense.....	492
——— (C. W. M.), editor. Essays in sociology.....	454
HARVEY (J. C.). French Canada at war.....	124
Hawaii. Laws, special session, 1941.....	185
HAYDEN (S. S.). The international protection of wild life.....	455
Heaton's commercial handbook of Canada, 1942.....	520

HEINDEL (R. H.). The American impact on Great Britain, 1898-1914....	124
HENIUS (Frank), editor. The a b c of Latin America.....	525
HENRY (John). Detective-inspector Henry's famous cases.....	477
—— (R. S.). This fascinating railroad business.....	508
HERRING (Hubert). Mexico, the making of a nation.....	468
HIMES (N. E.). Happy marriage.....	464
HINDUS (Maurice). Russia and Japan.....	456
HITLER (Adolf). Speeches, translated and edited by N. H. Baynes.....	468
HOLMES (H. N.). Strategic materials and national strength.....	509
—— (J. W.), editor. Australia and New Zealand at war.....	149
HOOVER (Herbert). America's first crusade.....	158
—— and GIBSON (H.). Problems of lasting peace.....	468
HORNBECK (S. K.). The United States and the Far East.....	158
How collective bargaining works.....	471
HOWAY (F. W.), SAGE (W. N.) and ANGUS (H. F.). British Columbia and the United States.....	124
HOWELL (H. A.). The copyright law.....	175
HUDSON (M. O.), editor. International legislation, vol. 7.....	49
HUMPHREY (J. P.). The inter-American system.....	124

## I

INCOME war tax act (Canada), 1942.....	109
Indian year book, 1941-42.....	27
INNIS (H. A.), editor. Essays in transportation.....	508
Insurance law reporter, 1941.....	215
International conciliation, documents, 1941.....	468
—— conference of American states, first supplement, 1933-40....	14
—— labour review, vol. 44.....	489
—— law documents, 1940.....	11
Irish Free State Parliamentary debates, vol. 81.....	50
—— Acts, 1940.....	50
Irish reports, 1941.....	215

## J

JACKSON (M. V.). European powers and South-east Africa.....	125
JACOBY (N. H.) and SAULNIER (R. J.). Term lending in business.....	471
Jamaica. Laws, 1941.....	148
—— Rules, regulations and orders, 1940.....	148
JAMESON (Storm). The end of this war.....	468
JOHNSEN (Julia E.), comp. The "eight points" of post-war world reor- ganization.....	454
—— Federal price control.....	454
—— Permanent price control policy.....	454
—— Plans for a post-war world.....	454
JOHNSTONE (W. C.). America faces Japan.....	158
JORDAN (H. A.), editor. Problems of post-war reconstruction.....	468



Journal of comparative legislation, vol. 23.....	49
———— criminal law and criminology, vol. 32.....	474
———— political economy, vol. 49.....	483
———— social hygiene, vol. 27.....	458
———— the parliaments of the Empire, vol. 22.....	124
———— the royal statistical society, vol. 104.....	512
———— the society of clerks-at-the-table in Empire parliaments, vol. 9.....	36
Juridical review, vol. 53.....	6

## K

KAICHENBEECK (Georges). The international experiment of Upper Silesia.....	468
KAWAI (T.). The goal of Japanese expansion.....	456
KEIRSTEAD (B. S.). Essentials of price theory.....	495
KIMMEL (L. H.). Cost of government in the United States, 1934-1936....	509
KING (C. L.) and MOORE (M.). Excess profits tax.....	90
KING-HALL (S.). Total victory.....	468
KINGSLEY (J. D.) and PETEGORSKY (D. W.). Strategy for democracy....	468
KIRK (G. L.) and SHARP (W. R.). Uniting to-day for to-morrow.....	468
KIRKPATRICK (John). "This realm, this England".....	458
KJELLSTROM (E. T. H.) and others. Price control.....	490
KUZNETS (S.), EPSTEIN (L.) and JENKS (E.). National income and its composition, 1919-1938.....	471

## L

LABOUR Gazette (Canada), vol. 41.....	471
Labour party (The), (Great Britain), annual conference, 1942.....	489
Lake Carriers' Association, annual report, 1941.....	519
LANDAU (Rom). Hitler's paradise.....	468
LONDON (Fred). Western Ontario and the American frontier.....	130
Law list, 1942.....	66
—— quarterly review, vol. 57.....	6
—— reports, King's Bench, 1941, vol. 2.....	215
—— times, vol. 192.....	215
—— reports, vol. 165.....	215
LEE (Edward Bing-Shuey). Two years of the China-Japan undeclared war.....	14
LEON (Maurice). How many world wars?.....	468
LERNER (Max). Ideas for the ice age.....	157
LEVER (T.). The life and times of Sir Robert Peel.....	452
LEYS (W. A. R.). Ethics and social policy.....	458
Liberal magazine, 1940.....	532
LIEF (A.), editor. The Brandeis guide to the modern world.....	158
LITVINOV (Maxim). Against aggression (speeches).....	468
Lloyd's calendar, 1942.....	519

Local government, statutes, etc., 1940.....	117
LOEWENSTEIN (Karl). Brazil under Vargas.....	456
LONGDEN (Fred). Co-operative politics inside capitalist society.....	472
LORENTZEN (O.). Norway, Norwegian shipping and the war.....	519

## M

MACARTNEY (C. A.). Problems of the Danube basin.....	456
MACCORMAC (John). America and world mastery.....	124
McFARLAND (M. E.). Ship's business.....	519
McGoldrick's Canadian customs and excise tariffs, 1942.....	520
MACHRAY (Robert). The Polish-German problem.....	468
McINNIS (E. W.). The unguarded frontier.....	124
McKELVEY (Thelma). Women in war production.....	461
MACKENZIE (M. D.). Medical relief in Europe.....	468
MACNAIR (H. F.). The real conflict between China and Japan.....	456
McWILLIAMS (Carey). Ill fares the land.....	488
MAHEUX (Arthur). French Canada and Britain.....	124
MAJOR (J. W.). Quayside crooks.....	475
Manitoba. Official gazette, 1941.....	147
————— Reports, vol. 49.....	218
————— Statutes, 1941-42.....	147
MANN (Thomas). Order of the day. (Trans.).....	468
MANNHEIM (Karl). Man and society.....	458
MARTIN (K.). Propaganda's harvest.....	468
Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1942.....	66
Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1941.....	189
MATSUO (K.). How Japan plans to win.....	456
Mauritius. Ordinances, 1941.....	149
————— Proclamations and government notices, 1941.....	149
MEDLICOTT (W. N.). British foreign policy since Versailles.....	15
MEE (Arthur). Call the witnesses.....	468
MENCKEN (August). By the neck.....	479
MERRIAM (C. E.). On the agenda of democracy.....	157
MICKLEM (N.). The theory of politics.....	459
MIKHAILOV (Nicholas). Land of the Soviets.....	468
Minnesota. General statutes in force at the end of the legislative session, 1941 .....	191
MITCHELL (K. L.). India without fable.....	154
————— Industrialization of the Western Pacific.....	14
————— Japan's industrial strength.....	509
Monetary times, 1941.....	524
MONROE (D. G.). State and provincial police.....	476
Monthly labor review (U.S.), vols. 51-52.....	489
MOODY (Blair). Boom or bust.....	157

Moody's banks, insurance, real estate, investment trusts, 1942.....	499
—— governments and municipals, 1942.....	499
—— industrials, 1942.....	499
—— public utilities, 1942.....	499
—— steam railroads, 1942.....	499
MOORE (Fred). With Japan's leaders.....	14
—— (W. H.). Underneath it all.....	458
MOUSLEY (Edward). The democratic advance.....	468
MUIRHEAD (Thorburn). Out of the ashes.....	468
Municipal review of Canada, 1941.....	136
—— year book, 1942 (Chicago).....	158
—— year book (England), 1942.....	25
MUNSON (Gorham). Twelve decisive battles of the mind.....	453

## N

NASH (J. B.). Building morale.....	463
Natal. Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1941.....	151
—— Ordinances, 1941.....	151
National directory of Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1942.....	525
—— foreign trade convention, New York, 1941.....	528
—— municipal review, 1941.....	158
—— tax association proceedings, 1941.....	492
NEAL (A. C.), editor. Introduction to war economics by Brown University economists.....	483
Nebraska. Public documents, 1936-38.....	191
NEUENDORFF (Gwen). Studies in the evolution of dominion status.....	38
NEUMANN (Franz). Behemoth.....	442
—— (Sigmund). Permanent revolution.....	443
NEVINS (A.). America in world affairs.....	158
New Brunswick. Official gazette, 1940.....	146
New South Wales. Official documents, 1938-1940.....	149
—— Official year book, 1939-40.....	149
—— Parliamentary debates, vol. 164.....	149
New York State. Assembly journal, 1941.....	193
—— Legislative manual, 1941, 1942.....	194
—— Senate journal, 1940.....	193
New Zealand. Handbook of emergency legislation, vols. 3-4.....	151
—— Local authorities handbook, 1940-41.....	151
—— Official yearbook, 1942.....	151
—— Statutes, 1941.....	151
—— Statutory regulations, 1941.....	151
NEWCOMER (Mabel). Taxation and fiscal policy.....	492
Newfoundland. Acts of the Commission, 1941.....	147
NEWPORT (C. A.). The conduct of meetings.....	38
—— Income tax law and practice, 13th ed.....	109
NEWTON (E. H.) and MARTIN (G. A.). The Canada statute and criminal code citator, 1942.....	216

NORMAN (E. H.). Japan's emergence as a modern state.....	14
Northern Ireland. House of Commons debates, vol. 24.....	50
———— Public general acts, 1941.....	50
Northern Pacific Railway Company, annual report, 1941.....	507
Nova Scotia. Journals of the House of Assembly, 1942.....	145
———— Laws, 1942.....	146
———— Official gazette, 1941.....	146

O

O'BRIEN (A. H.). Cyclopedia of conveyancing, 8th edition.....	138
O'CONNOR (A.). Highway traffic act, 4th ed., by R. G. Phelan.....	111
O'HEARN (Frank). Genuine money.....	490
Ontario. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1942.....	144
———— Official gazette, 1941.....	144
———— Reports, 1941.....	216
———— Sessional Papers, 1941.....	144
———— statute citator, 1942.....	144
———— Statutes, 1942.....	144
———— Weekly notes, vol. 50.....	216
ORR (Sir John). Fighting for what?.....	468
ORWELL (George). The lion and the unicorn.....	458
Ottawa. Annual report of the Commissioner of Works, 1941.....	135
———— Estimates, 1942.....	135
———— General financial statements, 1942.....	135

P

PACIFIC Coast Economic Association proceedings, 1941.....	486
PADEFORD (N. J.). The Panama canal in peace and war.....	524
PATTERSON (E. L. S.). Canadian banking, revised ed. by C. A. Curtis and C. M. Short.....	498
PEARSON (Edmund). Studies in murder.....	475
PEFFER (H. H.) and HOKINSON (H. E.). Madam chairman, members and guests.....	461
PETERSON (C. W.). The "New Order" and its problem.....	468
People's year book, 1942.....	535
PHIPSON (S. L.). The law of evidence, 8th ed., by Roland Burrows.....	73
PIERSON (J. H. G.). Full enjoyment.....	470
PLUMPTRE (A. F. W.). Mobilizing Canada's resources for war.....	520
Poland. Concise statistical year-book, 1939-41.....	525
Polish white book. German occupation of Poland.....	15
Political handbook of the world, 1942.....	441
———— quarterly, vols. 11-12.....	454
POPPE (A. E.). Canadian criminal procedure, vol. 3.....	138
POUND (Roscoe). Social control through law.....	446
PRANGE (G. W.). Hitler's speeches and the United States.....	158



PRATT (Sir John). Great Britain and China.....	456
————— Japan and the modern world.....	456
Prince Edward Island. Journal of the Legislative Assembly, 1941.....	147
————— Laws, 1942.....	147
————— Official gazette, 1941.....	147
PRINGLE (H. F.), editor. Why preparedness, etc.....	158
Problems of hemispheric defense.....	157
Public administration, vol. 19.....	22
Pulp and paper manual of Canada, 1941.....	525
Punjab code, 1937, 6th ed.....	153

## Q

QUEBEC. Revised statutes, 1941.....	144
————— Statutes, 1942.....	144
Queensland. Parliamentary debates, vols. 177-178.....	150
————— Statutes, 1941.....	150
QUIGLEY (H. S.). Far Eastern war, 1937-1941.....	157

## R

RADIO'S "master" encyclopedia, 1942.....	525
RAUSCHNING (Hermann). Men of chaos.....	55
REED (Douglas). All our tomorrows.....	468
REID (C. F.). Overseas America.....	468
RESTON (J. B.). Prelude to victory.....	157
REVES (Emery). A democratic manifesto.....	468
RICE (H. C.), compiler. France, 1940-1942.....	468
RIDLEY (H. M.). The post-war woman.....	461
ROBB (J. H.). The Primrose League, 1883-1906.....	455
ROBBINS (R. M.). Our landed heritage.....	528
ROBERT (K.). Hitler's counterfeit Reich.....	468
ROBSON (W. A.). Labour under Nazi rule.....	471
ROOSEVELT (F. D.). Public papers and addresses, 1937-1940.....	178
ROPKE (W.). International economic disintegration.....	486
ROUGHEAD (Wm.). The murderer's companion.....	477
————— Reprobates reviewed.....	475
ROUSSY DE SALES (Raoul de). The making of tomorrow.....	468
ROXBY (P. M.). China.....	456
ROYDEN (M.). Women's partnership in the new world.....	461
RUSSELL (Sir John). Britain's food in wartime.....	509

## S

ST. Lawrence survey, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1941.....	524
St. Lucia. Ordinances, 1941.....	149
SAIT (E. M.), editor. Masters of political thought, vol. 1.....	441
SANAGAN (G. D.) and DRYNAN (G. K.). The encyclopedia of words and phrases, legal maxims.....	216

SANDIFER (D. V.). Evidence before international tribunals.....	14
SAMUEL (Viscount Herbert). An unknown land.....	460
Saskatchewan. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1942.....	147
——— Official gazette, 1941.....	147
——— Statutes, 1942.....	147
SCHLAMM (W. S.). Hitler's conquest of America.....	158
SCHUMAN (F. L.) and BRODSKY (G. D.). Design for power.....	468
SCHUSTER (Sir George) and WINT (G.). India and democracy.....	154
SCHWARZENBERGER (G.). Power politics.....	468
SEELY (C. S.). Russia and the battle of liberation.....	468
SELDES (Gilbert). Proclaim liberty!.....	157
SFORZA (Count C.). The totalitarian war and after.....	468
Shipping world year book, 1942.....	519
SHOUP (C.). Federal finances in the coming decade.....	492
SIMNETT (W. E.). The British colonial empire.....	124
SLAUGHTER (J. A.). Income received in the various states, 1929-1935....	509
SMITH (A. D.). Guilty Germans?.....	468
——— (H. L.). Airways.....	508
Social security yearbook, 1940.....	157
Sons of Temperance of North America, centennial, 1942.....	467
SOULE (George). The soul of nations.....	460
South Africa. Annual statement of trade and shipping, 1940, 1941.....	151
——— Year book, 1941.....	151
Southern Rhodesia. Statutes, 1941.....	151
SPARLING (A. E.). A complete course in office practice.....	489
SPELLMAN (F.). The road to victory.....	468
SPENCER (F. A.). Air mail payment and the government.....	508
SPIEGEL (H. W.). The economics of total war.....	483
SPYKMAN (N. J.). America's strategy in world politics.....	157
State law index, 1939-40.....	169
Statesman's year-book, 1942.....	532
Statist (The), vols. 137-138.....	512
STEMBRIDGE (J. H.). An atlas of the U.S.S.R.....	460
Stock exchange official year book, 1942.....	500
STOLPER (G.). This age of fable.....	482
STOUT (Rex), editor. The illustrious dunderheads.....	157
STRAUSZ-HUPÉ (Robert). Geopolitics.....	468
SUHA (A.). Economic problems of Eastern Europe and federalism.....	468
SUMMERS (R. E.), compiler. Wages and prices.....	454
SUPER (D. E.). The dynamics of vocational adjustment.....	471
Supreme Court reports (Canada), 1941.....	216

## T

TAKAISHI (S.). Japan speaks out.....	456
Tasmania. Journals and printed papers of Parliament, 1941.....	150
——— Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1942.....	150
TAYLOR (G. E.). America in the new Pacific.....	157

Thacker's Indian directory, 1942-43.....	525
THOMAS (Ivor). Who Mussolini is.....	460
Times law reports, vol. 67.....	215
TIMPERLEY (H. J.). Australia and the Australians.....	149
———— Japan: a world problem.....	456
TISSIER (Pierre). The government of Vichy.....	55
Toronto. Annual report of the Chief Constable, 1941.....	139
———— Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1941.....	139
———— Estimates, 1942.....	139
———— Minutes of Council, 1941.....	139
———— municipal handbook, 1941, 1942.....	525
Toward farm security, pub. by U.S. Farm Security Administration.....	488
Trades and Labour Congress of Canada, report of annual convention, 1941.....	489
———— Union Congress (Great Britain), proceedings, 1941.....	489
Trans-Canada air lines, annual report, 1941.....	507
Transvaal. Ordinances, 1941.....	151
TRIVANOVITCH (V.). Economic development of Germany under national socialism .....	509
TURNER (A. C.). The post-war House of Commons.....	32

## U

UNDERHILL (Sir Arthur). Law of torts, 14th ed., by Ralph Sutton....	78
Union of Nova Scotia municipalities, proceedings, 1941.....	155
United States. Annual report of the comptroller of the currency, 1941...	176
———— Annual report of the director of the mint, 1940-41.....	495
———— Board of tax appeals, reports, vols. 43-44.....	178
———— The budget, 1942-43.....	178
———— Census of agriculture, 1940, vol. 2.....	535
———— Census of religious bodies, 1936, vol. 1.....	535
———— Civil aeronautics authority reports, vol. 1.....	178
———— Code, 1940 edition, vols. 3-4; Code 1940, supplement, 1941; Code of federal regulations, supplement, 1940..	169
———— Congressional record, 1942.....	163
———— Court of claims reports, vols. 93-95.....	172
———— Court of customs and patent appeals, vol. 29.....	178
———— Customs court reports, vols. 6-7.....	178
———— Decisions and orders of the national labor relations board, vols. 23, 25-35, 38-41.....	178
———— Decisions of the commissioner of patents, 1941.....	175
———— Decisions of the Comptroller-General, vols. 20-21.....	178
———— Digest of appropriations, 1942.....	178
———— Digest of veterans' insurance cases, vol. 2.....	178
———— Directory of electric utilities, 1941.....	525
———— District of Columbia code, 1940 edition, titles 1-49.....	169
———— Federal communications commission report, vol. 7.....	176
———— Federal trade commission decisions, vols. 32-33.....	177
———— Foreign commerce and navigation, 1940.....	521

United States.	Foreign relations, 1926, vols. 1-2; 1927.....	15
—————	Government manual, Sept., 1941; 1942 (Fall).....	178
—————	Handbook of federal Indian law.....	169
—————	Interstate commerce commission:	
	Annual report, 1940-41.....	176
	Motor carrier cases, reports, vols. 27-31.....	176
	Reports, vols. 243-249.....	176
—————	Law reports, vols. 312-313.....	172
—————	National railroad adjustment board, awards, 1942.....	507
—————	Official register, 1941.....	161
—————	Opinions of Attorneys General, vol. 39.....	170
—————	Receipts, expenditures and balances, 1940-41.....	178
—————	Securities and exchange commission, judicial decisions, 1934-1939 .....	172
—————	Securities and exchange commission decisions and reports, vols. 7-8.....	172
—————	Statistical abstract, 1941.....	521
—————	Statistics of electric utilities, 1940-1941.....	535
—————	Statistics of railways, 1940.....	508
—————	Statutes at large, 1941-42.....	169
—————	Supplement to the military laws, 1939 edition.....	174
—————	Treasury decisions, vol. 76.....	178
—————	Treasury decisions, internal revenue laws, vols. 35-36....	178
—————	Vital statistics, 1939, parts 1-2.....	535
University debaters' annual, 1941-42.....		454

## V

VANSITTART (Lord).	Roots of the trouble.....	468
Victoria (Australia).	Acts of Parliament, 1941.....	149
—————	Minutes and proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1941 .....	149
—————	Parliamentary debates, vols. 211-212.....	149
—————	Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1941.....	149
VILLARD (H. H.).	Deficit spending and the national income.....	492
Virginia.	Acts of the Assembly, 1942.....	200
—————	House journal, 1942.....	200
—————	House of delegates reference book, 1942.....	156
—————	Reports of the state corporation commission, 1939-1941.....	200
—————	Senate and House documents, 1942.....	200
—————	Senate journal, 1942.....	200

## W

WALCH'S Tasmanian almanac, 1942.....	150
WALES (J. G.). Democracy needs education.....	443
WALKER (Gilbert). Road and rail.....	486



WALL (Alex). Basic financial statement analysis.....	489
WALLACE, (H. A.). The price of free world victory.....	468
——— (S. C.). Federal departmentalization.....	24
WARBASSE (J. P.). Co-operative democracy.....	472
WARREN (R.) and others. Financing the war.....	492
WATKINS (M. W.). Public regulation of competitive practices in business enterprise.....	509
We discuss Canada.....	124
WEAVER (Denis). The diplomacy of the Third Reich.....	468
Weekly notes, 1941.....	215
WEIGERT (H. W.). German geopolitics.....	468
WEISS (W. S.). How to keep out of trouble.....	59
WELLMAN (F. L.). Success in court.....	74
WELLS (H. G.). Phoenix.....	460
West Indies year book, 1941-42.....	148
Western Australia. Statutes, 1941-42.....	149
Western weekly reports, 1941.....	218
WESTPHAL (A. C. F.). The House committee on foreign affairs.....	455
Wheat studies of the food research institute, Stanford University, vol. 18.	514
WHEELER-BENNETT (J. W.). The renunciation of war, 1927, 1928.....	468
Whitaker's almanac, 1942.....	535
WHITTON (Charlotte). Canadian women in the war effort.....	461
WHYTE (Sir Frederick). Japan's purpose in Asia.....	456
WIETING (C. M.). How to teach consumers' co-operation.....	472
WILLIAMS (F.). Ten angels swearing.....	443
WILSHIRE (A. M.). A selection of leading cases illustrating criminal law. 4th edition.....	76
WILSON (Sir Arnold) and MACKAY (G. S.). Old age pensions.....	501
WINFIELD (P. H.). Cases on the law of tort. 2nd edition.....	78
WISEMAN (Mark). The anatomy of advertising.....	503
WOLFENDEN (H. H.). The fundamental principles of mathematical statistics.....	511
World almanac, 1942.....	535
World's destiny and the United States.....	468
WRIGHT (Quincy). A study of war.....	468
——— (T. P.). Aircraft production and national defense.....	158

## Y

YATES (P. L.). Food production in Western Europe.....	488
YOUNG (Sir George). Federalism and freedom.....	468
YUGOW (A.). Russia's economic front for peace and war.....	514
Yukon Territory. Journals of the Council, 1942.....	147

## Z

ZIEMER (G.). Education for death.....	468
---------------------------------------	-----

## SUBJECT

The preceding Alphabetical list of books is here repeated in subject form under the following heads:—

1. AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.
2. CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES.
3. DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW.
4. INTERNATIONAL LAW.
5. LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS.
6. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION.
7. POLITICAL ECONOMY AND COMMERCE.
8. STATISTICS.

*AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.*

- Adams** (E. T.) and others. The American idea.
- Agar** (Herbert). A time for greatness.
- (Wm.). Where do Catholics stand.
- America organizes to win the war.
- American Bar Association reports, 1941.
- Artz** (F. B.). 1917 and 1941.
- Brown** (A. J.). The arsenal of democracy.
- Buck** (Pearl S.). American unity and Asia.
- Butler** (N. M.). Liberty—equality—fraternity.
- Connecticut. Special laws, 1941.
- Corey** (Lewis). The unfinished task: economic reconstruction of democracy.
- Cousins** (N.). The good inheritance.
- Davis** (F.) and **Lindley** (E. K.). How war came.
- Dennison** (E. E.). The Senate foreign relations committee.
- District of Columbia code, 1940 edition, titles 1-49.
- Emerson** (Rupert). The Netherlands Indies and the United States.
- Frank** (Jerome). If men were angels.
- Friedrich** (C. J.). Constitutional government and democracy.
- The new belief in the common man.
- Gemmill** (P. F.) and **Blodgett** (R. H.). American economy in wartime.
- Haas** (J. A. de). Building our defences in Latin America.
- Our allies: the Netherlands East Indies.
- Hanc** (Joseph). Eastern Europe and the United States.
- Haring** (C. H.). Argentina and the United States.
- Hawaii. Laws, special session, 1941.
- Hoover** (Herbert). America's first crusade.
- Hornbeck** (S. K.). The United States and the Far East.
- Howell** (H. A.). The copyright law.
- Johnstone** (W. C.). America faces Japan.
- Lerner** (Max). Ideas for the ice age.
- Lief** (A.), editor. The Brandeis guide to the modern world.
- Massachusetts. Acts and resolves, 1941.
- Merriam** (C. E.). On the agenda of democracy.
- Minnesota. General statutes in force at the end of the legislative session, 1941.
- Moody** (Blair). Boom or bust.
- Municipal year book, 1942 (Chicago).
- National Municipal Review, 1941.

Nebraska. Public documents, 1936-38.

**Nevins** (A.). America in world affairs.

New York State. Assembly journal, 1941.

————— Legislative manual, 1942.

————— Senate journal, 1940.

**Prange** (G. W.). Hitler's speeches and the United States.

**Pringle** (H. F.), editor. Why preparedness, etc.

Problems of hemispheric defense.

**Quigley** (H. S.). Far Eastern war, 1937-1941.

**Reston** (J. B.). Prelude to victory.

**Roosevelt** (F. D.). Public papers and addresses, 1937-1940.

**Schlam** (W. S.). Hitler's conquest of America.

**Seldes** (Gilbert). Proclaim liberty!

Social security yearbook, 1940.

**Spykman** (N. J.). America's strategy in world politics.

State law index, 1939-40.

**Stout** (Rex), editor. The illustrious dunderheads.

**Taylor** (G. E.). America in the new Pacific.

United States. Annual report of the comptroller of the currency, 1941.

————— Board of tax appeals, reports, vols. 43-44.

————— The budget, 1942-43.

————— Civil aeronautics authority reports, vol. 1.

————— Code, 1940 edition, vols. 3-4; Code, 1940, supplement, 1941; Code of federal regulations, supplement, 1940.

————— Congressional record, 1942.

————— Court of claims reports, vols. 93-95.

————— Court of customs and patent appeals, vol. 29.

————— Customs court reports, vols. 6-7.

————— Decisions and orders of the national labor relations board, vols. 23, 25-35, 38-41.

————— Decisions of the Commissioner of Patents, 1941.

————— Decisions of the Comptroller-General, vols. 20-21.

————— Digest of appropriations, 1942.

————— Digest of veterans' insurance cases, vol. 2.

————— District of Columbia code, 1940 edition, titles 1-49.

————— Federal communications commission reports, vol. 7.

————— Federal trade commission decisions, vols. 32-33.

————— Government manual, Sept., 1941; 1942 (Fall).

————— Handbook of federal Indian law.

————— Interstate Commerce Commission, annual report, 1940-41.

————— Interstate Commerce Commission, reports, vols. 243-249.

————— Law reports, vols. 312-313.

————— Official register, 1941.

————— Opinions of Attorneys General, vol. 39.

————— Receipts, expenditures and balances, 1940-41.

————— Securities and exchange commission, judicial decisions, 1934-1939.

————— Statutes at large, 1941-42.

————— Supplement to the military laws, 1939 edition.

————— Treasury decisions, vol. 76.

————— Treasury decisions, internal revenue laws, vols. 35-36.

Virginia. Acts of the Assembly, 1942.

————— House journal, 1942.

————— House of delegates reference book, 1942.

————— Reports of the state corporation commission, 1939-1941.

————— Senate and House documents, 1942.

————— Senate journal, 1942.

**Wright** (T. P.). Aircraft production and national defense.

## CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES.

- Biddle** (E. H.). The mobilization of the home front.  
**Churchill** (Winston S.). The unrelenting struggle.  
**Coole** (W. W.) and **Potter** (M. F.) editors. Thus speaks Germany.  
 Dod's parliamentary companion, 1942.  
 Foreign Office list, 1942.  
 Great Britain. House of Lords Journals, vol. 173.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 373-381.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 120-123.  
 Indian year book, 1941-42.  
 Journal of the society of clerks-at-the-table in Empire parliaments, vol. 9.  
 Municipal year book (England), 1942.  
**Newport** (C. A.). The conduct of meetings.  
 Public Administration, vol. 19.  
**Rauschning** (Hermann). Men of chaos.  
**Tissier** (Pierre). The government of Vichy.  
**Turner** (A. C.). The post-war House of Commons.  
**Wallace** (S. C.). Federal departmentalization.

## DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW.

- Adelaide (City of) year books, 1940-41, 1941-42.  
 Alberta. Official gazette, 1941.  
 ——— Statutes, 1942.  
**Armstrong** (E. H.). French-Canadian opinion on the war, January, 1940-June, 1941.  
 Australia. Journals of the Senate, 1937-1940.  
 ——— Manual of national security legislation, 2nd ed.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 166-168.  
 ——— Parliamentary papers, 1937-1940.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Representatives, 1937-1940.  
 Bahamas. Laws, 1941.  
 Bihar and Orissa. Local statutory rules and orders, 1917, supplement, 1940.  
 British Columbia. Official gazette, 1941.  
 ——— Sessional papers, 1941-42.  
 ——— Statutes, 1941-42.  
 Bulletin of the Imperial Institute, vol. 39.  
**Calpin** (G. H.). There are no South Africans.  
 Canada. Bills, 1940-41.  
 ——— Debates of the House of Commons, 1941-42.  
 ——— Debates of the Senate, 1940-42.  
 ——— House of Commons. Orders of the day, 1940-41.  
 ——— Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1940-41.  
 ——— Statutes, 1940-41.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Commons, 1940-41.  
 Cape of Good Hope. Records of the provincial council, 1941.  
**Cartwright** (S.). Population, Canada's problem.  
**Cary** (Joyce). The case for African freedom.  
**Chamberlin** (Wm. H.). Canada to-day and to-morrow.  
**Clay** (C.). So you want a war job!  
 Commercial Intelligence Journal (Canada), 1941.  
**Crowe** (S. E.). The Berlin West African conference, 1884-1885.  
**Daniel** (H.). North America: wheel of the future.  
**Davis** (F.). The Atlantic system.  
 Emergency laws, orders and regulations of Canada, edited by G. D. Sanagan.  
**Farwell** (C. F.). The law of succession duties in Ontario.  
 Ferguson's Ceylon directory, 1941.



- Glazebrook** (G. P. de T.). Canadian external relations to 1914.  
Canada at the Paris peace conference.
- Grattan** (C. H.). Introducing Australia.
- Grenada. Ordinances, etc., 1941.
- Hancock** (W. K.). Problems of economic policy, 1918-1939, being part 2 of vol. 2 of the survey of British Commonwealth affairs.
- Harrison** (W. E. C.) and **Reid** (A. N.). Canada and the United Nations.
- Harvey** (J. C.). French Canada at war.
- Heindel** (R. H.). The American impact on Great Britain, 1898-1914.
- Holmes** (J. W.), editor. Australia and New Zealand at war.
- Howay** (F. W.), **Sage** (W. N.) and **Angus** (H. F.). British Columbia and the United States.
- Humphrey** (J. P.). The inter-American system.
- Irish Free State Acts, 1940. Parliamentary debates, vol. 81.
- Jamaica. Laws, 1941.  
Rules, regulations and orders, 1940.
- Jackson** (M. V.). European powers and South-east Africa.  
Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire, vol. 22.
- MacCormac** (John). America and world mastery.
- McInnis** (E. W.). The unguarded frontier.
- Maheux** (Arthur). French Canada and Britain.
- Landon** (Fred). Western Ontario and the American frontier.  
Manitoba. Official gazette, 1941.  
Statutes, 1941-42.
- Mauritius. Ordinances, 1941.  
Proclamations and government notices, 1941.
- Mitchell** (K. L.). India without fable.  
Municipal review of Canada, 1941.  
Natal. Minutes of the Provincial Council, 1941.  
Ordinances, 1941.
- Neuendorff** (Gwen). Studies in the evolution of dominion status.
- New Brunswick. Official gazette, 1940.
- New South Wales. Official documents, 1938-1940.  
Official year book, 1939-40.  
Parliamentary debates, vol. 164.
- New Zealand. Handbook of emergency legislation, vol. 4.  
Local authorities handbook, 1940-41.  
Official yearbook, 1942.  
Statutes, 1941.  
Statutory regulations, 1941.
- Newfoundland. Acts of the Commission, 1941.
- Northern Ireland. House of Commons debates, vol. 24.  
Public general acts, 1941.
- Nova Scotia. Journals of the House of Assembly, 1942.  
Laws, 1942.  
Official gazette, 1941.
- Ottawa. Annual report of the Commissioner of Works, 1941.  
Estimates, 1942.  
General financial statements, 1942.
- Ontario. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1942.  
Official gazette, 1941.  
Sessional papers, 1941.  
Statutes, 1942.
- Prince Edward Island. Journal of the Legislative Assembly, 1941.  
Laws, 1942.  
Official gazette, 1941.

- Punjab code, 1937, 6th ed.  
 Quebec. Revised statutes, 1941.  
 ——— Statutes, 1942.  
 Queensland. Statutes, 1941.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 177-178.  
 St. Lucia. Ordinances, 1941.  
 Saskatchewan. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1942.  
 ——— Official Gazette, 1941.  
 ——— Statutes, 1942.  
**Schuster** (Sir George) and **Wint** (G.). India and democracy.  
**Simnett** (W. E.). The British colonial empire.  
 Southern Rhodesia. Statutes, 1941.  
 Tasmania. Journals and printed papers of Parliament, 1941.  
 ——— Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1942.  
**Timperley** (H. J.). Australia and the Australians.  
 Toronto. Annual report of the Chief Constable, 1941.  
 ——— Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1941.  
 ——— Estimates, 1942.  
 ——— Minutes of Council, 1941.  
 Transvaal. Ordinances, 1941.  
 Union of Nova Scotia municipalities, proceedings, 1941.  
 Victoria. (Australia). Acts of Parliament, 1941.  
 ——— Minutes and proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1941.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 211-212.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1941.  
 We discuss Canada.  
 West Indies year book, 1941-42.  
 Western Australia. Statutes, 1941-42.  
 Yukon Territory. Journals of the Council, 1942.

## INTERNATIONAL LAW.

- American Journal of International Law, 1941.  
**Bailey** (T. A.). The policy of the United States toward the neutrals, 1917-1918.  
**Broek** (J. O. M.). Economic development of the Netherlands Indies.  
**Brogan** (D. W.). Is innocence enough?  
**Callcott** (W. H.). The Caribbean policy of the United States, 1890-1920.  
**Corbett** (P. E.). Post-war worlds.  
**Emerson** (R.), **Mills** (L. A.) and **Thompson** (V.). Government and nationalism in Southeast Asia.  
**Hackworth** (G. H.). Digest of international law, vols. 3 and 4.  
 International conferences of American states, first supplement, 1933-40.  
 ——— law documents, 1940.  
**Lee** (Edward Bing-Shuey). Two years of the China-Japan undeclared war.  
**Medlicott** (W. N.). British foreign policy since Versailles.  
**Mitchell** (K. L.). Industrialization of the Western Pacific.  
**Moore** (Fred). With Japan's leaders.  
**Norman** (E. H.). Japan's emergence as a modern state.  
 Polish white book. German occupation of Poland.  
**Sandifer** (D. V.). Evidence before international tribunals.  
 United States. Foreign relations, 1926-27.

## LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS.

- All England law reports, 1941, vols. 2-3.  
 ——— digest of reported cases, 1941.  
**Anger** (W. H.). Digest of Canadian mercantile law, amendments, 1942.  
 Annual practice, 1942.

Bar register, 1942.

**Boorsten** (D. J.). The mysterious science of the law.

British Columbia. Reports, vol. 56.

Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases, 1941.

Canada. Supreme Court reports, 1941.

——— Bar Review, vol. 19.

Canadian abridgment, vols. 27-29.

——— abridgment annual, 1941.

——— annual digest, 1941.

——— bankruptcy and winding-up cases, vol. 19.

——— bankruptcy reports, vol. 22.

——— Bar Association, proceedings, 1941.

——— criminal cases, vol. 76.

——— encyclopedic digest (Ontario edition), supplement, 1942.

——— encyclopedic digest (Western edition), 1941 supplement.

——— law list, 1942.

——— railway and transport cases, vol. 53.

Chitty's annual statutes, 1941.

**Chrimes** (S. B.) editor. Sir John Fortescue.

**Cowan** (John). Surrogate court rules of Ontario, 8th ed.

Dominion law reports, 1942.

Exchequer court reports (Canada), 1941.

**Falconbridge** (J. E.). The law of mortgages of land. 3rd ed.

**Gide** (André). Recollections of the assize courts (trans.).

**Gordon** (M. L.). A digest of excess profits tax cases.

Great Britain. Public general acts, 1941.

——— Statutory rules and orders, 1940, 1941.

**Halsbury's** complete statutes of England, vols. 33-34.

——— laws of England, vol. 36.

——— laws of England, supplement, 1941.

**Harrison** (David). Death duties.

Income war tax act (Canada) 1942.

Insurance law reporter, 1941.

Irish reports, 1941.

Juridical review, vol. 53.

**King** (C. L.) and **Moore** (M.). Excess profits tax.

Law list, 1942.

—— Quarterly Review, vol. 57.

—— reports, King's Bench, 1941, vol. 2.

—— Times, vol. 192.

—— Times reports, vol. 165.

Local government, statutes, etc., 1940.

Manitoba. Reports, vol. 49.

Martindale-Hubbell law directory, 1942.

**Newport** (C. A.). Income tax law and practice, 13th ed.

**Newton** (E. H.) and **Martin** (G. A.). The Canada statute and criminal code citator, 1942.

**O'Brien** (A. H.). Cyclopedia of conveyancing, 8th edition.

**O'Connor** (A.). Highway traffic act, 4th ed., by R. G. Phelan.

Ontario Reports, 1941.

——— statute citator, 1942.

——— weekly notes, vol. 50.

**Phipson** (S. L.). The law of evidence, 8th ed., by Roland Burrows.

**Popple** (A. E.). Canadian criminal procedure, vol. 3.

**Sanagan** (G. D.) and **Drynan** (G. K.). The encyclopedia of words and phrases, legal maxims.

Supreme Court reports (Canada), 1941.

Times law reports, vol. 67.

- Underhill** (Sir Arthur). Law of torts, 14th ed., by Ralph Sutton.  
 Weekly notes, 1941.  
**Weiss** (W. S.). How to keep out of trouble.  
**Wellman** (F. L.). Success in court.  
 Western weekly reports, 1941.  
**Wilshire** (A. M.). A selection of leading cases illustrating criminal law. 4th edition.  
**Winfield** (P. H.). Cases on the law of torts. 2nd edition.

### *POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION.*

- Academy of Political Science proceedings, 1940-1942.  
**Acland** (Sir Richard). The forward march.  
**Agar** (Wm.). Food or freedom: the vital blockade.  
 American Political Science Review, vol. 35.  
**Angell** (Norman). Let the people know.  
 ——— You and the refugee.  
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vols. 217-218.  
 Annual charities register and digest, 1942.  
**Arnold** (T. W.). Democracy and free enterprise.  
**Artucio** (H. F.). The Nazi underground in South America.  
**Atwater** (Elton). American regulation of arms exports.  
**Ayling** (Keith). Calling all women.  
**Banning** (M. C.). Women for defence.  
**Barea** (Arturo). Struggle for the Spanish soul.  
**Becker** (C. L.). New liberties for old.  
**Beckwith** (L. D.). The answer.  
**Best** (H.). The Soviet experiment.  
**Bevin** (Ernest). The balance sheet of the future.  
**Binchy** (D. A.). Church and state in fascist Italy.  
**Bolles** (J. K.). The people's business.  
**Bonnet** (Henri). The united nations.  
 ——— The united nations on the way.  
**Boone** (G.). The women's trade union leagues in Great Britain and the United States of America.  
**Bowman** (D. O.). Public control of labour relations.  
**Bridges** (B. C.). Practical fingerprinting.  
**Browne** (L.). Something went wrong.  
**Buck** (P. S.). Of men and women.  
**Burnett** (P. M.). Reparation at the Paris peace conference.  
**Burt** (H. E.). Principles of employment psychology.  
**Butler** (Harold). The lost peace.  
**Byas** (Hugh). Government by assassination.  
 ——— The Japanese enemy.  
 Canadian-American affairs conference, proceedings, 1941.  
 ——— Journal of Economics and Political Science, vol. 7.  
 ——— Social Science Research Council annual report, 1940-41.  
 Carnegie endowment for international peace, annual report of the division of intercourse and education, 1941.  
**Carr** (E. H.). Conditions of peace.  
**Casson** (Stanley). Greece.  
**Catlin** (George). Anglo-American union as a nucleus of world federation.  
**Chaconas** (S. G.). Adamantios Korais.  
 Chief Constables' Association of Canada, conference, 1941.  
**Childs** (H. L.) and **Whitton** (J. B.), editors. Propaganda by short wave.  
 ——— (N. W.). This is your war.  
**Clark** (G. N.). Belgium and the war.  
 ——— (S. D.). The social development of Canada.



- Clinchy** (E. R.), editor. The world we want to live in.
- Cobban** (Alfred). The crisis of civilization.
- Cohen** (J. L.). Social insurance unified.
- Cole** (G. D. H.). Chartist portraits.  
 ———— Europe, Russia and the future.  
 ———— and others. Victory or vested interests?
- Condcliffe** (J. B.). Agenda for a post-war world.
- Coole** (W. W.) and **Potter** (M. F.), editors. Thus spoke Germany. New edition.
- Crow** (C.), editor. Japan's dream of world empire, the Tanaka memorial.
- Curtis** (Lionel). Action.  
 ———— Decision.
- Curtis** (W. R.). The Lambeth conferences.
- Dale** (H. E.). The higher civil service in Great Britain.
- Dawson** (R. M.), editor. Problems in modern government.
- Dean** (V. M.). Russia at war.
- Dempewolf** (Richard). Famous old New England murders.
- Deva** (Jaya). Japan's Kampf.
- Doman** (Nicholas). The coming age of world control.
- Dobyns** (Fletcher). The amazing story of repeal.
- Dostert** (L.). France and the war.
- Dutch** (O.). Economic peace aims.
- Edman** (I.). Fountainheads of freedom.
- Einzig** (Paul). Appeasement before, during and after the war.  
 ———— Can we win the peace?
- Elton** (Lord). St. George or the dragon.
- Evans** (T.). Strange fighters, we British!
- Ferrero** (G.). The principles of power. (Trans.).
- Fischer** (Louis). Dawn of victory.
- Fleisher** (W.). Our enemy Japan.
- Folk** (G. E.). Patents and industrial progress.
- Fowler** (Bertram). Food, a weapon for victory.
- Garland** (J. V.), comp. Federal regulation of labour unions.
- Gelber** (L.). Peace by power.
- Geskoff** (T. I.). Balkan union.
- Gibberd** (K.). Soviet Russia.
- Ginzberg** (Eli). Report to American Jews.
- Glasgow** (G.). Diplomacy and God.
- Golden** (C. S.) and **Ruttenberg** (H. J.). The dynamics of industrial democracy.
- Gollancz** (Victor). Shall our children live or die?
- Gordon** (M. S.). Barriers to world trade.
- Graham** (F. D.). Social goals and economic institutions.
- Graeber** (T.) and **Britt** (S. H.). Jews in a Gentile world.  
 ———— (L.) and **Winkler** (W.). The cost of the world war to Germany and to Austria-Hungary.
- Gruenberg** (S. M.), editor. The family in a world at war.
- Haberler** (Gottfried). Consumer instalment credit and economic fluctuations.
- Hancock** (W. K.). The modern map.
- Harcourt-Smith** (Simon). Fire in the Pacific.
- Harris** (R. V.). History of St. Andrew's lodge.
- Harsch** (J. C.). Germany at war.
- Hart** (C. W. M.), editor. Essays in sociology.
- Hayden** (S. S.). The international protection of wild life.
- Henry** (John). Detective-inspector Henry's famous cases.
- Herring** (Hubert). Mexico, the making of a nation.
- Himes** (N. E.). Happy marriage.
- Hindus** (Maurice). Russia and Japan.
- Hitler** (Adolf). Speeches, translated and edited by N. H. Baynes.

- Hoover** (Herbert and **Gibson** (H.). Problems of lasting peace.
- Hudson** (M. O.), editor. International legislation, vol. 7.  
International conciliation, documents, 1941.
- Jameson** (Storm). The end of this war.
- Johnsen** (Julia E.) comp. The "eight points" of post-war world reorganization.  
Federal price control.  
Permanent price control.  
Plans for a post-war world.
- Jordan** (H. A.), editor. Problems of post-war reconstruction.  
Journal of Comparative Legislations, vol. 23.  
Criminal Law and Criminology, vol. 32.  
Social Hygiene, vol. 27.
- Kawai** (T.). The goal of Japanese expansion.
- Kimmel** (L. H.). Cost of government in the United States, 1934-1936.
- King-Hall** (S.). Total victory.
- Kingsley** (J. D.) and **Petegorsky** (D. W.). Strategy for democracy.
- Kirk** (G. L.) and **Sharp** (W. R.). Uniting to-day for to-morrow.
- Kirkpatrick** (John). "This realm, this England".
- Kuznets** (S.), **Epstein** (L.) and **Jenks** (E.). National income and its composition, 1919-1938.
- Landau** (Rom). Hitler's paradise.
- Leon** (Maurice). How many world wars?
- Lever** (T.). The life and times of Sir Robert Peel.
- Leys** (W. A. R.). Ethics and social policy.  
Liberal magazine, 1940.
- Litvinov** (Maxim). Against aggression (speeches).
- Loewenstein** (Karl). Brazil under Vargas.
- Longden** (Fred). Co-operative politics inside capitalist society.
- Macartney** (C. A.). Problems of the Danube basin.
- Machray** (Robert). The Polish-German problem.
- McKelvey** (Thelma). Women in war production.
- Mackenzie** (M. D.). Medical relief in Europe.
- MacNair** (H. F.). The real conflict between China and Japan.
- Major** (J. W.). Quayside crooks.
- Mann** (Thomas). Order of the day. (Trans.).
- Mannheim** (Karl). Man and society.
- Martin** (K.). Propaganda's harvest.
- Matsuo** (K.). How Japan plans to win.
- Mee** (Arthur). Call the witnesses.
- Mencken** (August). By the neck.
- Mickleth** (N.). The theory of politics.
- Mikhailov** (Nicholas). Land of the Soviets.
- Monroe** (D. G.). State and provincial police.
- Moore** (W. H.). Underneath it all.
- Mousley** (Edward). The democratic advance.
- Muirhead** (Thorburn). Out of the ashes.
- Munson** (Gorham). Twelve decisive battles of the mind.
- Nash** (J. B.). Building morale.
- Neumann** (Franz). Behemoth.  
Sigmund). Permanent revolution.
- Orr** (Sir John). Fighting for what?
- Orwell** (George). The lion and the unicorn.
- Pearson** (Edmund). Studies in murder.
- Peffer** (H. H.) and **Hokinson** (H. E.). Madam chairman, members and guests.
- Peterson** (C. W.). The "New Order" and its problem.
- Pierson** (J. H. G.). Full enjoyment.

- Political handbook of the world, 1942.  
 ——— Quarterly, vols. 11-12.
- Pound** (Roscoe). Social control through law.
- Pratt** (Sir John). Great Britain and China.  
 ——— Japan and the modern world.
- Reed** (Douglas). All our tomorrows.
- Reid** (C. F.). Overseas America.
- Reves** (Emery). A democratic manifesto.
- Rice** (H. C.), compiler. France, 1940-1942.
- Ridley** (H. M.). The post-war woman.
- Robb** (J. H.). The Primrose League, 1883-1906.
- Robert** (K.). Hitler's counterfeit Reich.
- Roussy de Sales** (Raoul de). The making of tomorrow.
- Roxby** (P. M.). China.
- Roughhead** (Wm.). The murderer's companion.  
 ——— Reprobates reviewed.
- Royden** (M.). Women's partnership in the new world.
- Sait** (E. M.), editor. Masters of political thought, vol. 1.
- Samuel** (Viscount Herbert). An unknown land.
- Schuman** (F. L.) and **Brodsky** (G. D.). Design for power.
- Schwarzenberger** (G.). Power politics.
- Seely** (C. S.). Russia and the battle of liberation.
- Sforza** (Count C.). The totalitarian war and after.
- Smith** (A. D.). Guilty Germans?
- Sons of Temperance of North America centennial, 1942.
- Soule** (George). The soul of nations.
- Spellman** (F.). The road to victory.
- Stembridge** (J. H.). An atlas of the U.S.S.R.
- Stolper** (G.). This age of fable.
- Strausz-Hupé** (Robert). Geopolitics.
- Suha** (A.). Economic problems of Eastern Europe and federalism.
- Super** (D. E.). The dynamics of vocational adjustment.
- Takaishi** (S.). Japan speaks out.
- Thomas** (Ivor). Who Mussolini is.
- Timperley** (H. J.). Japan: a world problem.
- Vansittart** (Lord). Roots of the trouble.
- Wales** (J. G.). Democracy needs education.
- Wallace** (H. A.). The price of free world victory.
- Warbasse** (J. P.). Co-operative democracy.
- Watkins** (M. W.). Public regulation of competitive practices in business enterprise.
- Weaver** (Denis). The diplomacy of the Third Reich.
- Weigert** (H. W.). German geopolitics.
- Wells** (H. G.). Phoenix.
- Westphal** (A.C.F.). The House committee on foreign affairs.
- Wheeler-Bennett** (J. W.). The renunciation of war, 1927, 1928.
- Whitton** (Charlotte). Canadian women in the war effort.
- Whyte** (Sir Frederick). Japan's purpose in Asia.
- Wieting** (C. M.). How to teach consumers' co-operation.
- Williams** (F.). Ten angels swearing.
- Wilson** (Sir Arnold) and **Mackay** (G. S.). Old age pensions.
- World's destiny and the United States.
- Wright** (Quincy). A study of war.
- Young** (Sir George). Federalism and freedom.
- Ziemer** (G.). Education for death.

*POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE.*

- American Economic Review, vol. 31.  
 ——— Labour Legislation Review, vol. 31.  
**Backman** (J.) and others. War economics.  
 Bank for international settlements, annual report, 1941-42.  
 ——— of Canada. Statements, 1941.  
 Bankers' almanac and year book, 1941-42.  
**Baruch** (B. M.). American industry in the war.  
**Bell** (S.). Productivity, wages and national income.  
**Bellamy** (B. W.), comp. Workmen's compensation tables.  
**Black** (J. D.). Parity, parity, parity.  
 Board of Trade journal, 1941.  
 ——— Transport Commissioners, judgments, vol. 31.  
 Canada and Newfoundland gazetteer and business directory, 1942.  
 Canadian banker, vol. 48.  
 ——— life insurance officers association, year book, 1941-42.  
 ——— Jewish year book, 1941-42.  
 ——— National Railway System, annual report, 1941.  
 ——— report to Parliament by independent auditors, 1941.  
 ——— (West Indies) Steamships Limited, annual report, 1941.  
 ——— Pacific Railway Company, annual report, 1941.  
 ——— ports and shipping directory, 6th ed.  
 ——— transportation, 1941.  
**Carrothers** (W. A.). The British Columbia fisheries.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal, 1940.  
**Chane** (G. W.). Motion and time study.  
**Chase** (Stuart). The road we are travelling, 1914-1942.  
 Chicago Board of Trade, annual report, 1941.  
**Citrine** (Sir Walter). British trade unions.  
**Cockran** (T. C.) and **Miller** (W.). The age of enterprise.  
**Coleman** (R. W.). Making better salesmen.  
**Credit** (R. V.). Bookkeeping for personal and business use.  
**Crum** (W. L.), **Fennell** (J. F.) and **Seltzer** (L. H.). Fiscal planning for total war.  
**Cunningham** (W. J.). The present railroad crisis.  
**Currie** (A. W.). Canadian economic development.  
**Dreher** (Carl). The coming showdown.  
**Dretzin** (I.) and **McAvoy** (S. A.). Understanding life insurance.  
 Economic almanac, 1942-43.  
 ——— Journal, vol. 51.  
**Emeny** (Brooks). The strategy of raw materials.  
 Erie Railroad Company, annual report, 1941.  
 Financial Post business year book and market survey, 1942.  
 ——— survey of corporate securities, 1942.  
 ——— survey of mines, 1942-43.  
**Fisher** (I.) and **Fisher** (H. W.). Constructive income taxation.  
**Fraser** (C. E.) and **Teele** (S. F.). Industry goes to war.  
**Gemmill** (P. F.) and **Blodgett** (R. H.). Economics: principles and problems.  
**Ginzberg** (Eli). Grass on the slag heaps.  
**Grady** (J. F.) and **Hall** (M.). How to dictate better letters.  
**Hall** (Sir A. D.). Reconstruction and the land.  
**Hart** (A. G.) and **Allen** (E. D.). Paying for defense.  
 Heaton's commercial handbook of Canada, 1942.  
**Henius** (Frank), editor. The A B C of Latin America.  
**Henry** (R. S.). This fascinating railroad business.  
**Holmes** (H. N.). Strategic materials and national strength.  
 How collective bargaining works.



- Innis** (H. A.), editor. Essays in transportation.  
*International Labour Review*, vol. 44.
- Jacoby** (N. H.) and **Saulnier** (R. J.). Term lending in business.  
*Journal of Political Economy*, vol. 49.
- Keirstead** (B. S.). Essentials of price theory.
- Kjellstrom** (E. T. H.) and others. Price control.  
*Labour Gazette* (Canada), vol. 41.
- party (Great Britain), annual conference, 1942.
- Lake Carriers' Association, annual report, 1941.
- Lloyd's calendar, 1942.
- Lorentzen** (O.). Norway, Norwegian shipping and the war.
- McFarland** (M. E.). Ship's business.
- McGoldrick's Canadian customs and excise tariffs, 1942.
- McWilliams** (Carey). Ill fares the land.
- Mitchell** (K. L.). Japan's industrial strength.  
*Monetary times*, 1941.
- Monthly Labor Review (U.S.), vols. 51-52.
- Moody's banks, insurance, real estate, investment trusts, 1942.
- governments and municipalities, 1942.
- industrials, 1942.
- public utilities, 1942.
- steam railroads, 1942.
- National directory of Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1942.
- foreign trade convention, New York, 1941.
- Tax Association proceedings, 1941.
- Neal** (A. C.), editor. Introduction to war economics by Brown University economists.
- Newcomer** (Mabel). Taxation and fiscal policy.
- Northern Pacific Railway Company, annual report, 1941.
- O'Hearn** (Frank). Genuine money.
- Pacific Coast Economic Association, proceedings, 1941.
- Padelford** (N. J.). The Panama canal in peace and war.
- Patterson** (E. L. S.). Canadian banking, revised ed. by C. A. Curtis and C. M. Short.  
 People's year book, 1942.
- Plumptre** (A. F. W.). Mobilizing Canada's resources for war.
- Pulp and paper manual of Canada, 1941.
- Robbins** (R. M.). Our landed heritage.
- Robson** (W. A.). Labour under Nazi rule.
- Ropke** (W.). International economic disintegration.
- Russell** (Sir John). Britain's food in wartime.  
*St. Lawrence survey*, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1941.
- Shipping world year book, 1942.
- Shoup** (C.). Federal finances in the coming decade.
- Slaughter** (J. A.). Income received in the various states, 1929-1935.
- Smith** (H. L.). Airways.
- Sparling** (A. E.). A complete course in office practice.
- Spencer** (F. A.). Air mail payment and the government.
- Spiegel** (H. W.). The economics of total war.
- Stock exchange official year book, 1942.
- Summers** (R. E.), compiler. Wages and prices.
- Toward farm security, pub. by U.S. Farm Security Administration.
- Trades and Labour Congress of Canada, report of annual convention, 1941.
- Union Congress (Great Britain), proceedings, 1941.
- Trans-Canada air lines, annual report, 1941.
- Trivanovitch** (V.). Economic development of Germany under national socialism.
- United States. Annual report of the director of the mint, 1940-41.
- Directory of electric utilities, 1941.
- National railroad adjustment board, awards, 1942.

- Villard** (H. H.). Deficit spending and the national income.  
**Walker** (Gilbert). Road and rail.  
**Wall** (Alex). Basic financial statement analysis.  
**Warren** (R.) and others. Financing the war.  
**Wiseman** (Mark). The anatomy of advertising.  
**Yates** (P. L.). Food production in Western Europe.  
**Yugow** (A.). Russia's economic front for peace and war.

### STATISTICS.

- American Statistical Association publications, vol. 36.  
 ——— year book, 1941.  
**Beney** (M. A.). Cost of living in the United States, 1914-1936.  
 Canada year book, 1942.  
 Canadian mines handbook, 1942.  
 Census and statistics monthly (Canada), vols. 31-32.  
 Daily Mail year book, 1942.  
 Grain trade year book, 1940-41.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society, vol. 104.  
 Poland. Concise statistical year-book, 1939-41.  
 South Africa. Annual statement of trade and shipping, 1940, 1941.  
 ——— Year book, 1941.  
 Statesman's year-book, 1942.  
 Statist (The), vols. 137-138.  
 United States. Census of agriculture, 1940.  
 ——— Census of religious bodies, 1936, vol. 1.  
 ——— Foreign commerce and navigation, 1940.  
 ——— Statistical abstract, 1941.  
 ——— Statistics of electric utilities, 1941.  
 ——— Statistics of railways, 1940.  
 ——— Vital statistics, 1939.  
 Wheat studies of the food research institute, Stanford University, vol. 18.  
 Whitaker's almanac, 1942.  
 World almanac, 1942.  
**Wolfenden** (H. H.). The fundamental principles of mathematical statistics.

## SCIENCES SOCIALES

## A

ANDREADES (André). Les finances de l'Empire japonais.

## B

BANCO (El) de la nacion argentina en su cincuentenario.

BARIBEAU (abbé Clément). Leçons sociales.

BÉGIN (Joseph). L'abîme de l'assimilation.

BELISLE (Louis Alexandre). Le français des affaires.

————— La vente au comptoir.

BENDA (Julien). La grande épreuve des démocraties.

BÉRIAULT (Yvon). Les problèmes politiques du Nord canadien.

BERNANOS (Georges). Lettre aux Anglais.

BERNIER (Paul E.). Index des manufacturiers de la province de Quebec, 1942.

BOIS (Elie J.). Le malheur de la France.

BOIVIN (abbé Léonce). Le combat social. Tome 3.

BROSSEAU (Vincent). Ottawa regarde vers Washington.

BYAS (Hugh). Le Japon et la guerre.

## C

CANADA. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1942.

————— Parlement. Actes de 1942.

————— Débats de la Chambre des Communes, 1940-42. 5 v.

————— Débats du Sénat, 1941.

————— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des Communes, 1940-41.

————— Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1940-41.

CHÉRADAME (André). La clef du monde et la victoire.

CARDINAUX (Paul). La lanterne de Clio.

CARRIÈRE (Gabrielle). Comment gagner sa vie.

Congrès (3e) général des coopérateurs, Joliette, 1941. L'assurance mutuelle.

## D

DALLAIRE (René). Le guide de l'ajusteur d'assurances générales.

DANSEREAU (Dollard). Manuel de droit.

DAVID (André). Message à de jeunes Anglaises.

Devant la crise mondiale: manifeste de catholiques européens séjournant en Amérique.

## F

FERRERO (Guglielmo). Pouvoir.

FORTIER (de La Bruère). Votre testament et votre succession.

**G**

GOTTMANN (Jean). Les relations commerciales de la France.

GROS (André). Barbares ou humains.

GUERDON (Léon). Je les ai tous connus.

**J**

JOURNEES d'études sacerdotales de la J.O.C. Rapport des journées d'études des 8 au 11 fév. 1942.

JUNEAU (P. A.). Code de la police.

**K**

KERILLIS (Henri de). Français, voici la vérité.

KERNAN (Thomas). Horloge de Paris, heure de Berlin.

KING (T. H. W.-L. Mackenzie). Le Canada et la guerre.

**L**

LAFONTAINE (Georges). Le coopératisme et l'organisation économique de la Gaspésie.

LAKHOVSKY (Georges). La civilisation et la folie raciste.

LAURENT (Edouard) et LAURENT (Laval). Autour de "Rerum novarum".

**M**

MILLER (Douglas). Pas d'affaires avec Hitler!

MONTPETIT (Edouard). La conquête économique. Tome 3.

Montréal (Ville). Manuel d'estimation des biens-fonds.

MORIN (Victor). Seigneurs et censitaires.

**N**

Notre milieu; aperçu général sur le province de Québec.

**P**

PARTIDO liberal progresista (Guatemala). Ramo de comunicaciones.

---

Viajes presidenciales.

---

Vias de comunicacion.

PETIT (Gérard), C.S.C. L'homme contemporain et le problème social.

**Q**

QUEBEC. Cour du Banc du Roi. Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 71—1941.

---

Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Vol. 45, 1941.

---

Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 79—1941.

---

(province). Annuaire statistique, 1941.



- QUÉBEC (province). Code de procédure civile, publié par Jean C. Martineau.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Discours sur le budget. Années 1940-1941.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Etat des comptes publics, 1941.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Gazette officielle, 1941.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1941.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1941.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Liste des corporations municipales, 1938-1940. 2 vol.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Loi des cités et villes. Annotée par Charles-N. Dorion.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Statistiques de l'enseignement, 1939-40.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Statuts de 1942 (bilingues).  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Statuts refondus, 1941. 5 vol.

## R

- RAUSCHNING (Hermann). Trompés par Hitler.  
 RAY (Jean). Le Japon, grande puissance moderne.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ La position, l'œuvre et la politique du Japon en Mandchourie.  
 ROUTHIER (Adolphe). Des causes de nullité des contrats.

## S

- SEMAINES sociales du Canada. 18e session, Québec, 1941. Action catholique et action sociale.  
 SIMARD (Georges), O.M.I. Les Etats chrétiens et l'Eglise.  
 SIMON (Yves R.). La marche à la délivrance.  
 Société des Nations. Revue de la situation économique mondiale 1939-41.  
 STRASSER (Otto). L'aigle prussien sur l'Allemagne.  
 STURZO (Luigi). Les guerres modernes et la pensée catholique.

## T

- TABOUIS (Geneviève). Ils l'ont appelée Cassandre.  
 TELLIER (Maurice). Annuaire de jurisprudence de Québec, 1937-1941. 5 vol.  
 Témoignage sur la situation actuelle en France, par un dirigeant français d'action catholique.  
 TRUDEL (Gérard). Traité de droit du Québec. Tomes I et II.  
 TURCOTTE (Edmond). Réflexions sur l'avenir des Canadiens français.

## V

- VEVRE (E. de). La reconnaissance de jure de la régence de Mandchourie.  
 VIATTE (Auguste). L'Extrême-Orient et nous.

## DIVISION

*DROIT, LÉGISLATION.*

Canada. Parlement. Actes de 1942.

**Dansereau** (Dollard). Manuel de droit.

**Fortier** (de La Bruère). Votre testament et votre succession.

**Juneau** (P. A.). Code de la police.

**Morin** (Victor). Seigneurs et censitaires.

Québec. Cour du Banc du Roi. Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 71—1941.

———— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Vol. 45, 1941.

———— Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 79—1941.

———— (province). Code de procédure civile, publié par Jean C. Martineau.

———— Loi des cités et villes, annotée par Charles-N. Dorion.

———— Statuts de 1942 (bilingues).

———— Statuts refondus, 1941. 5 vol.

**Routhier** (Adolphe). Des causes de nullité des contrats.

**Tellier** (Maurice). Annuaire de jurisprudence de Québec, 1937-1941. 5 vol.

**Trudel** (Gérard). Traité de droit civil du Québec. Tomes I et II.

**Vèvre** (E. de). La reconnaissance de jure de la régence de Mandchourie.

*POLITIQUE, PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.*

**Bégin** (Joseph). L'abîme de l'assimilation.

**Bériault** (Yvon). Les problèmes politiques du Nord canadien.

**Bernanos** (Georges). Lettre aux Anglais.

**Benda** (Julien). La grande épreuve des démocraties.

**Bois** (Elie J.). Le malheur de la France.

Canada. Parlmnt. Débats de la Chambre des Communes, 1940-42. 5 vol.

———— Débats du Sénat, 1941.

———— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des Communes, 1940-41.

Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1940-41.

**Cardinaux** (Paul). La lanterne de Cléo.

**Chéradame** (André). La clef du monde et la victoire.

**David** (André). Message à de jeunes Anglaises.

**Ferrero** (Guglielmo). Pouvoir.

**Gros** (André). Barbares ou humains.

**Guerdan** (Léon). Je les ai tous connus.

**Kerillis** (Henri de). Français, voici la vérité.

**Kernan** (Thomas). Horloge de Paris, heure de Berlin.

**King** (T. H. W.-L. Mackenzie). Le Canada et la guerre.

Québec (province). Gazette officielle, 1941.

———— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1941.

———— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1941.

**Rauschning** (Hermann).<sup>\*</sup> Trompés par Hitler.

**Simard** (Georges), O.M.I. Les Etats chrétiens et l'Eglise.

**Simon** (Yves R.). La marche à la délivrance.

**Strasser** (Otto). L'aigle prussien sur l'Allemagne.

**Tabouis** (Geneviève). Ils l'ont appelée Cassandre.

Témoignage sur la situation en France, par un dirigeant français d'action catholique.

**Turcotte** (Edmond). Réflexions sur l'avenir des Canadiens français.

*ECONOMIE POLITIQUE ET SOCIALE.*

**Andréades** (André). Les finances de l'Empire japonais.

**Banco** (El) de la nacion argentina en su cincuentenario.

**Baribeau** (abbé Clément). Leçons sociales.

**Bernier** (Paul E.). Index des manufacturiers de la province de Québec, 1942.

**Belisle** (Louis-Alexandre). Le français des affaires.

La vente au comptoir.

**Boivin** (abbé Léonce). Le combat social. Tome 3.

**Brosseau** (Vincent). Ottawa regarde vers Washington.

**Byas** (Hugh). Le Japon et la guerre.

Canada. Bureau fédéral de la statistique. Annuaire de 1942.

**Carrière** (Gabrielle). Comment gagner sa vie.

Congrès (3e) général des coopérateurs, Joliette, 1941. L'assurance mutuelle.

**Dallaire** (René). Le guide de l'ajusteur d'assurances générales.

Devant la crise mondiale: manifeste de catholiques européens séjournant en Amérique.

**Gottmann** (Jean). Les relations commerciales de la France.

Journées d'études sacerdotales de la J.O.C. Rapport des journées d'études des 8 au 11 fév. 1942.

**Lafontaine** (Georges). Le coopératisme et l'organisation économique de la Gaspésie.

**Lakhovsky** (Georges). La civilisation et la folie raciste.

**Laurent** (Edouard) et **Laurent** (Laval). Autour de "Rerum novarum".

**Miller** (Douglas). Pas d'affaires avec Hitler!

**Montpetit** (Edouard). La conquête économique. Tome 3.

Montréal (Ville). Manuel d'estimation des biens-fonds.

Notre milieu; aperçu général sur la province de Québec.

Partido liberal progresista (Guatemala). Ramo de comunicaciones.

Viajes presidenciales.

Vias de comunicacion.

**Petit** (Gérard), C.S.C. L'homme contemporain et le problème social.

Québec (province). Annuaire statistique, 1941.

Discours sur le budget. Années 1940-1941.

Etat des comptes publics, 1941.

Liste des corporations municipales, 1938-1940. 2 vol.

Statistiques de l'enseignement, 1939-40.

**Ray** (Jean). Le Japon, grande puissance moderne.

Semaines sociales du Canada. 18e session, Québec, 1941. Action catholique et action sociale.

Société des Nations. Revue de la situation économique mondiale, 1939-41.

**Sturzo** (Luigi). Les guerres modernes et la pensée catholique.

**Viatte** (Auguste). L'Extrême-Orient et nous.

## PART II

## A

A. L. A. catalog rules. 2nd ed.....	898
ABEND (Hallett). Ramparts of the Pacific.....	308
Abyssinian campaigns: the official story of the conquest of Italian East Africa .....	308
ACHARD (Eugène). A travers le monde.....	1410
————— Ce que raconte le vent du soir.....	1410
————— George VI, roi du Canada.....	396
————— Le petit théâtre scolaire.....	1410
————— Sur les chemins de la mer.....	1410
<i>Acton (Lord)</i> . As Lord Acton says. By F. E. Lally.....	480
ADAMIC (Louis). What's your name?.....	508
ADAMS (C. F.). The private eye.....	826
————— What price murder.....	826
ADAMS (Frank D.). A history of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal....	1198
ADAMS (F. P.), compiler. Innocent merriment: an anthology of light verse.	855
ADAMS (Grace) and Edward HUTTER. The mad forties.....	1230
ADAMS (J. C.). Flight in winter.....	332
ADAMS (S. H.). The Harvey girls.....	826
Admiralty. Manual of seamanship. Vol. 2, 1932; Vol. 1, 1937.....	686
Admiralty navigation manual, 1938, Vols. 1 and 3.....	687
Advancement of science. Vol. 1, 1939.....	578
Aeronautical English-Japanese glossary.....	779
AESCHYLUS. Lyrical dramas, translated into English verse, by J. S. Blackie .....	807
————— The seven plays in English verse. By Lewis Campbell....	807
Aesop's fables and the original fables of La Fontaine. Translated by F. C. Tilney.....	826
AFLALO (F. G.), editor. A book of fishing stories.....	725
African society journal. Vol. 40.....	915
AGATE (James). Here's richness.....	827
Agent in Italy. By S. K.....	308
AIKEN (Janet). Surely goodness.....	72
Air workers to-day.....	588
Aircraft identification. Parts 2, 3, 4.....	683
Aircraft spotter's guide, 1942. Ed. by Harold E. Hartney.....	683
<i>Airlie</i> . The house of Airlie. By Rev. William Wilson.....	480
ALAIN (Lorenzo). Guide du trappeur et la vie du coureur de bois.....	725
ALBRAND (Martha). No surrender.....	827
ALDERSON (Mannie T.) and Helene H. SMITH. A bride goes West.....	827
ALDRICH (B. S.). The lieutenant's lady.....	827
ALDRIDGE (James). Signed with their honour.....	827



ALEXANDER (Carter). How to locate educational information and data; a text and reference book.....	899
ALEXANDER (F. M.). The use of self.....	72
ALEXANDER (Holmes). Selina.....	827
ALEXANDER (Wm.). The junior officer's handbook on simple navigation..	687
ALEXANDRE (Marie). Journal d'une petite réfugiée (de Paris à Montréal).	1410
Alfonso XIII; a biography, by Robert Sencourt.....	440
ALGREN (Nelson). Never come morning.....	827
ALLEN (T. H.). Psychotherapy with children.....	679
ALLEN (W. E. D.). The Ukraine; a history.....	334
Allies in arms: the battle for freedom, ed. by Owen Rutter.....	308
Almanach du Peuple Beauchemin, 1942.....	1418
ALMON (Albert). Rochefort Point: a silent city in Louisbourg.....	1338
Ame (l') française. Choix de textes par M. E. Macdonald Clark et Raoul Leclercq.....	878
American anthropologist. Vol. 43.....	628
American book prices current. Index, 1933-40.....	905
American book prices current, 1942.....	905
American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1943.....	687
American forest and forest life. Vol. 47.....	648
American forests. Vol. 46.....	648
American genealogical index. Vols. 1-3.....	1220
American Historical Association annual report for 1940.....	1182
————— proceedings, 1939.....	1182
American journal of philology. Vol. 62.....	775
American naturalist. Vol. 75.....	610
American nautical almanac, 1943.....	687
American scientific congress. Proceedings of the 8th congress held at Washington, May 10-18, 1940. Vols. 1-5.....	578
Americana annual, 1942.....	908
AMRINE (Michael). All sons must say goodbye.....	827
ANDERSON (Lonzo). Bag of smoke: the story of the first balloon.....	588
ANDERSON (Maxwell). Candle in the wind.....	855
Anderson's (Sherwood) memoirs.....	1222
ANDREWS (J. M.) and others. Your health and safety.....	677
ANGELO (Valenti). Hill of miracles.....	827
Annales de l'Acfas. Vol. 8, 1942.....	571
Annals and magazine of natural history. 11th series. Vol. 8.....	610
ANNETT (Ross R.). Especially Babe.....	1410
Annual register, 1941.....	308
Anonymous. The book of Ariel.....	827
ANSKEN (Ruth Nanda), editor. Science and man.....	578
Apostolat catéchistique. Souvenir de la semaine d'enseignement religieux de Montréal.....	75
APPLETON (Marjorie). Anything can happen.....	827
ARAGON (Louis). The century was young.....	885
Archives de Québec, 1940-1941.....	1277

ARCINIEGAS (Gusman). The knight of El Dorado. (Trans.).....	1200
ARISTOPHANES; four plays translated into English verse by J. H. Frere....	807
Ark Royal (The).....	308
ARMISTEAD (W. H.). Trout waters management and angling.....	725
ARMSTRONG (Thomas). Dover harbour.....	827
Army list, January, 1942.....	683
ARNOLD (Elliott). The commandos.....	828
ARNOLD (H. H.) and T. C. EAKER. Army flyer.....	683
ARNOLD (J. B.). Giants in dressing gowns.....	478
ARNOLD (Matthew). Dramas and prize poems.....	856
ARTHUR (George). From Wellington to Wavell.....	683
Arthurian chronicles, represented by Wace and Layamon.....	828
ASBURY (Herbert). The golden flood: an informal history of America's first oil field.....	1246
ASCH (Sholem). Children of Abraham.....	897
Association Canadienne Antituberculeuse. Rapport annuel, 1941.....	672
Association of Ontario land surveyors. Annual report, 1942.....	749
ATHERTON (Gertrude). The horn of life.....	828
Atlas of ancient and classical geography.....	510
Au service de l'Agriculture, par la Corporation des Agronomes du Québec.	650
AUGUST (John). Advance agent.....	828
Auk (The). Vol. 58.....	639
AUSTIN (A. B.). Fighter command.....	308

**B**

BACON (Sir Reginald) and F. E. McMURTIE. Modern naval strategy...	686
BAGBY (George). Murder "calling '50'.".....	828
Baha'i world, 1939-1940.....	53
BAILEY (H. C.). No murder.....	828
————— The apprehensive dog.....	828
BAILEY (Temple). The pink camellia.....	828
BAITY (E. C.). Man is a weaver.....	728
BAKER (Frank). Full score.....	828
BAKER (R. L.). Oil, blood and sand.....	308
BALBAUD (René). Cette drôle de guerre.....	331
BALDWIN (H. W.). Strategy for victory.....	682
BALDWIN (W. C.). African hunting and adventure from Natal to the Zambesi .....	564
BAL (E. H.). Chapters in Nebraska archaeology. Vol. I. Nos. I-VI....	616
BALL (Harriet). Each alone.....	828
BALTHIS (F. K.). Plants in the home.....	663
BANGHAM (E. A.). Music and musicians.....	720
Baptist year book for Ontario and Quebec and Western Canada, 1941-1942.	1198
BARABÉ (le P. Paul-Henri). Autour de Mgr Bourget.....	1196
BARBEAU (Antonio). Sous les plateaux de Cos.....	666
BARBEAU (Marius). Maîtres artisans de chez nous.....	1274

BARBER (W. A.) and R. F. SCHABELITZ. Drawn conclusion.....	828
Bard (Doctor) of Hyde Park. By John Brett Langstaff.....	1222
BARKER (Lewellys F.). Time and the physician.....	1222
BARLOW (J. A.). Small arms manual.....	683
BARNARD (Leslie Gordon). The immortal child.....	1410
BARRIE (J. M.). Plays, in one volume. Ed. by A. E. Wilson. (Definitive ed.).....	856
BARRINGTON (Maurice). Stop on the green light!.....	828
BARRY (Jerome). Leopard cat's cradle.....	828
BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.). A literary and historical atlas of Asia.....	511
————— A literary and historical atlas of Africa and Australasia .....	511
BATES (H. E.). The modern short story: a critical survey.....	803
BATES (Ralph). The undiscoverables.....	828
BAUM (Vicki). The Christmas carp.....	895
————— Marion alive.....	895
BAUR (Betty). The white queen.....	828
BAX (Clifford), editor. Florence Farr, Bernard Shaw and W. B. Yeats...	478
BAXTER (Richard). Hitler's darkest secret; what he has in store for Britain .....	442
BAYNE (Spencer). Agent extraordinary.....	828
B.E.F. times (The); a facsimile reprint of the trench magazine.....	332
BEATON (Cecil). History under fire; 72 photographs of air raid damage to London buildings, 1940-1.....	308
BEATON (M. H.). From Cairo to Khyber to Celebes.....	525
BEAUCLERK (Helen). Shadows on the wall.....	828
BECKLES (Gordon). Canada comes to England.....	331
BEEBE (Win.). Book of bays.....	609
BEEDING (Francis). The twelve disguises.....	828
Belgian Congo at war.....	563
BELL (Neil). The tower of darkness.....	828
BELLAMANN (Henry). Floods of spring.....	828
BELLEGARDE (Dantès). Haïti et ses problèmes.....	1208
BELLOC (Hilaire). Elizabethan commentary.....	381
————— Hills and the sea.....	855
————— Places .....	855
BEMELMANS (Ludwig). Hotel splendide.....	828
————— I love you, I love you, I love you.....	828
BENCHLEY (Robert). Inside Benchley.....	828
BENJAMIN (René). Le printemps tragique.....	885
BENOIT (Pierre). Le désert de Gobi.....	885
BENSON (Sally). Meet me in St. Louis.....	828
BERCOVICI (Konrad). It's the gypsy in me.....	481
BERGER (Meyer). The eight million.....	1242
( <i>Bergh, Henry</i> ). Angel in top hat. By Zulma Steele.....	1222
BERNAGE (Berthe). Brigitte et le bonheur des autres.....	885
————— Brigitte et le devoir joyeux.....	885

Bernhardt (Sarah). The fabulous life of, by Louis Verneuil.....	482
BERREY (L. V.) and Melvin VAN DEN BARK. The American thesaurus of slang.....	791
BERTRAND (Camille). Histoire de Montréal. Tome second (1760-1942) ..	1273
BESKER (M. L.), editor. The home book of Christmas.....	907
Best one-act plays of 1941, selected by J. W. Marriott.....	861
BESTON (Henry). The St. Lawrence.....	1399
BEVERLEY-GIDDINGS (A. R.). Larrish hundred.....	828
BIANCO (Margery). Bright morning.....	828
BILAINKIN (George). Diary of a diplomatic correspondent.....	482
BILES (Roy E.). The complete book of garden magic.....	663
Biographies françaises d'Amérique.....	1286
BIRDWOOD (Lord). Khaki and gown; an autobiography.....	482
BIRNEY (Hoffman). Brothers of doom: the story of the Pizarros of Peru.	1202
BIRNIE (Arthur). The art of war.....	682
BIRON (Fernand), ptre. Le chant grégorien dans l'enseignement et les œuvres musicales de Vincent d'Indy.....	721
BITHELL (Jethro), ed. An anthology of German poetry, 1880-1940.....	895
Black book of Poland.....	308
BLACKBURN (Mrs. Hugh). Birds from Moidart and elsewhere.....	639
BLAKE (Nicholas). The corpse in the snowman.....	828
BLANCHARD (V. S.). Curriculum problems in health and physical education .....	75
BLED SOE (Warren). Fiddle Longspay.....	828
BLIVEN (Bruce). The men who make the future.....	578
BLOOM (Sol.). Yugoslavia and her struggle.....	308
BLOOM (Ursula). The virgin thorn.....	828
BLOOMFIELD (Howard). Sailing to the sun.....	1382
BLUNDEN (Edmund). English villages.....	536
BOAG (John H.). Victory verse.....	1410
BOEHME (Jacob). The signature of all things.....	59
BOÏELDIEU. La dame blanche.....	722
BOLDUC (Evelyn). Manuel d'étiquette. (Nouvelle éd.).....	75
BONHOTE (J. L.). Birds of Britain.....	638
BONNER (Mary G.). Canada and her story.....	1273
—————— Danger on the coast.....	828
Book of knowledge. Annual 1942.....	907
—————— 20 vols. 1942 ed.....	907
Book-prices current, 1941.....	905
Borgia (Cesare), the Machiavellian prince, by Carlo Beuf.....	435
BOSANQUET (Mary). Saddlebags for suitcases.....	1397
BOSTWICK (A. E.). American public library.....	898
BOTTOME (Phyllis). London pride.....	828
BOUCHER (Anthony). Case of the seven sneezes.....	828
BOUCHER (Gédéon). Aux aguets.....	639
BOUHIER (Louis), S.S. 300 cantiques anciens et nouveaux.....	720
BOULT (K. F.), translator. Asgard and the Norse heroes.....	896



BOURKE-WHITE (Margaret). Shooting the Russian war.....	308
BOWEN (Elizabeth). Bowen's court.....	482
BOWERS (Dorothy). Fear and Miss Betony.....	828
BOWMAN (Humphrey). Middle-east window.....	549
BOYCE (Burke). The perilous night.....	828
BOYLE (Kay). Primer for combat.....	828
BRADSHAW (A. R.). English-French naval terms.....	789
BRAND (Christianna). Heads you lose.....	828
BRANSON (Wilfred). We knew these men.....	592
Brasil compra e vende.....	1353
Brassey's naval annual, 1942.....	686
BREARLEY (Harry). Knotted string; autobiography of a steel-maker....	482
BRETHERTON (V. R.). The rock and the wind.....	829
Bridgewater millions: a candid family history, by Bernard Falk.....	482
BRIEN (Roger). Chant d'amour.....	1410
———— Sourires d'enfants.....	814
BRIGGS (E. E.). Angling and art in Scotland.....	725
BRINDZE (Ruth). Stretching your dollar in wartime.....	735
BRINIG (Myron). The family way.....	829
Britannica book of the year, 1942.....	907
Britannica junior, 12 vols. 1942 ed.....	907
British and foreign bible society. Annual report, 1941.....	16
British Columbia pilot. Vol. I, 3rd ed. 1941.....	515
———— Sailing directions, 4th ed. Vol. 2, 1941. By U.S. Navy dept. ....	515
British Museum. General catalogue of printed books, vol. 34.....	901
British school at Athens. Annual, 1938-1939.....	311
BROCKWAY (Sylvia). Respectfully yours, Annie: Letters from a London cook .....	308
BROCKWAY (Wallace) and Herbert WEINSTOCK. The opera; a history its creation and performance, 1600-1941.....	721
BRODIN (Pierre). Les écrivains français de l'entre-deux guerres.....	800
BROGAN (D. W.). France under the republic; the development of modern France (1870-1939).....	411
BROMFIELD (Louis). Until the day break.....	829
BROOKE (S. A.). Theology in the English poets.....	804
BROOKS (Anne S.). I met some little people.....	1410
BROOKS (H. L.). Prisoners of hope; report on a mission.....	308
BROPHY (John). Immortal sergeant.....	829
BROSSARD (Albert), S. J. Joies et tristesses de la maison.....	1196
BROSTER (D. K.). Couching at the door.....	829
BROWER (Charles D.). Fifty years below zero.....	1405
BROWN (Frances). Granny's wonderful chair.....	829
BROWN (George W.). Building the Canadian nation.....	1273
BROWN (John M.). Accustomed as I am.....	1222
BROWN (Wm. F.). How to train hunting dogs.....	609
BROWNE (Wm.) of Tavistock. Poems, ed. by Gordon Goodwin. 2 vols...	856

Browning (Robert). By Edward Dowden.....	482
BROWNRIGG (Douglas). Unexpected (a book of memories).....	482
BRUCHÉSI (Jean). De Ville-Marie à Montréal.....	1273
BRUNET (Berthelot). Chacun sa vie.....	1410
BRUSH (Katharine). The boy from Maine.....	829
BRIDGE (Ann). Frontier passage.....	829
BRUCE (Eva). Call her Rosie.....	1410
BRYAN (Geo. S.). Mystery ship: the Mary Celeste in fancy and in fact..	686
BUCHAN (Alice). The tapestry men: a chronicle of the years 1385-1425..	829
BUCHAN (John). The long traverse.....	829
BUCK (Pearl S.). Dragon seed.....	829
BUCK (Philo M.). Directions in contemporary literature.....	803
Build a boat for pleasure or profit. By Popular Mechanics Co.....	710
BULAIR (Jean). Rencontres.....	1410
BULLEN (F. T.). Denizens of the deep.....	640
BULLOCK-WEBSTER (H.). Memories of sports and travel fifty years ago, from the Hudson's Bay Company to New Zealand.....	482
BURCHELL (W. J.). Travels in Southern Africa.....	564
BURGAN (John). Even my own brother.....	829
BURGESS (Dr. Barry H.). Burgess Genealogy.....	1220
BURKE (Noel). The shivering bough.....	829
BURKE (Richard). Chinese red.....	829
————— Here lies the body.....	829
BURKE (Thomas). English night-life from Norman curfew to present black-out .....	337
BURMAN (B. L.). Miracle on the Congo: report from the Free French front .....	308
BURNETT (W. R.). The quick brown fox.....	829
BURT (Struthers). Along these streets.....	830
BURTON (Edward). The apostolic fathers. 2 vols.....	17
BURTON (Richard). Collected poems.....	856
BURY (Richard de). The love of books.....	803
BUTLER (Charles H.). A century at the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States.....	1222
BUTLER (R. D.). The roots of national socialism.....	441
BUTTENSHAW (Diana). The sleeping princess.....	830
BYWATER (H. C.). The great Pacific war; a prophecy now being fulfilled.	687

## C

CABELL (Branch). The first gentleman of America.....	830
CAIN (J. M.). Love's lovely counterfeit.....	830
CAITHNESS (Lady). Fragments glanés dans la théosophie occulte d'Orient.	54
CALDWELL (Erskine). All out on the road to Smolensk.....	308
————— Moscow under fire: a wartime diary, 1941.....	308
CALDWELL (Taylor). The strong city.....	830
Cambridge history of Poland, from Augustus II to Pilsudski (1697-1935).	445

Cambridge university calendar. Supplement for the year 1942-2.....	78
Camden society publications. Vols. 65 and 66.....	344
CAMMAERTS (Emile). Upon this rock.....	831
CAMPBELL (Alice). Ringed with fire.....	831
CAMPBELL (Grace). Thorn-apple tree.....	1410
CAMPBELL (Roy). Sons of the mistral.....	857
CAMPION (Thomas). Lyric poems.....	857
Canada 1942 .....	1397
——— Dept. of militia and defence. Report of the Halifax military lands board. 1915.....	683
——— Dept. of national defence. Naval orders, report Oct. 1941....	686
——— Dept. of national defence. Rules for the management of messes and canteens, Canadian army, 1942.....	683
——— Dept. of national defence. Physical standards for the medical examination of recruits, 1940.....	683
——— Dept. of railways and canals. Report to the hon. Frank Cochrane on Halifax harbour.....	759
——— Dept. of transport, 1938, with amendments to Dec. 9, 1939.....	683
——— ecclésiastique, 1942.....	1194
Canadian almanac, 1942.....	1418
Canadian broadcasting corporation. We have been there. 2nd series....	331
——— catholic historical association annual report, 1940-41.....	1273
——— chemistry and process industries, vol. 25.....	595
——— electrical association. Proceedings, 1937-1941.....	768
——— Advance reports for annual conventions, 1939-1941 .....	768
——— electrical association. Proceedings. 1942.....	768
——— entomologist. Vol. 73.....	642
——— field-naturalist. Vol. 55.....	612
——— geographical journal. Vols. 22-23.....	510
——— institute of mining and metallurgy. Transactions. Vol. 44, 1941 .....	623
——— military gazette. Vol. 56.....	683
——— military institute. Selected papers. No. 36, 1941-42.....	683
——— mining journal, vol. 62.....	623
——— mining manual, 1941.....	622
——— naval regulations. Amendments 1942.....	686
——— parliamentary guide, 1942.....	1287
——— Patent Office Record, vol. 69, parts 1-3.....	741
——— tuberculosis association. Annual report, 1941.....	672
CANT (Gilbert). The war at sea.....	308
CANTON (William). A child's book of saints.....	34
——— The invisible playmate; M. V. her book, and in Memory of W. V.....	855
——— The story of the Bible society.....	16
CARBERY (Mary). Happy world: the story of a Victorian childhood....	483

CAREW (Thomas). Poems and masque. Ed. by Joseph Woodfall Ebsworth .....	857
----- Poems. Ed. by Arthur Vincent.....	857
CARHART (Geo. S.) and P. A. McGHEE. Magic casements.....	855
CARMER (Carl). Genesee fever.....	831
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching, 1940-1.....	75
CARR (Emily). The book of Small.....	1291
CARR (J. C.). Papers on art.....	698
CARR (J. D.). Death turns the tables.....	831
----- The emperor's snuff-box.....	831
CARRICK (Edward) and Gerry BRADLEY. Meet "the common people"....	308
CARROLL (Wallace). We're in this with Russia.....	308
CARTER (Dyson). Night of flame.....	1410
Cartland (Ronald), by his sister Barbara Cartland.....	483
CASH (Gwen). 1,000,000 miles from Ottawa.....	1406
Cassell's cyclopedia of photography, ed. by Bernard E. Jones.....	719
Catalog of reprints in series, 1941 and supplement 1942.....	905
CAYLOR (Rose). The journey.....	831
CÉLESTIN-AUGUSTE (Frère). Supplément à l'action catholique à l'école primaire .....	75
CHAMBERLAIN (Samuel), editor. This realm, this England.....	719
CHAMIER (J. D.). The dubious tale of the diamond necklace.....	426
CHANDLER (Raymond). The high window.....	831
Chansons d'Acadie.....	721
CHARLIER (Henri). Peinture, sculpture, broderie et vitrail. (Cahiers d'art arca).....	713
CHASE (Francis). Sound and fury: an informal history of broadcasting.	768
CHASE (Ilka). Past imperfect.....	1222
CHASE (J. H.). No orchids for Miss Blandish.....	831
CHASE (L. M.). Look at life! a collection of nature photographs.....	609
CHATTERTON (E. K.). Fighting the U-boats.....	686
CHENEY (Brainard). River rogue.....	831
CHEVALIER (E. P.). Drivin' woman.....	831
CHEVIGNEY (Hector). Lord of Alaska: the story of Baranov and the Russian adventure.....	1407
CHEYNEY (Peter). Dark duet.....	831
----- It couldn't matter less.....	831
----- editor. Stories of the underworld.....	831
----- The urgent hangman.....	831
CHENEY (Sheldon). The story of modern art.....	690
CHILD (Nellise). Wolf on the fold.....	831
CHILDERS (J. S.). Enemy outpost.....	831
CHILDS (Marquis W.). I write from Washington.....	1248
CHRETIEN DE TROYES. Eric and Enid.....	866
CHRISTIE (Agatha). The body in the library.....	831
----- The moving finger.....	831
----- Murder in retrospect.....	831



CHRISTMAS (F. E.). Survival: the hope of personal immortality.....	27
Church of England in Canada year book, 1942.....	1199
————— official year book, 1942.....	39
Church quarterly review, vol. 132.....	51
Churchill (Winston). By Lewis Broad.....	484
————— Long adventure: the story of Winston Churchill, by Hildegarde Hawthorne.....	484
————— By R. H. Kiernan.....	484
————— the making of a hero. By Esmé Wingfield- Stratford .....	484
————— The young Mr. Churchill; a biography by Stanley Nott .....	484
————— Mr. Churchill; a portrait, by Philip Guedalla....	484
CICERO. Offices, essays and letters.....	820
CITRINE (Walter). In Russia now.....	447
CLARK (Blake). Remember Pearl Harbour.....	308
CLARK (Glenn). Fishers of men.....	29
————— Two or three gathered together.....	27
CLARK (W. A.) and Brainerd PLEHN. Materials testing and heat treating .....	745
CLARKE (A. L.). Manual of practical indexing.....	898
CLARKE (D. H.). Kelly.....	832
Claudél dans ses plus beaux textes.....	878
CLEMENS (Samuel L.). Mark Twain at work. By Bernard De Voto..	1223
————— Republican letters. Ed. by Cyril Clemens....	1223
CLEMENTS (E. H.). Perhaps a little danger.....	832
CLESPÉ (P. A.) van. Mimicry as an art! or wildlife—calling and bird- song—whistling for pastime or profit.....	638
CLOSE (Upton). Behind the face of Japan.....	466
Club musical et littéraire de Montréal. Conférences des saisons artistiques 1940-41 et 1941-42.....	1413
COBBOLD (Richard).. The history of Margaret Catchpole, a Suffolk girl..	832
COCHRAN (C. B.). Cock-a-doodle-do.....	484
COFFIN (R. P. T.). Book of uncles.....	832
COHEN (Gustave). Lettres aux Américains.....	331
COINDREAU (Maurice Edgar). La farce est jouée.....	800
COLBY (Elbridge). Army talk; a familiar dictionary of soldier speech..	791
COLBY (Merle). A guide to Alaska, last American frontier. (Amer. guide series).....	1382
COLE (G. D. H. and Margaret). Toper's end.....	832
COLE (Margaret). Education for democracy.....	80
COLEMAN (Michael). Faith under fire.....	29
COLERIDGE (S. T.). Poetry. Ed. by Richard Garnett.....	857
COLES (Manning). This fortress.....	832
————— They tell no tales.....	832
COLETTE. Chéri.....	881
Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire, 1941-42.....	86

Collège Bourget. Annuaire 1942.....	86
Collège de Saint-Laurent. Annuaire, 1941-42.....	86
Collège des médecins et pharmaciens de la province de Québec. Assemblée générale, 1941 .....	676
COLLINS (Horace). My best riches: story of a stone rolling round the world and the stage.....	485
COLLINS (Mary). Dead center.....	832
———— Only the good.....	832
Comrade Genia: the story of a victim of German bestiality in Russia, told by herself.....	308
Congrégation (la) de Jésus-Marie aux Indes.....	1196
Congrès eucharistique des Trois-Rivières, 1941.....	1194
CONNELL (Vivian). The Chinese room.....	832
———— The squire of Shaftesbury avenue.....	832
Connoisseur (The). Vol. 107.....	698
CONRAD (Joseph). Letters to Marguerite Poradowska, 1890-1920.....	485
Contes favoris. Edmond A. Méras and Fernand Vial, éd.....	878
Conversation in London, between Stephen Laird and Walter Graebner..	308
CONVERSE (Florence). Long Will.....	832
CONWAY (W. M.). Climbing and exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas .....	554
COOPER (L. F.). The lighted box.....	832
COPELAND (Lewis), editor. The world's great speeches.....	806
CORBETT (Elizabeth). Early summer.....	832
———— The Kimball collection.....	832
CORDEMOY (C. de). Au Chili.....	1352
CORLE (Edwin). Coarse gold.....	832
CORNWALL (H. O.). Favorite epigrams, ed. by M. Stanley Jones.....	832
COSTAIN (T. B.). For my great folly.....	832
COURANT (Richard) and Herbert ROBBINS. What is mathematics?.....	599
COURTNEY (Charles). Unlocking' adventure.....	1223
COUTURE (Ernest). The Canadian mother and child.....	672
COVERDALE (William Hugh). Tadoussac then and now.....	1275
COXE (G. H.). The charred witness.....	832
COWAN (Helen I.). Charles Williamson, Genesee promoter, friend of Anglo-American rapprochement.....	1243
COWARD (Noel). Blithe spirit; an improbable farce in three acts.....	857
COWLES (E. S.). Don't be afraid! How to get rid of fear and fatigue....	68
COWPER (Wm.). Letters, a selection. Ed. by E. V. Lucas.....	485
COX (Geoffrey). The red army moves.....	308
COXE (G. H.). Assignment in Guiana.....	832
———— Silent are the dead.....	832
COWIE (Donald). The campaigns of Wavell: the inner story of the Empire in action; second part: Sept., 1940 to Sept., 1941.....	308
COYLE (Kathleen). Josephine.....	832
COZZENS (J. G.). The just and the unjust.....	832
CRAIG (Alec.). Above all liberties.....	803

CRAIK (George Lillie). Manual of English literature.....	803
CRIVEN (Avery). The coming of the Civil War.....	1258
CRAWFORD (A. B.). I went to Tristan.....	565
CRAWFORD (Oswald). A year of sport and natural history.....	725
CREED (G. L.). For freedom.....	1410
CROCKETT (Charis). The house in the rain forest.....	569
CROFTS (F. W.). The losing game.....	832
CROY (Homer). Family honeymoon.....	833
CUDAHY (John). The armies march; a personal report.....	331
CULBERTSON (Ely). Culbertson system of playing gin rummy (knock rummy) .....	724
Cumulative book index.1941.....	905
CUNNINGHAM (A. B.). The Bancroft murder case.....	833
Death at "the Bottoms".....	833
Current biography, 1941.....	474
CUSSON (Jean). Un réformateur du théâtre: Léon Chancerel.....	801

## D

DAIGLE (Jeanne). Les contes de Maskana.....	1410
DALY (R. W.). Soldier of the sea.....	833
DANE (Clemence). The saviours.....	858
DANIEL-ROPS. L'ombre de la douleur.....	885
DANINOS (Pierre). Le sang des hommes.....	885
DARBY (Ruth). Beauty sleep.....	833
DARK (Sidney). Not such a bad life.....	486
Twelve more ladies.....	478
DARLEY (George). Complete poetical works.....	858
DARWIN (Bernard). Pack clouds away.....	486
DAVELUY (Marie-Claire). Le mariage de Josephite Précourt.....	1410
Michel et Josephite dans la tourmente.....	1410
DAVENPORT (Marcia). The valley of decision.....	833
DAVIAULT (Pierre). Artistes, aventuriers, grands hommes.....	478
DAVID (K. S.). In the forests of the night.....	833
DAVIDS (T. W. R.). Buddhism.....	52
DAVIES (J. E.). Mission to Moscow.....	447
DAVIES (R. A.) and A. J. STEIGER. Soviet Asia; democracy's first line of defence.....	556
DAVIES (Rhys). To-morrow to fresh woods.....	833
DAVIES (W. H.). Common joys, and other poems.....	858
DAVIS (C. B.). Follow the leader.....	833
DAVIS (F. C.). Deep lay the dead.....	833
DAVIS (Julia). The sun climbs slow.....	833
DAVIS (N. P.). Stump ranch pioneer.....	833
DAWSON (C. B.). Remind me to forget.....	833
DEAN (R. G.). Lay off.....	833
On ice.....	533

December 7, the first thirty hours, by correspondents of Time, Life and Fortune .....	308
DEEDES (Wyndham). Deedes Bay; a study of Sir Wyndham Deedes. By John Presland.....	486
DEEPING (Warwick). Corn in Egypt.....	833
----- I live again.....	833
Defense training: an elementary manual for defense training in secondary schools .....	683
DEKOBRA (Maurice). Le roman d'un lâche.....	883
De la MARE (Walter). Bells and grass.....	858
----- Collected poems.....	858
----- The picnic, and other stories.....	833
De la ROCHE (Mazo). The two saplings.....	1410
DELEHANTY (Elizabeth). Arise from sleep.....	685
DEMERS (J.-Ulysse). Etude sur la préparation et la stérilisation de solutes injectables.....	674
DEMUTH (Norman). Harrying the Hun.....	683
----- Practical camouflage or the art of guile together with other home guardery.....	682
DENT (Alan). Preludes and studies.....	855
DENISON (Muriel). Happy tramp.....	1410
De JONG (D. C.). Benefit street.....	833
De POLNAY (Peter). The magnificent idiot.....	833
DESROSIERS (Léo-Paul). Sources.....	1410
DEUEL (W. R.). People under Hitler.....	442
DEUTSCH (Babette). Rogue's legacy; a novel about François Villon....	833
De VALDA (F. W.). Adventure is my business.....	486
DEWAR (G. A. B.). Life and sport in Hampshire.....	609
De WEERD (H. A.). Great soldiers of the two world wars.....	478
DICKENS (Charles). A handy Dickens; selections and introduction by Arthur Macken.....	834
DICKENS (Monica). One pair of feet.....	486
DICKINSON (F. A.). Lake Victoria to Khartoum with rifle and camera..	563
DICKSON (Carter). The gilded man.....	834
Dictionary of American English on historical principles. Compiled at the Univ. of Chicago, Part 14.....	791
Did they succeed in college? The follow up study of the graduates of thirty schools. (Adventure in American education, Vol 4).....	81
DISNEY (D. C.) and G. S. PERRY. Thirty days hath September.....	834
DISNEY (Walt). The art of Walt Disney. By Robert D. Feild.....	690
----- Dumbo (trad.) .....	834
DIXON (Charles). Game birds of the British Islands.....	638
DIXON (J. S.). Wildlife portfolio of the Western national parks.....	634
DIXON (W. M.). Thoughts for the times.....	72
DOBRÉE (Bonamy). The unacknowledged legislation: conversation on literature and politics in a wardens' post, 1941.....	834



DODGE (David). Shear the black sheep.....	834
DOLLOND (John). A gentleman hangs.....	834
DOLPH (E. A.). Sound off: soldier songs from the revolution to world war II.....	721
DONER (M. F.). Glass mountain.....	834
DONHAM (S. A.). Spending the family income.....	735
DONNE (John). Poems. Ed. by E. K. Chambers. 2 vols.....	858
DOUGLAS (Charles). Artist quarter: reminiscences of Montmartre and Montparnasse in the first two decades of the twentieth century.....	540
DOUGLAS (L. C.). The robe.....	834
DOUGLAS (R. K.). Confucianism and Taoism.....	56
DRAGOMIR (U.). It started in Poland.....	308
DRESSLER (Wm.). Clinical cardiology.....	672
Du BOIS (Theodora). The body goes round and round.....	834
DUFF (Oliver). New Zealand now.....	568
DUFFUS (R. L.). Victory on west hill.....	834
DUKE (Winifred). Unjust jury.....	834
DULEY (Margaret). Novelty on earth.....	1410
Du MAURIER (Daphne). Frenchman's creek.....	834
DUMBRILLE (Dorothy). We come! we come!.....	1410
DUNCAN (Dorothy). Bluenose: a portrait of Nova Scotia.....	1336
DUNCAN (G. P.) How to write correctly.....	793
————— Public speaking; how to speak in public.....	806
————— How to talk correctly.....	806
DUNCAN (J. C.). Essentials of astronomy.....	581
DUNLAP (Orrin E. Jr.). The future of television.....	768
( <i>Dunne, Finley P.</i> ). Mr. Dooley's America: a life of Finley Peter Dunne. By Elmer Ellis.....	1223
DUPUY (R. E.) and Holding CARTER. Civilian defense of the United States.....	685
DURANTY (Walter). The Kremlin and the people.....	447
DUVEUZIT (Max). Nuit nuptiale.....	885
DYAR (R. E.). Newspaper promotion and research.....	802

## E

EASTMAN (Max). Heroes I have known: twelve who lived great lives..	478
ECKERSLEY (P. P.). The power behind the microphone.....	768
EDDY (Sherwood). Man discovers God.....	27
EDELMAN (Maurice). How Russia prepared: U.S.S.R. beyond the Urals..	447
EDMONDS (W. D.). Young Ames.....	834
EDWARDES (Marian) and Lewis SPENCE, compilers. A dictionary of non- classical mythology.....	309
EIGENMANN (C. H.) and W. R. ALLEN. Fishes of Western South America.	640
EINSTEIN (Alfred). Greatness in music.....	721
ELBOGEN (Paul), editor. Dearest mother: letters from famous sons to their mothers.....	855

ELIOT (George) and John CHAPMAN, with Chapman's desire. By Gordon S. Haight.....	487
ELIOT (T. S.). Points of view.....	858
ELAN (B. J.), Spitfire! the experience of a fighter pilot.....	308
ELLIOTT (Sophy L.). The women pioneers of North America.....	1272
ELLIS (A. B.). West African islands.....	560
ELWELL-SUTTON (L. P.). Modern Iran.....	552
EMBERSON (Alfred). All about Victoria.....	1406
Encyclopaedia Britannica world atlas.....	511
————— 24 vols. 1942 ed.....	907
ENGLEFIELD (James). "Red Quill". Dry-fly fishing for trout and grayling.....	725
English place-name society, Publications. Vol. 18.....	337
English spirit (The). By J. B. Priestley et al.....	855
ERSKINE (John). Mrs. Doratt.....	835
Esquimalt naval base; a history of its work and its defences. By Major F. V. Langstall.....	686
Essay and general literature index, 1941, and supplement, 1942.....	900
Essays and studies. By members of the English association. 1940-1941..	855
Essays by divers hands. Vol. 19, new series.....	912
EVENS (E. S.): The rise of Daniel Cavour.....	835
Everybody's English pocket dictionary.....	792
"Everyman", with other interludes, including eight miracle plays.....	858
Exeter cathedral; pictures, notes and a plan.....	376
EXKENRODE (H. J.) and Bryan CONRAD. George B. McClellan, the man who saved the Union.....	1268
EYLAN (Claude). Jardin 26.....	885

## F

FABER book of comic verse. Comp. by Michael Roberts.....	855
FAIR (A. A.). Bats fly at dusk.....	835
————— Double or quits.....	835
FAIRBAIRN (W. E.). Get tough! how to win in hand-to-hand fighting as taught to the British commandos and the U.S. armed forces.....	683
FAIRLIE (Gerard). The mill of circumstance.....	835
FARAGO (Ladislav), compiler. The Axis grand strategy.....	684
FARJEON (Jefferson). The judge sums up.....	835
FARNOL (Jeffery). Valley of night.....	835
FARRELL (J. T.). \$1000 a week, and other stories.....	835
FARRELL (M. J.). Two days in Aragon.....	835
FARROW (John). The pageant of the Popes.....	31
FAST (Howard). The tall hunter.....	835
FAULKNER (John). Dollar cotton.....	835
FAULKNER (Wm.). Go down Moses.....	835
FAY (C. E.). Mary Celeste: the odyssey of an abandoned ship.....	686
FEARING (Kenneth). Clark Gifford's body.....	835

FEDOROVA (Nina). The children.....	835
FENTON (Frank). A place in the sun.....	835
FERBER (Edna). No room at the inn.....	835
———— and George S. KAUFMAN. The land is bright; a play...	859
FERGUSON (Erna). Our Hawaii.....	570
FERGUSON (John). Terror on the island.....	835
FERRARA (Orestes). The Borgia Pope: Alexander the sixth.....	31
FERRARS (E. X.). The shape of a stain.....	835
FEUCHTWANGER (Lion). The devil in France; my encounter with him in the summer of 1940.....	331
———— Josephus and the emperor.....	895
Fidélité à Ville-Marie. Récits et légendes.....	1410
FIELD (Bradda). Bride of glory.....	835
FIELD (Cyril). Old times under arms; a military garner.....	681
FIELD (Medora). Blood on her shoe.....	835
FIELD (Peter J.). Canada's wings.....	1274
FIELD (Rachel). And now to-morrow.....	835
FIELD (R. M.). The complete book of diets for all ages, including medical dietatic suggestions for 325 common ailments.....	668
FILION (Laetitia). L'espion de l'Ile-aux-Coudres.....	1410
FILTEAU (Gérard). Histoire des Patriotes. T.3.....	1283
FINLAY (George). History of the Byzantine empire from 716-1057.....	323
FINNIE (Richard). Canada moves North.....	1405
FISCHER (Louis). Dawn of victory.....	308
FITZ (Frances Ella), as told to Jerome Odum. Lady Sourdough.....	1223
FITZGERALD (J. A.) and L. A. FRANK, compilers. A list of 51,000 catholic authors .....	905
FLANNERY (H. W.). Assignment to Berlin.....	308
FLAUBERT (Gustave). Sentimental education.....	885
FLEMING (Peter). A story to tell.....	835
FLEURY (Serge). Talleyrand, maître souverain de la diplomatie.....	502
FLINT (Margaret). Enduring riches.....	835
FLYNN (Brian). They never came back.....	835
FOLEY (Martha), editor. The best American short stories, 1942.....	846
FOOTNER (Hulbert). The house with the blue door.....	1410
———— Who killed the husband?.....	1410
Forbes (Robert Bennet), Canton captain. By James B. Connolly.....	1223
FORBES-ROBERTSON (Diana). The battle of Waterloo road.....	331
FORD (Leslie). Murder in the O.P.M.....	835
———— Murder with Southern hospitality.....	835
FORD (M. A. de.). Shaken with the wind.....	835
FORESTER (C. S.). Payment deferred.....	835
———— Rifleman Dodd, and, The gun.....	835
FORTIN (Ls de G.). Histoire de la race bovine canadienne.....	658
FOSTER (Elizabeth). The days between.....	835
FOSTER (Eton). New cyclopaedia of poetry illustrations.....	855
———— New cyclopaedia of prose illustrations.....	855

FOSTER (Reginald). Dover front.....	308
Foulsham's fun book; laughter and fun for everyone.....	724
FOWLER (H. W.). Rhymes of Darby to Joan.....	859
FOWLER (Wallace). La pureté dans l'art.....	800
FRANCIS (William). Kill or cure.....	835
FRANKAU (Gilbert). Air ministry—room 28.....	835
Winter of discontent.....	835
Frederick the Great. By Pierre Gaxotte.....	444
FREDERICKSON (C. L.). The picnic book.....	725
FREEMAN (Douglas S.). Lee's lieutenants: a study in command.....	1268
FREEMAN (R. A.). The Jacob street mystery.....	836
The unconscious witness.....	836
FREEMAN (William). English for foreigners.....	792
French mediaeval romances, from the lays of Marie de France.....	867
FRENCH (T. E.). A manual of engineering drawing.....	742
FRÈRES DE L'INSTRUCTION CHRÉTIENNE. Le Frère Florimond (Léo Villemure), 1906-1929.....	1196
Un cinquantenaire, 1886-1936..	1196
Le Frère Raoul Joseph (Léo Bélanger), 1903-1932, par le Frère Symphorien-Auguste..	1196
Frère Longin (Jean-Marie Torlait), 1855-1918.....	1196
Le T. C. F. Constantin-Marie (Désiré-Célestin Roulin), 1874-1926 .....	1196
FRIED (H. E.). The guilt of the German army.....	442
FROST (Robert). A witness tree.....	859
FRYMIR (A. W.) and Marjorie HILLAS. Team sports for women.....	725
FULLER (Edmund), editor. Thesaurus of anecdotes.....	855
FULLER (J. F. C.). Machine warfare.....	683
Funk and Wagnalls new standard encyclopedia of universal knowledge...	907

## G

GADE (John A.). All my born days.....	1224
GAGNÉ (abbé Adrien-J.). Traité élémentaire de chimie, 3e éd.....	573
GAGNON (Aimé). La production agricole.....	654
GAGNON (Ernest). Chansons populaires du Canada, 8e ed.....	721
GAINES (Audrey). The Voodoo goat.....	836
GALLAGHER (O. D.). Action in the East.....	308
GALLOWAY (T. W.). Sex and social health.....	667
GAMA (Vasco da). Calcoen: a Dutch narrative of the second voyage of Vasco da Gama to Calicut. Printed at Antwerp, circa 1504.....	553
GARBETT (C. F.). We would see Jesus.....	29



GARDNER (E. E.). Case of the careless kitten.....	836
_____ Case of the drowning duck.....	836
_____ The D. A. cooks a goose.....	836
GARRETT (E. J.). Telepathy; in search of a lost faculty.....	72
GAUDET (J.-M.). Que vaut la chiropratique?.....	671
GAULLE (Charles de). By Philippe Barrès.....	489
_____ par Philippe Barrès.....	489
_____ the hope of France. By "Gallicus".....	489
GAY (John). Poetical works. 2 vols.....	859
GEEN (Philip). What I have seen while fishing and how I have caught my fish.....	725
GEISMAR (Maxwell). Writers in crisis: the American novel between two wars.....	803
GENÈS (Claude). Coeurs d'enfants.....	1410
Geographical journal, vols. 97-98.....	510
Geographic review. Vol. 31.....	510
Geological society of America. Special paper. No. 38.....	618
_____ Proceedings, 1941.....	618
_____ Bulletin. Vol. 53. No. 4.....	618
_____ Vol. 62. Nos. 1 and 2.....	618
Geological survey of Canada. Museum bulletins, 71-96.....	622
_____ Memoirs, Nos. 168-233.....	622
Géologie de Québec. Vol. I: bibliographie et index.....	902
GEORGES-MICHEL (Michel). Il est grand d'être à Miami.....	885
German invasion of Poland: Polish black book containing documents, authenticated reports and photographs.....	308
GERMAN (W. M.). Doctors anonymous: the story of laboratory medicine.....	666
GERVASI (Frank). War has seven faces.....	308
GESSLER (Clifford). Tropic landfall: the port of Honolulu.....	570
GIBBS (Philip). America speaks.....	1381
_____ The long alert.....	836
GIBSON (W. H.). Happy hunting-grounds; a tribute to the woods and fields.....	608
GILBERT (Douglas). Lost chords: the story of American popular songs..	803
GILES (G. E.). Three died variously.....	836
GILES (H. H.), and R. J. CADIGAN, editors. Playwrights present problems of everyday life: a book of excerpts from well-known dramas.....	859
GILL (Tom). North to danger.....	836
GINGRAS (abbé Apollinaire). Jours de parole.....	1196
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. The itinerary through Wales.....	536
GLASPELL (Susan). Norma Ashe.....	836
GLAUSER (Alfred). Le vent se lève.....	1410
GLEED (Ian). Arise to conquer.....	308
GLIDDEN (S. H.). A library classification for public administration materials.....	898
GLOAG (John). The American nation.....	1217



GREAVES (Richard). The case of constable Shields.....	836
Greek student's manual, consisting of a practical guide to the Greek New Testament .....	11
GREEN (Anne). The lady in the mask.....	836
GREEN (F. L.). Music in the park.....	836
GREEN (Julian). Memories of happy days.....	1224
GRÉGOIRE-COUPAL (M.-Antoinette). Franceline.....	1410
GREGORY (Jackson). Border line.....	836
GREGORY (Richard). British scientists.....	575
GRENIER (abbé Henri). Cours de philosophie. Tome 2.....	71
GREY (C. G.). Bombers.....	683
GREY (Zane). Majesty's rancho.....	836
GRIGGS (E. H.). The use of the margin.....	72
GRINNELL (G. B.). American duck shooting.....	725
GROMBACH (J. V.). Touch football.....	724
GROULX (Dr Ad.). Rapport du Service de Santé de la ville de Montréal, 1940.....	677
Report of the Department of Health of Montreal, 1940.....	677
GUÉNETTE (René). La cité nouvelle.....	75
Guertin (le Père Arthur), O.M.I., 1868-1932, par Henri Morrisseau, O.M.I.	1196
GUEST (E. A.). Collected verse.....	859
GUÈVREMONT (Germaine). En pleine terre.....	1410
GUSTAFSON (Ralph). Anthology of Canadian poetry (English).....	1412

## H

HAEDRICH (Marcel). Baraque 3, chambre 12.....	331
HAFEN (Le Roy R.), ed. Overland routes to the gold fields, 1859, from contemporary diaries.....	1259
HAGEN (Paul). Will Germany crack?.....	308
HAGBERG (S. B.) et al. Machine shop practice.....	747
HAHN (Emily). Mr. Pan.....	837
HAIG-BROWN (R. L.). Timber; a novel of Pacific coast loggers.....	837
HALDANE (Charlotte). Russian newsreel.....	308
HALDANE (J. B. S.). New paths in genetics.....	611
HALÉVY (Daniel). Péguy et les Cahiers de la Quinzaine.....	800
Halifax (Viscount); a biography by A. C. Johnson.....	490
HALPER (Albert). The little people.....	837
HAMBLÉN (S. B.) and G. F. ZIMMERMAN. How to spend wisely.....	735
HAMERTON (P. G.). Contemporary French painters.....	716
Hamilton city directory, 1942.....	1418
HAMILTON (Edith). Mythology.....	309
HAMILTON (J. G.). Intention and survival.....	592
HAMILTON (Leslie). Cherchez la femme.....	1410
HAMMERTON (John), editor. The second Great War, vol. 4.....	331
HAN SUYIN. Destination Chungking.....	465

Handel's Messiah.....	722
Hands across Berlin (Cartoons).....	308
HANSON (E. P.), editor. Highroad to adventure.....	526
HARDYA (J.). A picturesque and descriptive tour in the mountain province of India. 3 vols.....	553
HARDY (Kay). Beauty treatments for the home.....	735
Hardy (Thomas). By Edmond Blunden.....	479
————— By Henry W. Nevinson.....	803
————— The first hundred years of Thomas Hardy, 1840- 1940; a century of Hardiana. Compiled by C. J. Weber .....	904
HARDY (J.). A picturesque and descriptive tour in the mountains of the high Pyrenees.....	540
HARDY (W. G.). All the trumpets sounded.....	1410
HARGROVE (Marion). See here, private Hargrove.....	308
HARRIS (Cyril). One braver thing.....	837
HARRIS (Leila G. and Kilroy). Canadian ways.....	1396
HARRIS (Murray). Life.....	
HARRIS (Wm. C.) and T. H. BEAN. The basses, freshwater and marine...	725
HARRISON (Henry). The neutrality of Ireland; why it was inevitable....	401
HARSANYI (Zsolt de). Lover of life.....	898
HART (Alan). Dr. Finlay sees it through.....	837
HART (Liddell). This expanding war.....	308
HART (Archibald) and F. A. LEJEUNE. The Latin key to better English..	792
HARTWELL (Dickson). Dogs against darkness: the story of the seeing eye.	609
HASEY (Lt. John F.). Yankee fighter: the story of an American in the Free French Foreign Legion.....	1224
HASTINGS (Macdonald). Passed as censored: wartime experiences.....	308
HAUGEN (Einar). Voyages to Vinland.....	1163
HAUSER (B. G.). Better eyes without glasses.....	672
HAUSER (E. O.). Honorable enemy.....	558
HAUSER (Heinrich). Time was: death of a junker.....	490
HAVENS (R. D.). The mind of a poet: a study of Wordsworth's thought with particular reference to the Prelude.....	804
HAVIGHURST (Walter). The long ships passing: the story of the Great Lakes .....	1257
HAVILL (Edward). Tell it to the laughing stars.....	837
HAYDN. La création.....	722
HAYES (C. E.). The four winds.....	837
HAYES (Nelson). Dildo Cay.....	837
HAYNES (Williams). This chemical age: the miracle of man-made materials .....	596
HAYS (Arthur G.). City lawyer: the autobiography of a law practice....	1224
HAZLITT (William). Winterslow: essays and characters written there....	837
Health service of the federated agencies of Montreal, nutrition committee. Food and the family income.....	735
HEARD (Gerald). Training for the spirit.....	29



HEARD (H. F.). Reply paid.....	837
HEATH (T. G.). Sylvan spring.....	648
HEBER (Reginald). Narrative of a journey through the upper province of India. 3 vols.....	553
HEBERDEN (M. V.). Murder follows Desmond Shannon.....	837
————— Murder makes a racket.....	837
HÉBERT (Anne). Les songes en équilibre.....	1410
HEICHER (M. K. W.). Meditations for days and seasons.....	49
HELL (A. J.), ed. Campus and classroom.....	77
HELLER (Bernard). The odyssey of a faith.....	20
Help your doctor to help you when you have insomnia.....	670
Help your doctor to help you when you have constipation.....	670
Help your doctor to help you when you have blood pressure.....	670
Help your doctor to help you when you have heart trouble.....	670
Heine (Heinrich) in art and letters. Trans. by Elizabeth A. Sharp.....	491
HELSETH (H. E.). The devil's behind you.....	837
HEMINGWAY (Ernest), ed. Men at war: the best war stories of all time..	306
HENDERSON (H. B.). and H. C. MORRIS. War in our time.....	308
HENDRY (J. B.). Gold and guns on Halfaday creek.....	837
HENRI-ARDEL (Colette). Pêcheuse d'âmes.....	885
HENRY (Gene). Miss Bronska.....	837
HENRY (Harriet). When is a lady?.....	837
HENRY (O.). Prize stories of 1942.....	837
HENSHALL (J. A.). Bass, pike, perch and others.....	725
<i>Herculanum</i> . Le antichità di Ercolano esposte.....	323
HERRICK (Robert). Hesperides; the poems and other remains. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols.....	859
HETT (Dr. J. E. Heller). The sexual organs; their use and abuse.....	667
HILL (Ernestine). Australian frontier.....	565
Hill (Octavia), a biography, by E. M. Bell.....	491
HILLIARD (A. R.). Outlaw island.....	837
HODGSON (W. E.). Salmon fishing.....	725
————— Trout fishing.....	725
HOLDER (C. F.). Big game at sea.....	725
————— The big game fishes of the U.S.....	725
HOLM (John Cecil). Sunday best: the story of a Philadelphia family....	1224
HOLT (Isabella). Aunt Jessie.....	838
HERRICK (Robert). Works. Ed. by Alfred Pollard. 2 vols.....	859
HERZBERG (Max), editor. Insults; a practical anthology of remarks and acid portraits.....	855
HEWLETT (Dorothy). Shocking bad hat.....	837
HEYER (Georgette). Envious Casca.....	837
HEYM (Stefan). Hostages.....	895
HICHENS (Robert). A new way of life.....	837
HICKS (Granville). Only one storm.....	837
HIGHT (G. A.), translator. The saga of Grettir the strong.....	896
HILLARY (Richard). Falling through space.....	308

HINCHMAN (W. S.). England: a short account of its life and culture.....	338
HINDUS (Maurice). Russia and Japan.....	308
Histoire universelle Quillet.....	307
HOCKING (Anne). Poison is a bitter brew.....	837
HOCKING (W. E.). That man can make a man.....	66
Hodson (W. S. R.). The life of Hodson of Hodson's home. By Capt. Lionel J. Trotter.....	491
HOGARTH (Emmett). The goose is cooked.....	838
HOHLER (Thomas). Diplomatic petrel.....	491
HOLDER (C. F.) and D. S. JORDAN. Fish stories alleged and experienced..	640
HOLDING (E. S.). Lady killer.....	837
Holland Land Company's papers. Vol. 2. (Buffalo Historical Soc., vol. XXXIII).....	1243
HOLMAN (Gordon). Commando attack.....	308
HOLMES (W. H. S.). Memories of the supernatural in East and West....	29
HOLT (Gavin). The dark street.....	838
HOME (Michael). Attack in the desert.....	838
Homer's <i>Batrachomyomachia</i> , hymns and epigrams, Trans. by Geo. Chapman .....	814
HOMER (Joy). Dawn watch in China.....	465
HOOD (Dorothy). The Admirals Hood.....	491
HOOD (R. A.). The case of Kinnear.....	838
HORLER (Sydney). The man who walked with death.....	838
———— Nighthawk strikes to kill.....	838
HORN (Stanley F.). The army of Tennessee.....	1268
HORRABIN (J. F.). Outline of political geography.....	308
HÔTEL-DIEU (l'), premier hôpital de Montréal, 1642-1763.....	1196
HOUGH (L. H.). Patterns of the mind.....	72
HOUSMAN (A. E.), 1897-1936. By Grant Richards.....	491
HOUSMAN (Laurence). Gracious majesty.....	860
HUBBARD (S. C.). Roses and their culture.....	663
HUBERT-ROBERT (Régine). L'histoire merveilleuse de la Louisiane française .....	1252
HUBNER (R. N.). The fabulous people.....	839
HUDSON (Alec). Open fire!.....	839
HUDSON (A. P.). Humor of the old deep South.....	855
HUGHES (D. B.). The fallen sparrow.....	839
HUGHES (Langton). Shakespeare in Harlem.....	860
HUGO (Victor), a realistic biography of the great romantic, by Matthew Josephson.....	491
HUIE (W. B.). Mud on the stars.....	839
HULME (E. M.). History and its neighbors.....	308
HULME (F. E.). Wild fruits of the country-side.....	648
HUNT (Howard). East of Farewell.....	839
HURD (Archibald). The battle of the seas: the fighting merchantmen... ———— Who goes there?.....	308 492

HURST (Fannie). Lonely parade.....	839
HUTCHINSON (H. G.), editor. Fishing. 2 vols.....	725
HUTCHINSON (W. L. M.). The muses pageant: myths and legends of ancient Greece. 3 vols.....	309
HUTCHISON (Bruce). The unknown country: Canada and her people...	1396
HUXLEY (Aldous). The art of seeing.....	672
Grey eminence: a study in religion and politics.....	416
HUXLEY (Elspeth). Atlantic ordeal: the story of Mary Cornish.....	308
HUXLEY (Julian). Argument of blood: the advancement of science.....	75

## I

IBARRA (Francisco). Pan-American Spanish self-taught.....	786
Illinois University. Annual register, 1941-1942.....	85
Imperial war graves commission. 22nd annual report, 1942.....	332
INGERSOLL (Ralph). Action on all fronts.....	308
INGRAMS (Harold). Arabia and the isles.....	549
INNES (Michael). The daffodil affair.....	839
International index to periodicals. 29th annual cumulation, Apr., 1941- March, 1942.....	900
International review of missions. Vol. 30.....	42
INNES (Hammond). Attack alarm.....	839
IRELAND (Tom). Ireland, past and present.....	401
IRISH (William). Phantom lady.....	839
Iron and steel institute journal. Vol. 143.....	742
IRVINE (H. D.). Angelic romance.....	839
IRVING (F. C.). Safe deliverance.....	672
IRWIN (Margaret). The gay Galliard: the love story of Mary, queen of Scots.....	839
ISWOLSKY (Helen). Light before dusk: a Russian Catholic in France 1923-1941 .....	34

## J

JACKLIN (G.) and Darek WHIPP....The 303 Lewis gun.....	683
JACKSON (C. C.). Fair Lusitania.....	540
JACKS (L. P.). The confession of an octogenarian.....	492
JACOB (Naomi). Under new management.....	840
JACQUOT (Albert). Dictionnaire des instruments de musique.....	72
JAMESON (Storm). Then we shall hear singing.....	840
JANOWSKY (Oscar I.) ed. The American Jew.....	1218
Jane's all the world's aircraft. 1941.....	686
Jane's fighting ships, 1941.....	686
Japan. Bureau of social affairs. The great earthquake of 1923. Vol. of maps.....	620
JAQUES (F. P.). Birds across the sky.....	638
Jefferson. By Saul K. Padover.....	1224

JEFFERYS (C. W.). The picture gallery of Canadian history. Vol. I: Discovery to 1763.....	1280
JENKINS (Dudley). Toasts and after-dinner speeches.....	855
JENNINGS (H. S.) et al. Scientific aspects of the race problem.....	611
JENNINGS (John). Gentleman ranker.....	840
JESSE (F. T.). The saga of "San Demetrio".....	308
_____ and H. M. HARWOOD. While London burns.....	308
Jewish historical society of England. The British consulate in Jerusalem. Part II, 1862-1914.....	911
_____ Transactions. Vol. 14.....	911
JOAD (C. E. M.). Philosophy for our times.....	64
JOHNSON (Osa). Four years in Paradise.....	564
JOHNSON (S.). Young Americans' dictionary.....	791
JOHNSON (W. B.). The widening stain.....	840
JOHNSTON (Stanley). Queen of the flat-tops: the U.S.S. Lexington and the Coral sea battle.....	308
JONES (Daniel). An English pronouncing dictionary.....	792
JORDAN (D. S.) and B. W. EVERMANN. American food and game fishes..	640
JORDAN (Humfrey). This island demands.....	840
JORDANOFF (Assen). Your wings.....	588
JOSEPH (Michael). The sword in the scabbard.....	308
Journal of calendar reform. Vol. 11, 1941.....	302
Journal of education, N.S., 1941.....	87
JULIEN (Henri). By Marius Barbeau.....	1291

## K

KAHN (Fritz). Our sex life; a guide and counsellor for every one.....	667
KAINÉ (M. G.). We wanted a farm.....	653
KAKUZO (Okakura). The book of tea.....	737
Kalidasa translations of Shakuntala and other works, by Arthur W. Ryder.	897
KANDINSKY (Wassily). The art of spiritual harmony.....	690
KARST (G. M.). The beasts of the earth.....	308
KAULBACK (Wilhelm von). The Goethe gallery, from original drawings..	711
KAYE-SMITH (Sheila). The secret son.....	841
KAZIN (Alfred). On native grounds: an interpretation of modern American prose literature.....	803
KEARTON (Cherry). Wild life across the world.....	634
KELLAND (C. B.). Sugarfoot.....	1407
KELLER (Adolph). Christian Europe today.....	33
KELSEY (Vera). Brazil in capitals.....	1355
Kempe's engineer's year-book, 1942.....	745
KENNERLY (Byron). The eagles roar!.....	308
KENT (L. A.). Mrs. Appleyard's kitchen.....	735
KENT (Rockwell). N by E.....	1407
KER (N. R.). Medieval libraries of Great Britain; a list of surviving books.	898



KERNAN (W. F.).	Defense will not win the war.....	682
	Pas de victoire sans l'offensive. (Trad.).....	682
KERR (Wilfred B.).	The Maritime Provinces of British North America and the American Revolution.....	1336
KERRY-NICHOLLS (J. H.).	The king country or explorations in New Zealand .....	567
KERSH (Gerald).	The nine lives of Bill Nelson.....	841
	They die with their boots clean.....	841
KETTRIDGE (J. O.).	Colloquial English for French-speaking people....	789
KEUN (Odette).	And hell followed.....	308
KEYES (Frances Parkenson).	Crescent carnival.....	841
King and Queen with their people.....		396
KING (Rufus).	Design in evil.....	841
KING (W. P.).	Motives for Christian living.....	65
KIPLING (Rudyard).	A choice of Kipling's verse. By T. S. Eliot.....	860
KIPLINGER (W. M.).	Washington is like that.....	1249
KIRALFY (Alexander).	Victory in the Pacific: how we must defeat Japan.	308
KIRBY (W. F.).	European butterflies and moths.....	642
KIRKWOOD (M. M.).	For college women . . . and men.....	80
KISCH (E. E.).	Sensation fair.....	493
KNIGHT (Eric).	Invitation to live.....	841
	Sam Small flies again.....	841
KNIGHT (K. M.).	Bells for the dead.....	841
KNIGHT (Kathleen Moore).	Terror by twilight.....	841
KNIGHT (Vera).	Air raid precautions for Canada.....	683
(Kochanska, Olga).	Arrest and exile. By Lilian T. Mowrer.....	1224
KOMROFF (Manuel).	All in our day.....	898
	In the years of Our Lord.....	898
Koran (The).	Translated from the Arabic by Rev. J. M. Rodwell....	56
KOURNAKOFF (S. N.).	Russia's fighting forces.....	308
KRAUS (René).	Europe in revolt.....	331
KRISHNAMURTI.	Authentic report of twenty-five talks given in 1936....	53
KRONENBERGER (Louis).	Kings and desperate men: life in 18th century England .....	337
KRUSHEVSKY (Michael).	A history of Ukraine.....	445
KUO (Helena).	I've come a long way.....	493

## L

LACHAPELLE (abbé Paul).	Psychiatrie pastorale.....	666
LACON (pseud.).	Lectures to living authors.....	803
LA FARGE (Oliver).	The copper pot.....	841
LAING (A. M.).	Bank holiday on Parnassus.....	860
LAING (David), editor.	Early popular poetry of Scotland and the Northern Border. 2 vols.....	855
LAMARCHE (Gustave), C.S.V.	Notre-Dame des Neiges.....	1411
LAMBERT (Emile), ptre.	Quelques gerbes.....	1411

Lamennais (l'abbé Jean-Marie). A travers sa correspondance, par le Fr. Symphorien - Auguste.....	493
LANCASTER (Bruce). Bright to the wanderer.....	841
LANCTOT (Alberte). Les joies certaines.....	1411
LANDIS (Carney) and M. Marjorie BOLLES. Personality of the physically handicapped woman.....	667
LANG (Mrs. Andrew). The all sorts of stories book.....	841
LANG (Andrew). My own fairy book.....	841
The olive fairy book.....	841
LANG (R. A.). Music in Western civilization.....	721
LANGDON-DAVIES (John). The home guard fieldcraft manual.....	683
LANGDON (William C.). Everyday things in American life, 1776-1876....	1217
LANGLAIS-CAMPAGNA (Alberte). Petits poèmes domestiques.....	1411
LANIA (Leo). Today we are brothers.....	493
LANKS (Herbert C.). By Pan American highway through South America.	1372
LAPERLE-BERNIER (Albertine). Dans la nuit sombre.....	1411
LAPOINTE (Jos.-Alfred). Saint-Pierre de Broughton.....	1275
LARIVIÈRE (Jules). Les contes de la nature.....	1411
LASKIER (Frank). My name is Frank.....	308
LASNIER (Rina). Le jeu de la voyageuse.....	1411
LATIMER (Jonathan). Solomon's vineyard.....	841
LA TOUR FONDUE (Geneviève de). Retour à la vigie.....	885
LAUBACH (F.C.). You are my friends.....	29
LAUGIER (Henri). Service de France au Canada.....	855
LAURENT (Claude-Marcel). Etes-vous malin? Répondez-moi.....	907
LAURENT (Edouard). Essai bibliographique autour de "Rerum novarum".	902
LAVEAGA (R. E.). Volley ball.....	724
LAVERTY (Maura). Never no more.....	841
LAVIN (Mary). Tales from Bective Bridge.....	841
LAWRENCE (C. H.), ed. New world horizons: geography for the air age..	512
LAWRENCE (R. E.), genius of friendship. By Henry Williamson.....	494
LAZAREFF (Pierre). Deadline: the behind-the-scenes story of the last decade in France.....	435
Dernière édition.....	332
LAZARUS (K. M.). Guns for the home guard.....	683
LEACOCK (Stephen). Montreal, seaport and city.....	1273
My remarkable uncle, and other sketches.....	1411
LEAR (Edward). Journals of a landscape painter in Southern Calabria..	542
LE BLANC (Doris Kent). Dear to this heart.....	842
LÉCUYER (H.), R. de NOTER et P. VUILLERMOZ. Les synonymes.....	788
LEE (Babs). A model is murdered.....	842
LEE (I. J.). Language habits in human affairs.....	789
LEE (Jennie). This great journey.....	494
LEE (M. H.). The village of singing birds.....	842
LEGAULT (Ph.). De St-Lin à San-Francisco ou journal de voyage, 1894..	1403
LEIGH (Margaret). Driftwood and tangle.....	855
LE NORMAND (Michelle). Marie-Céline Plourde, 1879-1938.....	1196

LEONARD (J. N.). Enjoyment of science.....	578
L'ERMITE (Pierre). Les hommes sont fous!.....	883
LEROY (Alfred L.). A short history of Canada for Americans.....	1274
LESKE (Gottfried). J'étais un aviateur nazi. (Trad.).....	331
LESLIE (Doris). House in the dust.....	842
LEVY ("Yank"). Guerrilla warfare.....	683
LEWIS (D. B. Wyndham), editor. I couldn't help laughing!.....	855
———— The vulgar streak.....	842
LEWIS (H. C.). Season's greetings.....	842
LEWISOHN (Ludwig). Renegade.....	842
LEWINSON (Richard). La guerre sans mystère.....	331
LEWITT and Him. Polish panorama.....	546
LEYSON (Burr). The air raid safety manual.....	683
Library of Congress. A list of doctoral dissertations printed in 1938....	905
———— Report of the librarian, 1941.....	905
Library (The), a quarterly review of bibliography. 4th series. Vol. 21..	905
LIDA. Coucou .....	881
LIEBLING (A. J.). The telephone booth Indian.....	1381
LILLY (John). Dramatic works. 2 vols.....	861
Lincoln among his friends. Annotated by Rufus R. Wilson.....	1225
———— and the radicals. By T. Harry Williams.....	1225
———— his life in photographs. By Stefan Lorant.....	1225
———— They knew Lincoln. By John E. Washington.....	1225
LINCOLN (Joseph C. and Freeman). The new hope.....	842
LINKLATER (Eric). The cornerstones; a conversation in Elysium.....	842
———— The defence of Calais.....	331
———— The Highland division.....	308
LIP (Solomon) and Henry V. Besso. Conversational Spanish for army air forces of the United States.....	786
LIPMAN (Jean). American primitive painting.....	713
LIPTON (Lawrence). Brother, the laugh is bitter.....	842
LITTLE (Constance and Gwenyth). The black thumb.....	842
LLOYD (L.). Scandinavian adventures. 2 vols.....	725
LOCHNER (L. P.). What about Germany? .....	442
LOCKRIDGE (Frances and Richard). Death on the aisle.....	843
LODGE (Sir Oliver). Reason and belief.....	27
LOEWENSTEIN (Prince Hubertus). On borrowed peace.....	494
LONG (Manning). Here's blood in your eye.....	843
LONG (Morden H.). A history of the Canadian people. Vol. I: New France .....	1273
LONGSTREET (Stephen). The gay sisters.....	843
LOOMIS (Frederic), M.D. The bond between us.....	1225
LORD (Daniel A.), S.J. Notes sur l'art de diriger les jeunes. (Trad.)....	75
LOVELACE (Richard). Poems. Ed. by W. Carew Hazlitt.....	861
LOW (A. M.). Tanks.....	683
LOWELL (F. P.). Jiu-jitsu.....	725

LOWNDES (Mrs. Belloc). "I, too, have lived in Arcadia": a record of love and of childhood.....	494
LUCAS (E. V.). A little of every thing.....	855
LUCAS (Joseph). <i>Mystère au seuil du paradis</i> .....	28
LUDWIG (Emil). <i>Les Allemands</i> .....	441
————— <i>Bolivar</i> .....	1205
————— <i>The Germans: double history of a nation</i> .....	444
————— <i>Staline, essai biographique</i> .....	502
LUMMIS (Charles F.). A tramp across the continent.....	1378
LUNN (Arnold). And the floods came.....	308
LUTZOW (Count). Bohemia; an historical sketch.....	443
LYND (Robert). Life's little oddities.....	855
LYTLE (Andrew). At the moon's inn.....	843

## M

MAAS (Edgar). Don Pedro and the Devil.....	843
MACARDLE (Dorothy). The uninvited.....	843
MACARTHUR (Gen. Douglas), fighter for freedom. By Francis T. Miller.	1225
————— On war .....	681
McCAFFERY (Ellan). Astrology; its history and influence in the Western world .....	592
McCARTHY (Mary). The company she keeps.....	
McCLOY (Helen). Cue for murder.....	843
McCORMICK (A. D.). An artist in the Himalayas.....	554
McCOY (J. H.). Spanish vocabulary-grammar.....	786
McCRADY (M. E.) and Blanche WHEELER. Manners for moderns.....	735
MACDONALD (A. F.). From the ground up.....	588
McDONALD (Angus). Old McDonald had a farm.....	1226
MACDONALD (George). Violin songs.....	861
MACDONALD (Hugh), compiler. On foot: an anthology.....	855
McGill University calendar, 1941-42.....	86
McINNIS (Edgar). The war; second year.....	331
MACINNES (Helen). Assignment in Brittany.....	844
MACINTOSH (Claire Harris). Phantom pirates.....	1411
MACKAY (Helen). La France que j'aime.....	331
————— With love for France.....	308
MACKENDRICK (W. G.). This is Armageddon! .....	592
McKENNA (Marthe). Arms and the spy.....	844
MACKENZIE (Compton). The monarch of the glen.....	844
McKim's directory of Canadian publications, 1942.....	1413
MACLAREN (Anna). Poland at arms.....	308
MACLEOD (Fiona). Where forest murmurs: nature essays.....	844
MACMANUS (M. J.). Rackrent hall, and other poems.....	861
McMEEKIN (Clark). Welcome soldier! .....	844
McMENEMY (W. G.). The circle and the parallel theory.....	599
McMURTRIE (Francis). The cruise of the Bismarck.....	308



MACPHERSON (M. L.). I heard the Anzaes singing.....	565
MACKWORTH (Cecily). I came out of France.....	331
McWILLIAMS (J. A.). Philosophy for the millions.....	64
MAETERLINCK (Maurice). L'autre monde ou le cadran stellaire.....	72
MAGGE (John), poet and soldier, 1922-1941. By Hermann Hagedorn....	1226
MAGNAN (Jean-Charles). Programme général à l'usage des écoles moyennes et régionales d'agriculture.....	
MAHEUX (abbé Arthur). French Canada and Britain. (Trans.).....	1272
MAILLET (Adrienne). Trop tard.....	1411
MAKHALI-PHAL. The young concubine.....	890
MALONE (Ted), editor. Pack up your troubles.....	855
Malvern, 1941: the life of the church and the order of society; being the proceedings of the archbishop of York's conference.....	50
MARKHAM (Beryl). West with the night.....	494
MARCHAIS (Jacques). Objects from the Tibetan Lamaist collection....	715
MARCHAL (Léon). Les origines de Montréal: Ville-Marie, 1642-1665....	1273
MARCKWARDT (A. H.). Introduction to the English language.....	792
MARGOLIOUTH (D. S.). Mohammedanism.....	56
MARIE-ROLLANDE (Soeur). Mère Marie-Angèle, deuxième supérieure générale des Soeurs de Sainte-Anne, 1828-1898 .....	1196
..... Mère Marie-Irène, 1896-1931.....	1196
MARIE-VICTORIN (Frère) et Frère LÉON. Itinéraires botaniques dans l'île de Cuba.....	650
MARITAIN (Jacques). Les droits de l'homme et la loi naturelle.....	72
..... Ransoming the time.....	60
MARITAIN (Raïssa). La conscience morale et l'état de nature.....	60
MARMUR (Jacland). The sea and the shore.....	844
MARQUAND (J. P.). Last laugh, Mr. Moto.....	844
MARRYAT (F.). The little savage.....	844
MARSH (Ngaio). Enter a murderer.....	844
MARSHALL (David). Model railroad engineering.....	754
MARSHALL (S. L. A.). Armies on wheels.....	684
MARSMAN (J. H.). I escaped from Hong Kong.....	308
MARTIN DU GARD (Roger). Summer 1914.....	885
MARTIN (Fran.). Knuckles down! .....	844
MARTIN (G. W.). Come and get it! the complete outdoor chef.....	735
MARTINENGO-CESARESCO (Countess). Essays in the study of folk-songs..	893
Martyrs and saints of the first twelve centuries.....	34
MASON (A. E. W.). Musk and amber.....	844
Massachussetts Historical Society. Index to the third series of the proceedings, vols 41-60.....	1235
..... Proceedings. Vol. 66, 1936-1941...	1235
MASSICOTTE (E.-Z.). Cent fleurs de mon herbier.....	650
MASSIE (Chris). Farewell pretty ladies.....	844
MASSINGHAM (H. J.). Remembrance: an autobiography.....	495
MASTERS (David). "So few", the immortal record of the Royal Air Force.	308

MATHER (Cotton). The wonders of the invisible world.....	1197
MATLIN (D. R.). Chemical gardening.....	650
MATSCHAT (C. H.). Highway to Heaven.....	844
MAUGHAM (W. S.). The hour before dawn.....	844
MAUNDEVILE (Syr John). The voiage and trauaile of Syr John Maunde- vile, knight, which treateth of the way towards Hierusalem, etc.....	551
MAUREL (Charles). Ecoles de maris.....	67
MAURIAC (François). La Pharisienne.....	885
MAURICE (F. D.). The kingdom of Christ.....	48
MAURICE (Frederick). Lessons of allied cooperation: naval, military and air, 1914-1918.....	682
MAUROIS (André). Fatapoufs and thinifers.....	885
_____ Cinq visages de l'amour.....	800
_____ Mémoires .....	495
_____ A time for silence.....	885
MAXINE. Miche.....	1411
MAYER (A. M.), editor. Sport with gun and rod.....	725
MAYNARD (Theodore). Not even death.....	861
Mayo (The doctors). By Helen Clapesattle.....	1226
MAYORGA (Margaret), editor. The best one-act plays of 1941.....	861
MEAKINS (J. C.). Symptoms in diagnosis.....	666
Medical directory, 1942.....	666
MEE (Arthur). Book of the flag.....	409
MEEKER (Arthur). The ivory mischief.....	844
MÉHUL. Joseph .....	722
MEIKLEJOHN (Alexander). Education between two worlds.....	80
MENCKEN (H. L.), compiler. A new dictionary of quotations on historical principles .....	855
MENDELSSOHN. Athalie, de Racine.....	722
MENTLE (Burns), ed. The best plays of 1941-1942.....	861
MEREDITH (Anne). Home is the heart.....	844
MERRICK (Elliott). Northern nurse.....	1403
Méthodes scientifiques dans l'éducation. Troisième Congrès annuel, 1942. Le maître et l'élève.....	75
MICHELET (Jules). The bird.....	638
MICHIE (A. A.). Retreat to victory.....	308
MIKSCHÉ (F. O.). Attack: a study of blitzkrieg tactics.....	684
MIKSCHÉ (F. O.). Blitzkrieg.....	684
MILIUKOV (Paul). Outline of Russian culture. 3 vols.....	446
MILLAR (Margaret). The weak-eyed bat.....	1411
_____ The devil loves me.....	1411
MILLER (C. C.). Black Borneo.....	569
MILLER (E. H.). Strategy at Singapore.....	682
MILLER (Helen Topping). Sheridan road.....	844
MILLER (J. A.), Geo. BAEHR, and E. H. L. CORWIN. Preventive medicine in modern practice.....	666
MILLCENT. Campanules. Nouv. ed.....	1411

MILLS (C. A.). Climate makes the man.....	586
MILTON (George F.). Abraham Lincoln and the fifth column.....	1225
MITCHELL (Billy), founder of our air force and prophet without honor. By Emile Gauvreau and Lester Cohen.....	1226
MITCHELL (Gladys). When last I died.....	845
MITCHELL (S. V.). No second spring.....	845
MIZWA (Stephen P.), editor. Great men and women of Poland.....	445
MOCK (J. R.). Censorship 1917.....	332
MOLENDYK (C. A.) and B. C. EDWARDS (editors). Thus be it ever: a heritage of freedom.....	855
MONEY (A. W.) et al. Guns, ammunition and tackle.....	725
MONRO (Harold). The silent pool, and other poems.....	862
MONROE (N. E.). The novel and society: a critical study of the modern novel .....	803
MONIN (Gaston). La vie intime des époux.....	73
MONTAGU (Lady Mary Wortley). Letters and works. Ed. by Lord Wharnccliffe, with additions by W. Moy Thomas. 2 vols.....	845
MONTIER (Edward). La spiritualité de la maternité.....	73
Montréal aux premiers jours. Pages des Relations des Jésuites, 1637-1672.	1273
MOOREHEAD (Alan). Mediterranean front.....	308
MORGAN (Charles). The sea of memories: the story of Mediterranean strife, past and present.....	327
MORISON (Samuel E.). Admiral of the ocean sea: a life of Christopher Columbus .....	1166
MORLEY (Christopher). Thorofare.....	845
MORRIS (Charles). Paths of life: preface to a world religion.....	66
MORRIS (Walter). American in search of a way.....	1226
MORRIS (Wm.). Early romances in prose and verse.....	845
MORTON (H. V.). I, James Blunt.....	845
———— Middle East: a record of travel in the countries of Egypt, Palestine, Iraq, Turkey and Greece.....	551
———— I saw two Englands: the record of a journey before the war, and after the outbreak of war in the year 1939.	536
MORTON (Stella). The convoys pass.....	845
MOULT (Thomas), compiler. The best poems of 1923; 1926; 1931.....	855
Mount Allison university. Calendar 1942-43.....	86
MOWAT (R. B.). The American venture.....	1217
MOWRER (E. A.) and Marthe RAJCHMAN. Global war; an atlas of world strategy .....	308
MOZART. Don Juan.....	722
———— Les noces de Figaro.....	722
MUIR (Sir Wm.). The beacon of truth or testimony of the Coran to the truth of the Christian religion.....	56
———— The Coran; its composition and teaching, and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures.....	56
MURRAY (D. L.). Enter three witches.....	845
Musson's cyclopedia of music and musicians. By L. J. De Bekker.....	720

MUTTON (F. C.). Derbyshire.....	527
MYERS (Bessy). Captured: my experiences as an ambulance driver and as a prisoner of the Nazis.....	331

N

NADEAU (Eugène), o.m.i. Ceux qu'il aime: le Père Constant-Alarie Giroux, 1862-1941.....	1196
NANTEL (Adolphe). La terre du huitième.....	1411
Napoleon's invasion of Russia, 1812. By Eugene Tarle.....	430
NASH (Ogden). Good intentions.....	862
NATHAN (George Jean). The entertainment of a nation.....	1218
NATHAN (Robert). The sea-gull cry.....	845
National academy of sciences. Vol. 23.....	911
National building code. Prepared by the National housing administration. Department of Finance and the Codes and specifications section. National research council of Canada.....	707
National collegiate athletic association. Official football rules, 1942.....	724
National geographic magazine, vols. 79-80.....	510
National worthies; being a selection from the National portrait gallery..	475
Nature. Vol. 148.....	578
Nautical almanacs, 1942, 1943.....	687
Navy records society publications. Vol. 81 and 82.....	406
NECKER (Wilhelm). Hitler's war machine and the invasion of Britain...	681
NEEDLER (G. H.). The lone shieling; origin and authorship of the Black- wood "Canadian boat-song".....	855
Negro caravan, compiled and edited by Sterling A. Brown et al.....	855
New England historical and genealogical register, vol. 95.....	1234
Newfoundland. Sailing directions, including the Coast of Labrador from Long Point to St. Lewis Sound. 6th ed. 1942.....	515
New international year book, 1941.....	908
NEWMAN (Bernard). Secret weapon.....	845
NEWMAN (John Henry). Poems.....	862
_____ Historical sketches. 3 vols.....	49
_____ Lectures on the doctrine of justification.....	47
_____ Sermons on subjects of the day.....	49
_____ Sermons preached on various occasions.....	49
_____ The via media of the anglican church. 2 vols.	36
NEWMAN (Joseph). Goodbye Japan.....	466
NEWMAN (J. R.). The tools of war.....	684
NEWTON (Lord). Retrospection.....	494
NICHOLS (Beverley). Men do not weep.....	845
NICHOLS (Bowyer), compiler. Words and days; a table-book of prose and verse.....	855
NIEMÖLLER (Martin). "God is my fuehrer", being the last 28 sermons of.	49
NIETZSCHE (F.). What Nietzsche means. By G. A. Morgan.....	69



NIGHTINGALE (Florence). Des soins à donner aux malades. (Trad.)....	669
NIVEN (Frederick). Brothers-in-arms.....	845
<i>Nominingue</i> . Un glorieux passé: 50 ans à Nominingue, par R. S. C.....	1275
NORDHOFF (Charles) and J. N. HALL. Men without country.....	845
Norfolk record society publications, vol. XV.....	341
Norway information office. All for Norway.....	308
<i>Nostradamus</i> or the future foretold. By James Laver.....	592
————— sees all. By André Lamont.....	592
NOTH (Ernst Erich). La guerre pourrie.....	332
NOYES (Alfred). The edge of the abyss.....	855
NUHN (Ferner). The wind blew from the east: a study in the orientation of American culture.....	1230
Numismatist (The). Vol. 54.....	313
NURNBERG (Maxwell). What's the good word? A new way to better English .....	793
NYE (Dorothy). Lady, be fit! exercises for energy, efficiency and lasting health .....	677

## O

OBERLING (Charles). Le problème du cancer.....	670
O'BRIEN (H. V.). Memoirs of a guinea-pig, or eight years in a doctor's waiting room.....	666
O'CONNOR (J. J.). The Catholic revival in England.....	34
OECHSNER (Frederick). This is the enemy.....	308
Official basketball and officials rating guide for women and girls, containing revised rules, 1942-43.....	725
Official field hockey—lacrosse guide with official rules.....	725
Official history of the war. Military operations, East Africa. Vol. I....	332
Official individual sports guide: archery, fencing, golf, riding, tennis....	725
Official national basketball committee. Basketball guide. Edited by Oswald Tower, including the official basketball rules, 1942-43.....	725
Official recreational games and sports guide with bowling, track and field, 1942-3 .....	725
OGDEN (S. R.). How to grow food for your family.....	650
O'HARA (Mary). My friend Flicka.....	846
OKERLUND (Gerda) and Esther VINSON. Review exercises in English; a manual and workbook.....	793
OLIVEIRA (A. R.). A people's history of Germany.....	442
OMAN (Carola). Britain against Napoleon.....	331
ONCIN (Paule d'). Plympton House.....	1411
Ontario civilian defence committee. General training manual. Hand- book No. 2.....	683
————— Department of Agriculture. Annual report, 1940.....	660
————— Historical Society papers and records, vol. XXIV.....	1281
O'NEILL (Hugh), earl of Tyrone, 1550-1616: The great O'Neill, by Sean O'Faolain .....	497

ORLER (MORRIS E.), and David FRENCH. Myths and tales of the Chiricahua Apache Indians.....	1183
OPPENHEIM (E. P.). The man who changed his plea.....	846
———— The pool of memory.....	497
ORMSBEE (David). The sound of an American.....	846
OSBORN (A. R.). Christianity in peril: the new world and the churches..	27
OSBORN (F. J.). New towns after the war.....	706
OSGOOD (C. G.). Poetry as a means of grace.....	803
OSTENSO (Martha). Love passed this way.....	1411
Ottawa city directory, 1942.....	1418
OUMET (Raphaël). Biographies canadiennes-françaises, 14e éd.....	1288
OULD (Herman), editor. Writers in freedom.....	855
Our Penelope, June 1941-June 1942.....	308
OURSLEER (Will). Folio on Florence White.....	746
OUTHWAITE (Leonard). Unrolling the map: the story of exploration....	521
OVERBURY (Thomas). Miscellaneous works in prose and verse.....	846
OXENHAM (John), by Erica Oxenham.....	497
———— and Erica Oxenham. Out of the body.....	29
Oxford companion to music. By P. A. Schools.....	721
———— university calendar, 1942.....	78

## P

PAKINGTON (Humphrey). Our aunt Auda.....	846
Palestine exploration quarterly, 1941-1942.....	18
PALMSTIERNA (Erik). The world's crisis and faiths.....	53
PALTOCK (Robert). The life and adventures of Peter Wilkins.....	846
Pamphlet library on the Soviet Union.....	546
PAPIN (Harriet). Modern pattern design.....	737
Papers in Illinois history, 1940.....	1257
PARGETER (Edith). People of my own.....	846
PARKMAN (Francis) heroic historian. By Mason Wade.....	1226
PATMORE (Derek). Balkan correspondent.....	331
PARTRIDGE (Eric). Usage and abuse: a guide to good English.....	791
PATRICK (Q.). Return to the scene.....	846
PATTERSON (George). More stories in Nova Scotian history.....	1337
PAUL (Elliot). The last time I saw Paris.....	540
PAYNE (E. J.), editor. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. (From Hakluyt).....	912
PAYS GLEBA. La lignée.....	1411
PEACOCK (W.), compiler. Selected English essays.....	855
PEARSON (Hesketh) and Hugh KINGSMILL. This blessed plot.....	846
Peasant art in Sweden, Lapland and Iceland. Ed. by Charles Holme....	698
PEATTIE (Donald C.). Toward the nation.....	1390
PEEL (C. V. A.). Wild sport in the outer Hebrides.....	725
PEEL (Robert). Life and times by Tresham Lever.....	395

PÉGUY (Charles). <i>La France</i> .....	879
_____ dans ses plus beaux textes.....	879
PEMBERTON (John C.). <i>Pemberton, defender of Vicksburg</i> .....	1268
PENROSE (Boies). <i>Urbane travellers, 1591-1635</i> .....	521
PENROSE (Roland). <i>Home guard manual of camouflage</i> .....	682
PENTECOST (Hugh). <i>I'll sing at your funeral</i> .....	846
PERCIVAL (William Spencer). <i>The land of the dragon: my boating and shooting excursions to the gorges of the Upper Yangtze</i> .....	555
PERDUE (Virginia). <i>The case of the foster father</i> .....	846
PERRY (George S.). <i>Texas: a world in itself</i> .....	1386
<i>Persecution of the Catholic church in German-occupied Poland</i> .....	308
PEROWNE (Barry). <i>All exits blocked</i> .....	846
PETIT (Magdalena). <i>La quintrala</i> .....	897
PEYRE (Henri). <i>Le classicisme français</i> .....	800
PHELPS (W. L.), compiler. <i>The children's anthology</i> .....	855
<i>Pick of "Punch", an annual selection, 1941</i> .....	855
PHILLIPS (Arthur). <i>Victory in the dust</i> .....	846
PHILLIPS (J. A.). <i>The case of the shivering chorus girl</i> .....	846
PHILLIPS (J. I.). <i>Private Purky, in love and war</i> .....	846
PHILIPS (Shine). <i>Big Spring: the casual biography of a prairie town</i> ....	1386
<i>Philip's international atlas. 1940 ed.</i> .....	512
PHIPPS (Henry) Institute. <i>Annual report 1940-41</i> .....	672
PIERSON (Eleanor). <i>The defense rests</i> .....	846
PILGRIM (David). <i>No common glory</i> .....	847
PION (J.-Wilfrid). <i>La championne</i> .....	1411
Piozzi, Hester Lynch. (Mrs. Thrale). By James L. Clifford.....	498
PITKIN (M. B.). <i>What's that plane?</i> .....	683
PLATO. <i>The republic of Plato, translated by H. Spens</i> .....	816
POE (Edgar Allan). By A. H. Quinn.....	803
POIRIER (Joseph Delvida). <i>Paroles de paix</i> .....	1411
<i>Poles in Canada. Ed. by J. S. W. Grocholski</i> .....	1286
POLIAKOV (Alexander). <i>Russians don't surrender</i> .....	308
<i>Polish ministry of information. The German fifth column in Poland</i> ....	308
POLLARD (A. O.). <i>The secret weapon</i> .....	846
_____ <i>Wanted by the Gestapo</i> .....	846
POLLOCK (Frederick). <i>Outside the law: Diversions partly serious</i> .....	855
PONSONBY (Henry), <i>Queen Victoria's private secretary: his life from his letters, by his son, Arthur Ponsonby</i> .....	498
<i>Port of New York Authority 21st annual report, 1941</i> .....	750
PORTER (Catherine). <i>Crisis in the Philippines</i> .....	569
PORTER (R. P.). <i>Uncensored France; an eyewitness account of France under the occupation</i> .....	308
PORTWAY (Donald). <i>Military science to-day</i> .....	684
<i>Post office London directory, 1942</i> .....	404
POTTER (David M.). <i>Lincoln and his party in the Secession crisis</i> .....	1225
POTTER (Jean). <i>Alaska under arms</i> .....	1407
POTTLE (F. A.). <i>The idiom of poetry</i> .....	804

POTVIN (Damase). Un ancien contait,....	1411
POULIOT (Léon), S. J. La réaction catholique de Montréal.....	1196
POUND (Ezra). A selection of poems.....	862
POWELL (S. W.). A south sea diary.....	570
POWYS (J. C.). Moral strife.....	64
POZNER (Vladimir). The edge of the sword.....	885
Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of general assembly, 1942.....	40
PRESTON (Lea). The art of story-writing and the author's guide.....	803
PRIESTLEY (J. B.). Britain at war.....	308
Principal women of America. Vol. 3, 1940.....	1220
PRIOR (L. F. L.). These times of travail.....	847
PROCHNOW (H. V.). The public speaker's treasure chest.....	806
PROCTOR (Ellen). Turning leaves.....	847
Propos scolaires. Conférences prononcées lors des Congrès d'Education de Hull, 1939-42.....	75
PROROK (Byron de). Dead men do tell tales.....	562
PRUSSYNSKI (Ksawery). Poland fights back.....	308
————— Polish invasion.....	308
Public and preparatory schools year book, 1942.....	79
Public library commission. Special committee, a preliminary study of adult education in B.C., 1941.....	77
PUNSHON (E. R.). The dark garden.....	847
PURTELL (Joseph). To a blindfold lady.....	847
PURVES (Jay). Table tennis.....	724
PUTNAM (George P.). Wide margins.....	1227
Putnam's ready speech-maker; what to say and how to say it. By E. H. Carr.....	806
PYE (A. B.) and Nancy Shea. The navy wife.....	686

Q

QUEBEC and Levis directory, 1942-43.....	1418
QUEEN (Ellery). Calamity town.....	847
————— editor. Sporting blood: the great sports detective stories .....	847
————— The tragedy of Z.....	847
————— 101 years' entertainment; the great detective stories, 1841-1941 .....	847
Queen's university. Calendar of the faculty of arts, 1942-43.....	86
————— Calendar of the faculty of medicine, 1942-3.....	86
————— Calendar of the faculty of applied science, 1942-3...	86

R

R.A.F.; the second year.....	683
RACEN (C. E.). Lessons of the Prince of Peace.....	29
RADDALL (Thomas H.). His Majesty's Yankees.....	1411



RAMSEY (Robert). Fire in summer.....	847
RATH (Virginia). Epitaph for Lydia.....	847
————— Posted for murder.....	847
RAUSCHNING (Anna). No retreat.....	308
RAUSCHNING (Hermann). Men of chaos.....	478
RAWLINGS (M. K.). Cross creek.....	847
RAWSON (Clayton). No coffin for the corpse.....	847
RAY (M. B.). Doctors of the mind: the story of psychiatry.....	679
RAYMOND (Ernest). The last to rest.....	847
RAYMOND (M.), O.C.S.O. The man who got even with God: the life of an American Trappist.....	1198
READ (Herbert). Thirty-five poems.....	862
READ (J. M.). Atrocity propaganda, 1914-19.....	693
Readers' guide to periodical literature, vol. 13, July 1941-June 1942.....	900
REDDING (J. Saunders). No day of triumph.....	1227
REED (Guy) and FOUGASSE. The little less.....	308
Regards sur les sciences expérimentales. (Les méthodes scientifiques dans l'éducation. Congrès de l'Acfas).....	75
REILLY (Helen). Name your poison.....	847
REISER (O. L.). A new earth and a new humanity.....	65
Restoration plays from Dryden to Farquhar.....	862
REVERE (Paul) and the world he lived in. By Esther Forbes.....	1227
REYNOLDS (Quentin). Convoy .....	308
————— Only the stars are neutral.....	308
RHEAD (Louis). American trout-stream insects.....	725
RHODE (John). Dead of the night.....	847
RHYS (Ernest), compiler. Fairy gold: a book of old English fairy tales..	847
————— The new golden treasury of songs and lyrics.....	855
RICE (Alice Hegan). Happiness road.....	64
RICE (Craig). Trial by fury.....	847
RICE (John A.). I came out of the eighteenth century.....	1227
RICH (E. E.), ed. The letters of John McLaughlin from Fort Vancouver, 1825-1838. (Champlain Society).....	1272
Richard II. By Anthony Steel.....	372
RICHARDS (Robert). I can lick seven.....	847
RICHMOND (Herbert). War at sea to-day.....	686
RICHTER (Conrad). Tacey Cromwell.....	847
RIESS (Curt). High stakes.....	847
————— The self-betrayed: glory and doom of the German generals .....	442
————— Total espionage.....	683
————— Underground Europe.....	308
RIMINGTON (Critchell). Fighting ships.....	686
RINEHART (M. R.). Haunted lady.....	847
RINFRET (Fernand). Pensées et souvenirs.....	1412
RIPPLY (Clements). Mississippi belle.....	847

RIVEREINE (Lucien). La caverne des Rocheuses.....	1411
————— Sur le double ruban d'acier.....	1411
ROBERTS (Cecil). One small candle.....	847
ROBERTS (Sir Charles G. D.), ed. Flying colours.....	1411
ROBERTS (Katharine). Center of the web.....	847
ROBERTS (Leslie). Canada's war in the air.....	1274
ROBERTS (W. Adolphe). The French in the West Indies.....	1207
ROBERTSON (Constance). Salute to the hero.....	847
ROBERTSON (James). The early religion of Israel.....	20
ROBESPIERRE, par Gérard Walter, T. 2 : le bilan d'une dictature.....	499
ROBINSON (G. G.). Fly casting.....	725
ROBINSON (H. Wheeler). Redemption and Revelation.....	48
ROBINSON (Wade). The philosophy of the atonement, and other sermons.....	47
ROBITAILLE (Adrien). R. S. V. P.....	1412
RODIN (Paul). Indians of South America.....	1185
RODMAN (Selden), editor. A new anthology of modern poetry.....	855
Rogers (Will). His wife's story. By Betty Rogers.....	1227
ROHDE (E. S.). A garden of herbs.....	649
ROLLAND (Romain). Some musicians of former days.....	721
ROLO (C. J.). Radio goes to war; the "fourth front".....	683
ROMAINS (Jules). The new day.....	886
————— Salsette discovers America. (Trans.).....	1381
————— Salsette découvre l'Amérique.....	1381
Roman Collar. This warfare.....	29
ROOS (Kelley). The frightened stiff.....	848
ROOSEVELT (Eleanor) and Frances C. MACGREGOR. This is America.....	1378
ROOSEVELT (F. D.). Mon fils Franklin. Souvenirs racontés par la mère du président. (Trad.).....	1227
————— Public papers and addresses, 1937-1941.....	1277
ROOSEVELT (Theodore). Big game hunting in the Rockies and on the great plains.....	725
————— et al. The deer family.....	725
ROPER (Daniel C.). Fifty years of public life.....	1227
ROQUEBRUNE (Robert de). Contes du jour et de la nuit.....	1411
ROSS (Ishbel). Isle of escape.....	848
ROSTER (Leo C.). Hollywood: the movie colony, the movie makers.....	1390
ROTHENSTEIN (Wm.) and Lord David CECIL. Men of the R.A.F.....	331
ROTHERY (Agnes). Family album.....	1227
ROUSSEAU (Juliana). Vers l'idéal.....	1411
ROWAN (Mrs. Ellis). A flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand..	567
ROWAN-ROBINSON (H.). Wavell in the Middle East.....	308
Roy (Mgr Paul-Eugène), archevêque de Québec, 1859-1926, par Sr M.- Amadeus Welton.....	1294
ROY (Pierre-Georges). La famille Le Compte Dupré.....	1290
Royal Astronomical Society of Canada. The observer's handbook for 1942.	581
Royal Canadian navy. By E. H. Bartlett.....	686

Royal Historical Society. Transaction, 1942.....	911
Royal Society of Arts. Journal, vol. 89.....	726
Royal Society of Canada proceedings. Vol. 35, 1941.....	1411
RUMILLY (Robert). Histoire de la province de Québec: 8. Laurier; 9. Marchand.....	1222
RUSH (W. M.). Wild animals of the Rockies.....	634
RUSSELL (Bertrand). Let the people think; a selection of essays.....	855
RUSSELL (E. J.). English farming.....	654
RUSSELL (Herbert). Ark Royal: the story of a famous ship.....	308
RUSSELL (John Earl). Essays on the history of the Christian religion....	23
RUSSELL (Leonard), ed. The Saturday book, 1941-42.....	855
RYBERG (P. E.). Health, sex and birth control.....	667

## S

SABATINI (Rafael). Columbus; a romance.....	848
SABIN (E. L.). Pirate waters.....	848
SACKVILLE-WEST (V.). Grand canyon.....	848
English country houses.....	536
SAGE (Dean), et al. Salmon and trout.....	725
SAGENDORPH (Kent). Thunder aloft.....	308
SAINT EXUPÉRY (Antoine de). Pilote de guerre.....	885
Flight to Arras.....	308
St. Francis of Assisi; the mirror of perfection, by brother Leo of Assisi..	25
St. Francis Xavier University calendar, 1942-43.....	86
St. John Bosco; a seeker of souls. By F. A. Forbes.....	25
St. JOHN (Robert). From the land of silent people.....	331
St. JOHNSTON (Alfred). Camping among cannibals.....	569
St. Lawrence pilot. The gulf. (Canadian edition). 2nd edition.....	515
STE-MARIE (Gaston). Manuel pratique de chauffage, plomberie et réfri- gération. Tome 1. Systèmes de chauffage par l'eau chaude.....	752
SAINT-SAËNS. Samson and Delilah.....	722
SAINT-SULPICE. Troisième centenaire.....	1196
SAINTONGE (P. Fredericus). Summa cosmologiae.....	58
Sala (George Augustus), the portrait of an eminent Victorian, by Ralph Straus.....	500
SALAMANCA (Lucy). Fortress of freedom: the story of the Library of Congress.....	905
SALE (Richard). Passing strange.....	848
Lazarus No. 7.....	848
SALLANS (G. Herbert). Little man.....	1411
SALTEN (Felix). Good comrades.....	609
SANDBACH (Betsy) and Geraldine EDGE. Prison life on a Pacific raider...	308
SANDBURG (Carl). Smoke and steel; slabs on the sunburnt west; good morning America.....	862
Storm over the land: a profile of the Civil War.....	1268
SANDEMAN (Fraser). Angling travels in Norway.....	725



SANDWELL (B. K.). Canada.....	1272
SANDYS (Edwyn) and T. S. VAN DYKE. Upland game birds.....	639
SANDYS (Oliver). Full and frank; the private life of a woman novelist..	500
SANFORD (L. C.), et al. The water-fowl family.....	725
SANTAYANA (George). Realms of being.....	64
SARGEAUNT (H. A.) and Geoffrey WEST. Grand strategy.....	682
SARGENT (Eric), editor. What is that aeroplane?.....	683
----- Allied and enemy aircraft.....	683
SAUER (L. W.). From infancy through childhood.....	672
SAURAT (Denis). Watch over Africa.....	308
SAVY (Paul). <i>Traité de thérapeutique clinique. Tome I.</i> .....	672
SAWYER (Ruth). The way of the story teller.....	309
SAYERS (Dorothy L.). The mind of the maker.....	29
SAYERS (Michael) and A. E. KAHN. Sabotage! the secret war against America .....	683
Scarlet and Gold. 1941, 1942.....	908
SCHARLIEB (Mary). Change of life; its difficulties and dangers.....	70
SCHERER (Paul). The place where thou standest.....	49
SCHERF (Margaret). They came to kill.....	848
SCHLAUGH (Margaret). The gift of tongues.....	776
SCHOENRICH (Edwin). Concise charted Spanish grammar with exercises and vocabularies.....	786
School and Society. Vol. 54.....	75
SCHOYER (Preston). The foreigners.....	848
SCHRENCK-NOTZING (von). Phenomena of materialisation: a contribution to the investigation of mediumistic teleplasties.....	592
SCHRIFTGIESSER (Karl). The amazing Roosevelt family, 1613-1942.....	1220
Schuschnigg (Kurt von). A tribute by R. K. Sheridan.....	443
Scientific American. Vols. 164-165.....	726
Scientific and technical societies and institutions of Canada. Handbook compiled by S. J. Cook and P. A. Howard. 4th ed.....	911
Scientific Monthly. Vols. 53 and 54.....	578
SCOTT (David). The Egypt's gold.....	686
SCOTT (John). Duel for Europe: Stalin versus Hitler.....	308
----- Behind the Urals.....	447
Scottish history society. Publications. 3d series, vol. 36.....	398
Scottish tartans; with historical sketches of the clans and families of Scotland .....	399
Screwtape letters, by C. S. Lewis.....	29
SCULLY (W. C.). Kafir stories.....	848
SEABROOK (William). No hiding place: an autobiography.....	1228
Second book of hundreds of things a boy can make.....	726
----- a girl can make.....	726
Second treasury of the world's great letters (A).....	855
Second world war. Ed. by Sir John Hammerton. Vol. 3.....	331
SEDGWICK (Henry D.). Memoirs of an Epicurean.....	1228
SEIFERT (Elizabeth). Army doctor.....	848



Selected English short stories (nineteenth century).....	854
Sell's telegraphic addresses, 1942.....	768
Séminaire de Nicolet. Annuaire, 1941-42.....	86
Séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe. Annuaire, 1941-42.....	86
Séminaire Saint-Charles-Borromée, Sherbrooke. Annuaire, 1941-42.....	8
Serial map service, 1941.....	512
Sermon on the mount, written out and illuminated by Alberto Sangorski.	11
SETTLER (Frank M.) and Jesse D. JENNINGS. Peachtree mound and village site, Cherokee County, N.C. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology bulletin 131).....	1186
SETON (E. T.). The book of woodcraft and Indian lore.....	724
SEVERSKY (A. P. de). Victory through air power.....	683
SEWELL (J. E.). Mirror of Britain.....	308
SFORZA (Carlo). The real Italians: a study in European psychology.....	541
Shakespeare criticism, a selection. With an introduction by D. Nichol Smith .....	863
————— The girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. By Mary Cowden Clarke. 3 vols.....	863
————— without tears. By Margaret Webster.....	863
SHANE (Susannah). Lady in danger.....	849
SHARMAN (Lyon). Town and forest.....	1411
SHARP (Margery). Three companion pieces.....	849
SHARP (Thomas). Town planning.....	706
SHARP (Wm.). "Fiona Macleod" (pseud.). The divine adventure; Iona; studies in spiritual history.	844
————— The silence of Akor; when the forest murmurs.....	844
————— Studies and appreciations..	849
————— Vistas; the gipsy girls and other prose imagings.....	849
————— Poems and dramas.....	863
————— Papers critical and reminis- cent .....	803
SHATTUCK (M. E.) and W. R. NORTHCOTT, editors. The world of books. Portraits .....	855
Shaw (G. B.), a full length portrait, by Hesketh Pearson.....	804
SHAW (Ellen E.). Gardening and farming.....	663
SHAW (Irwin). Welcome to the city.....	849
SHAW (Napier). The drama of the weather.....	586
SHEARMAN (Hugh). Not an inch: a study of Northern Ireland and Lord Craigavon .....	401
SHEARING (Joseph). The spectral bride.....	849
SHEDD (Margaret). Hurricane Caye.....	849
SHELDON (H. H.) and S. E. FARQUHAR, editors. The progress of science: a review of 1941.....	578
Sheppard (H. R. L.). Life and letters, by R. Ellis Roberts.....	500
SHEPPARD (Sara). Charles Auchester.....	849

SHERRINGTON (Charles). Man on his nature.....	58
SHOOPS (N. E.) and George GOLDBERG. Corrective treatment for inadjusted children.....	77
SHUTE (Nevil). Pied piper.....	849
SIKORSKY (Igor I.). The message of the Lord's prayer.....	51
SILONE (Ignazio). The seed beneath the snow.....	893
SILVERCRUYS (Suzanne). A primer of sculpture.....	717
SIMCOX (G. A.). Recollections of a Rambler.....	713
SIME (J. G.). Orpheus in Quebec.....	1411
SIMENON (Georges). In two latitudes.....	885
————— Maigret and M. l'abbé. (Trans.).....	885
SIMON (Yves R.). The road to Vichy, 1918-1938.....	435
Sims (Admiral) and the modern American navy, by Elting E. Morrison..	1228
SINCLAIR (Harold). Years of illusion.....	849
SINCLAIR (Upton). Dragon's teeth.....	849
SITWELL (Sacheverell). Poltergeist; an introduction and examination fol- lowed by chosen instances.....	592
Sixth column (The): inside the Nazi-occupied countries.....	308
SKARIATINA (Irina). Tamara.....	898
SKINNER (Cornelia Otis) and Emily KIMBROUGH. Our hearts were young and gay.....	849
SKINNER (Martyn). Letters from Malaya, written from England to Alexander Nowell, M.C.S. of Ipoh (in verse).....	864
SLATTERY (Margaret). A primer for teachers.....	87
SLAUGHTER (F. G.). Spencer Brade, M.D.....	849
SMITH (A. D. H.). Jesus not a myth.....	22
SMITH (Eleanor). The man in grey.....	849
SMITH (E. R.) et al. Appraising and recording student progress.....	81
SMITH (H. K.). Last train from Berlin.....	442
SMITH (Nicol). Black Martinique. Red Guiana.....	1360
SMITH (N. R.). The unfaithful wife.....	848
SMITH (Richard Austin). The sun dial.....	849
Smithsonian Institution. Annual report 1941.....	614
————— miscellaneous collections. Vols. 13 and 99.....	614
SMYTHE (David). American vice-consul.....	1228
SNYDER (L. L.) and R. B. MORRIS. Handbook of civilian protection.....	683
Société des Ecrivains canadiens. Bulletin bibliographique années 1937 à 1941 .....	898
SOMERVILLE (E. Al.) and Martin Ross. Notices in garrison.....	850
SOPOCKO (E. K. S.). "Orzel's" patrol: the story of the Polish submarine..	308
Sous les feux des Saints Cœurs: le Bon-Pasteur à Sainte-Darrie, 1870-1920, par une religieuse du Bon-Pasteur.....	1196
Speckled brook trout. By various authors. Ed. by Louis Rhead.....	725
Speeches from the dock; or protests of Irish patriotism.....	401
SPENCE (Hartzell). Get thee behind me: my life as a preacher's son....	1228
SPERRY (Armstrong). No brighter glory.....	850
SPONTINI. Les Vestales.....	722

SPRING (Howard). In the meantime.....	501
STADLER (Frieda). Quelqu'un m'attend. (Trad.).....	67
STAFFORD (G. I.) and R. O. DUNCAN. Physical conditioning: exercise for sports and healthful living.....	677
Stalin (Joseph). By Emil Ludwig.....	502
————— man of steel. By David M. Cole.....	502
————— The war of national liberation.....	308
Stanford University. Report of the president, 1941.....	85
————— Annual register, 1940-1941.....	85
STANLEY (Carleton). Roots of the tree.....	1411
STARHEMBERG (Prince Ernst Rudiger). Memoirs; between Hitler and Mussolini .....	502
STARKIE (Enid). A lady's child.....	502
STARRETT (Vincent). Bookman's holiday: the private satisfactions of an incurable collector.....	803
STAUFFER (Donald A.). The art of biography in 18th century England; and biographical supplement.....	803
STEAD (Christina). Seven poor men of Sydney.....	851
STEEDMAN (Marguerite). But you'll be back.....	851
STEEL (Johannes). Men behind the war: a who's who of our time.....	476
STEELE (Richard). Correspondence. Ed. by Rae Blanchard.....	502
STEELE (Robert), editor. King's letters: from the days of Alfred to Henry VIII.....	337
STEER (G. L.). Sealed and delivered: a book on the Abyssinian campaign.	308
STEFANSSON (Vilhalmur). Greenland .....	1407
————— prophet of the North. By Earl P. Hanson...	1228
STEGNER (Wallace). Mormon country.....	1389
STEIN (Leo). I was in hell with Niemoeller.....	442
STEINBECK (John) and E. F. RICKETTS. Sea of Cortez: a leisurely journal of travel and research.....	640
————— The moon is down.....	851
STERLING (Stewart). Five-alarm funeral.....	851
STERN (G. B.). The young matriarch.....	851
STERN (Philip Van Doren). The drums of morning.....	851
STEVENS (Alden). Arms and the people.....	1230
STEVENSON (D. E.). Crooked Adam.....	851
————— Golden days.....	851
————— Spring magic.....	851
STEWART (G. R.). Storm.....	851
STOUT (Rex). Black orchids.....	851
STIFLES (T. C.). Everyman's book.....	18
STOCK (Robert). Cours d'algèbre.....	599
STOCKUM (Hilda van). Andries.....	851
STODDARD (Charles). Devil's portage.....	851
STRACHEY (John). Post D: some experiences of an air raid warden.....	331
STRACHEY (Lytton). By Cyril Clemens.....	502
STRACK (L. H.). Aluminum, a magic mineral.....	765



STRASSER (Otto). History in my time.....	331
STREATFIELD (Noel). I ordered a table for six.....	852
STREET (James). Top roots.....	852
STRINGER (Arthur). Intruders in Eden.....	1411
STRONG (A. L.). The Soviets expected it.....	447
STRONG (L. A. G.). The bay.....	852
————— compiler. English domestic life during the last 200 years.....	536
————— House in disorder.....	852
STUART (D. M.). The mother of Victoria.....	396
STUBBS (Roy St. George). Men in khaki: four regiments of Manitoba.... (Studebakers). More than you promise. By Kathleen Ann Smallzried and Dorothy James Roberts.....	1274
Subject index to periodicals, 1940.....	901
SUCKOW (Ruth). New hope.....	852
SUCKLING (John). Poems, plays and other remains. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols.....	864
SULLIVAN (Alan). Three came to Ville Marie.....	1411
Sullivan (John L.). The times and life of a remarkable American. By Donald B. Chidsey.....	1228
SULLIVAN (Richard). Summer after summer.....	852
SUMNER (G. L.). "We have with us tonight": secrets of success at the speakers' table.....	806
SUTHERLAND (Halliday). Southward journey.....	567
SWAIN (Virginia). The dollar gold piece.....	852
SWEDENBORG (Emanuel). The divine Providence.....	41
SYNGE (J. M.). By L. A. G. Strong.....	803

## T

TABOUIS (Genevieve). They called me Cassandra.....	502
TAGGARD (Genevieve). Long view.....	865
TAPP (J.). "Les merveilles de la nature" par les plantes.....	668
TATE (Allin) and J. P. BISHOP, editors. American harvest: twenty years of creative writing in the United States.....	855
TAYLOR (H. J.). Time runs out.....	308
TAYLOR (Kressmann). Until that day.....	442
TAYLOR (P. A.). The six iron spiders.....	853
TCHIRIKOVA (Olga). Sandrik, child of Russia.....	898
TEALE (E. W.). Byways to adventure; a guide to nature hobbies.....	608
TEASDALE-BUCKELL (G. T.). Experts on guns and shooting.....	725
TEIHET (D. L.). Trouble is my master.....	853
Temple Bible in separate parts.....	13
TERRELL (J. U.). Plume Rouge; a novel of the pathfinders.....	853
TESSIER (Abbé Albert). Pèlerinages dans le passé.....	1279
————— Ton univers.....	1411



THANE (Elswyth). From this day forward.....	853
THAYER (Lee). Murder is out.....	853
————— Murder on location.....	853
THIRKELL (Angela). Marling hall.....	853
Thomae de Aquino Summa theologiae.....	25
THOMPSON (Jim). Now and on earth.....	853
THOMSON (E.), translator. Select monuments of the doctrine and worship of the Catholic church in England before the Norman conquest.....	34
THRALE (Mrs. Hester Lunch), Thraliana: the diary of Mrs. Hester L. Thrale (later Mrs. Piozzi) 1776-1809. Ed. by Katharine C. Balderston. 2 vols.....	498
Three famous spy novels: The great impersonation, by E. E. Oppenheim; Journey into fear, by Eric Ambler; and The confidential agent, by Graham Greene.....	853
THWAITES (Michael). The Jervis Bay, and other poems.....	865
TOLLEMACHE (E. D. H.). The British army at war.....	863
Toronto city directory, 1942.....	1418
Toronto hydro electric system. Annual report, 1941.....	768
They sought out Rommel: a diary of the Libyan campaign from Nov. 16th to Dec. 31st, 1941.....	308
THIELENS (Gerrie). The moon lies fair.....	853
THIRKELL (Angela). Northbridge rectory.....	863
THOMPSON (Dorothy). English journey; the record of an Anglo-American partnership. By James Wedwood Drawbell.....	308
THOMSON (James). The city of dreadful night.....	865
THOMPSON (P. W.). Modern battle.....	683
THORNDYKE (A.). The minor Elizabethan drama.....	865
THUOT (abbé Georges). Aux origines de Montréal.....	1273
THUCYDIDES. History of the Peloponnesian war, done into English by Richard Crawley.....	818
T'ÏEN CHÜN. Village in August.....	890
TILLEY (John S.). Lincoln takes command.....	1268
TISSIER (Pierre). I worked with Laval.....	435
TOMLINSON (H. M.). The wind is rising.....	308
Tommy gun, rifle and bayonet.....	683
TORRÈS (Henry). La machine infernale.....	331
TOTHEROH (Don). Deep valley.....	854
TOVEY (Donald Francis). A musician talks. Vol. 2: musical textures.....	721
TRAIN (Arthur Jr.). The story of everyday things.....	1217
Travel, adventure, and sport from "Blackwood's Magazine".....	854
Travels in New France, by J. C. B. (Trans.).....	1268
TRAVIS (J. E.), and P. G. WILSON. Cours élémentaire de français.....	786
TREAT (Ida). The anchored heart.....	854
TREND (J. B.). South America, with Mexico and Central America.....	1353
TREVELYAN (G. M.). A shortened history of England.....	337
TRISTRAM (W. O.). Coaching days and coaching ways.....	536
TROYAT (Henri). Le jugement de Dieu.....	885

TRUMBULL (Robert). The raft.....	308
TUCKER (Augusta). The man Miss Suzie loved.....	854
TURCOTTE (Dominique-Aug.), O. P. Méditations sur l'idéal dominicain..	33
TURNBULL (A. S.). The day must dawn.....	854
TURNER (J. M. W.). Rivers of France. Vol. 1.....	715
————— Turner's golden visions. By C. L. Hind.....	715
TWEEDIE (W. K.). The rivers and lakes of Scripture.....	551
TWOMEY (Arthur C.). Needle to the North.....	1403
TYTLER (A. F.). Essay on the principles of translation.....	775

## U

ULLMAN (J. R.). High conquest: the story of mountaineering.....	725
UNDSET (Sigrid). Return to the future.....	308
Uniforms, decorations, medals and badges of the U.S. Navy, 1941.....	685
United Daughters of the Confederacy minutes of annual convention, Los Angeles, 1941.....	1251
U. S. Army. Dept. of the chief of engineers, 1941. Vol. I, parts 1 and 2.	
————— Vol. 2.....	750
————— Index-catalogue of the library of the surgeon-general's office. Vol. 6, fourth series.....	905
————— Coast pilot. Atlantic coast, section A: St-Croix river to Cape Cod. 4th ed. 1941.....	515
————— Dept. of Agriculture. Crop yield and weather.....	651
————— Soil conservation service. Atlas of climatic types in the U.S., 1900-1939.....	586
————— Special report on diseases of cattle.....	659
————— Yearbook of agriculture, 1941.....	660
————— Yearbook, 1942.....	660
————— Dept. of Commerce. National bureau of Standards. Safety rules for the installation and maintenance of electric supply and communication lines.	768
————— Dept. of the Interior. Bureau of reclamation. Boulder canyon project; final reports. Vols. 1 and 2.	757
————— National Park service. A study of the park and recreation problem of the U.S. ....	757
————— Dept. of Labour. A glossary of certain child-welfare terms in Spanish, Portuguese, French and English.	786
————— National Museum. Proceedings. Vol. 87.....	614
————— Bulletins 176, 178.....	614
————— Navy dept. Uniforms and insignia, foreign navies, 1941.....	685
————— Dept. of Justice; immigration and naturalization service. A practical Spanish grammar for border patrol officers.....	786
————— Public health service. Annual report of the surgeon general for 1941 .....	676
————— War dept. Military dictionary, English-German; German-English.	785
————— War dept. Military dictionary. English-Russian; Russian-English.	790

Université Laval. Annuaire général, 1942-43.....	86
Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1942-43.....	86
University of British Columbia calendar, 1942-43.....	86
University of Saskatchewan calendar, 1942-43.....	86
University of Toronto President's report, 1941.....	86
University of Western Ontario announcement, 1942-43.....	86
UNTERMAYER (Louis), compiler. This singing world; an anthology.....	855

## V

VACHELL (H. A.). Black squire.....	854
VALTIN (Jan). Bend in the river.....	854
VAN BOECOP (Baroness). Roots.....	854
VANCE (Ethel). Reprisal.....	854
VAN DERSAL (W. R.). Ornamental American shrubs.....	648
VAN DOREN (Dorothy). Dacey Hamilton.....	854
VAN DOREN (Mark), editor. An anthology of world poetry.....	855
_____ The new invitation to learning.....	803
_____ The private chair.....	855
VAN LOON (H. W.). Lives.....	478
Vanderbilt (Commodore): an epic of the steam age. By Wheaton J. Lane.	1229
VAUGHAN (Henry). Poems. Ed. by E. K. Chambers. 2 vols.....	865
VERCEL (Roger). La clandestine.....	885
Verdi, the man in his letters. Ed. by Franz Werfel and Paul Stefan.....	504
VERNEUIL (Louis). La vie merveilleuse de Sarah Bernhardt.....	482
Victoria institute. Journal of the transactions. Vol. 73, 1941.....	51
Victorian order of nurses for Canada. Report of the Board of governors for 1941.....	669
Vie (la) au grand air, 1937-41.....	1414
VILLA (J. G.). Have come, am here: poems.....	865
VILLE (Léon). Les chercheurs d'or des Rocheuses. Adaptation cana- dienne de Lucien Rivereine.....	1411
Ville, ô ma ville.....	1275
VILLEHARDOUIN DE JOINVILLE. Memoirs of the Crusades.....	328
VIOLLET (abbé Jean). La loi chrétienne du mariage.....	73
_____ Relations entre jeunes gens et jeunes filles.....	75
_____ Education de la pureté et du sentiment.....	75
_____ L'enfant devant la vie.....	75
VIRGIL. Aeneid. Trans. into English verse by E. Fairfax Taylor.....	826
Voices of victory.....	1411
VORMEDKER (R. L.), editor. Special library resources.....	898

## W

WADE (G. A.). House to house fighting.....	683
WAITT (A. H.). Gas warfare: the chemical weapon, its use, and protection against it.....	683



WALDECK (I. J.). Lions on the hunt.....	608
WALDECK (R. G.). Athene palace.....	449
WALDECK (T. J.). Jumbo the elephant.....	854
WALEY (Arthur). Translations from the Chinese.....	890
WALKER (David). Death at my heels.....	308
WALKER (Mildred). Unless the wind turns.....	854
WALLACE (Archer). Leaves of healing.....	27
WALLING (R. A. J.). The corpse with the eerie eye.....	854
WALLIS (J. H.). Once off guard.....	854
WALPOLE (Hugh). The killer and the slain.....	854
WARD (Barbara). Turkey.....	449
WARD (James E.). This England.....	1411
Warren (General Sir Charles). By his grandson, Watkin W. Williams..	504
WARREN (Charles). Old byways in American history.....	1229
WASHINGTON (P. B.). Eagles in exile.....	308
WASSEY (Michael). Ordeal by fire: the story and lesson of fire over Britain and the battle of the flames.....	308
WATERHOUSE (Ronald). Private and official, by Nourah Waterhouse....	504
WATSON (John). The English lake district fisheries.....	725
WAUGH (Elizabeth). Simon Bolivar: a story of courage.....	1205
WAUGH (Evelyn). Put out more flags.....	854
WAUGH (F. A.). The landscape beautiful.....	663
WEAVER (J. O.). Wind before rain.....	854
WEBB (Elizabeth). Marked for tragedy.....	672
WEBB (W. S.) and D. L. DE JARNETTE. An archeological survey of Pick- wick Basin in the adjacent portions of the States of Alabama, Missis- sippi and Tennessee. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology, bulletin 129)....	1186
Webster's dictionary of synonyms.....	793
WEBSTER (John). Dramatic works. Ed. by Wm. Hazlitt. 4 vols.....	865
WELLARD (J. H.). The snake in the grass.....	854
WELLS (A. M.). A talent for murder.....	854
WELLS (H. G.). You can't be too careful.....	854
Wells (Somerset, Eng.). The Swan Hotel visitors' guide to Wells.....	536
WERFEL (Franz). The song of Bernadette.....	896
WERTH (Alexander). Moscow war diary.....	308
————— Les derniers jours de Paris.....	331
————— Moscow '41.....	308
WERTHAM (Frederic). Dark legend: a study in murder.....	72
WEYMAN (S. J.). Historical romances.....	854
WHEATLEY (Dennis). V for vengeance.....	855
————— The sword of fate.....	854
WHELAN (Russell). The flying tigers: the story of American volunteer group .....	308
When we build again; a study based on research into conditions of living and working in Birmingham.....	706
WHIDDEN (D. G.). History of the town of Antigonish.....	1337
Whitaker's cumulative book list. 1941.....	905



WHITE (E. B.) and Katharine S. WHITE. A subtreasury of American humor .....	855
———— One man's meat.....	855
———— Fear stalks the village.....	855
———— She faded into air.....	855
WHITE (John W.). Argentina.....	1204
WHITE (N. G.). Daughter of time.....	855
WHITE (Stewart Edward). The road I know.....	592
WHITE (W. L.). They were expendable.....	308
WHITNEY (Caspar) et al. Musk-ox, bison, sheep and goat.....	725
WHITELEY (Cecil). Brief life.....	505
Whittier, bard of freedom. By Whitman Bennett.....	1229
Who's who in America, 1942-43.....	1221
Who's who in Canada, 1940-41. Ed. by B. N. Greene.....	1290
Who's who, 1942.....	474
WHYMPER (Charles). Egyptian birds.....	639
WHYTE-MELVILLE (G. J.). The true cross.....	865
Weir, 1840-1940. By J. N. Bayne.....	1290
WIECK (E. A.). Preventing fatal accidents in coal mines.....	625
WIGGISHOFF (J.-C.). Dictionnaire des dessinateurs et graveurs d'ex-libris français.....	902
WILDE (Percival). Tinsley's bones.....	855
Wilde ( <i>Sir Wm.</i> ). Victorian doctor: being the life of Sir Wm. Wilde. By T. G. Wilson.....	505
WILKINS (Hubert) and Harold M. SHERMAN. Thoughts through space..	592
WILKINS (Vaughan). Seven tempest.....	855
WILKINSON (Walter). Vagabonds and puppets.....	536
WILLIAMS (B. A.). Time of peace, Sept. 26, 1930-Dec. 7, 1941.....	855
WILLIAMS (Monier). Hinduism.....	54
WILLIAMSON (Henry). As the sun shines.....	855
Willing's press guide, 1942.....	802
WILGUS (Asa). Tad Potter.....	855
WILLIAMS (Leigh). Green prison.....	555
WILSON (Alexander) and Prince Charles Lucien BONAPARTE. American ornithology. 3 vols.....	639
WILSON (Logan). The academic man: a study in the sociology of a profession .....	85
WILSON (R. A.). The miraculous birth of language.....	776
WILSON (R. McNair). The witness of science; being letters to my sons about the Christian faith.....	29
WIMANS (L. G.). The book from manuscript to market.....	898
WINER (G. B.). A treatise on the grammar of New Testament Greek....	11
WINN (Godfrey). The hour before the dawn.....	308
Winter sports and outing activities guide for women and girls, 1942.....	725
WINSTON (R. A.). Aces wild.....	308
WISE (C. A.). Religion in illness and health.....	679

WITHER (George). Hymns and songs of the church.....	51
Hallelujah, or Britain's second remembrancer.....	51
WODEHOUSE (P. G.). Money in the bank.....	855
WOOD (Clement). The sensualist.....	855
WOOD (Sally). Murder of a novelist.....	855
WOOD (Thomas). Cobbers: personal record of a journey to Australia....	565
WOOD (Ursula). No other choice.....	865
WOODERS (M. A.) and D. A. Curtis. Emergency care.....	666
WOODLOCK (Thos. F.). The Catholic pattern.....	34
WOODS (Wm.). The edge of darkness.....	855
WOOLF (Virginia). By E. M. Forster.....	803
The death of the moth, and other essays.....	855
WOOLRICH (Cornell). Black alibi.....	855
The bride wore black.....	855
WOON (Basil). Atlantic front: the Merchant navy in the war.....	308
WORDSWORTH (Dorothy). Journals. Ed. by E. de Selincourt. 2 vols..	305
WORSLEY (T. C.). The end of the "old school tie".....	80
WREN (P. C.). Odd—but even so.....	855
WRIGHT (A. T.). Islandia.....	855
WRIGHT (H. B.). The man who went away.....	855
WRIGHT (Mabel O.). Flowers and ferns in their haunts.....	650
WRIGHT (S. Fowler). The siege of Malta, founded on an unfinished romance by Sir Walter Scott. Part 1, St. Elmo.....	855
WULFF (Lee). Sports photography.....	719
WYCLIF (John). Select English works. Ed. by Thomas Arnold. 3 vols.	37
A study of the English medieval church. By Herbert B. Workman. 2 vols.....	37
WYLIE (C. C.). Astronomy, maps, and weather.....	582
WYLIE (R. A. R.). Keeper of the flame.....	855

## Y

YATES (R. F.). The boy's book of communications.....	768
YBARRA (T. R.). Young man of the world.....	1230
Year's work in English studies. Vol. 20, 1929.....	855
YEATS-BROWN (F.). Britain at war; the army from Sept., 1939 to Dec., 1940.....	308
Pageant of India.....	458
YOUNG (F. B.). A man about the house.....	855

## Z

ZACHAROFF (Lucien). The voice of fighting Russia.....	308
"We made a mistake". Hitler; Russia's sur- prising defense against Germany.....	331
ZAIDENBERG (Arthur). Anyone can paint!.....	715
ZIFF (W. B.). The coming battle of Germany.....	683
ZOSHCHENKO (Michael). The wonderful dog, and other tales.....	898
ZWEIG (Stefan). Amerigo.....	1167
Great European. By Jules Romains.....	506
Le Brésil, terre d'avenir. (Trad.).....	1351

## SUBJECTS

### AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

Au service de l'agriculture, par la Corporation des Agronomes du Québec.

**Balthis** (F. K.). Plants in the home.

**Biles** (Roy E.). The complete book of garden magic.

**Fortin** (Ls de G.). Histoire de la race bovine canadienne.

**Gagnon** (Aimé). La production agricole.

**Hubbard** (S. C.). Roses and their culture.

**Kaine** (M. G.). We wanted a farm.

**Magnan** (Jean-Charles). Programme général à l'usage des écoles moyennes et régionales d'agriculture.

**Marie-Victorin** (Frère) et Frère **Léon**. Itinéraires botaniques dans l'île de Cuba.

**Massicotte** (E.-Z.). Cent fleurs de mon herbier.

**Matlin** (D. R.). Chemical gardening.

**Ogden** (S. R.). How to grow food for your family.

Ont. Dept. of Agriculture. Annual report, 1940.

**Russell** (E. J.). English farming.

**Shaw** (Ellen E.). Gardening and farming.

**U.S. Dept. of Agriculture**. Crop yield and weather.

Special report on diseases of cattle.

Yearbooks, 1941, 1942.

**Wright** (Mabel O.). Flowers and ferns in their haunts.

### BELLES-LETTRES, ESSAYS—CANADIAN

**Achard** (Eugène). A travers le monde.

Sur les chemins de la mer.

Ce que raconte le vent du soir.

Le petit théâtre scolaire.

**Alexandre** (Marie). Journal d'une petite réfugiée (de Paris à Montréal).

**Annett** (Ross R.). Especially Babe.

**Barnard** (Leslie Gordon). The immortal child.

**Boag** (John H.). Victory verse.

**Br'en** (Roger). Chant d'amour.

Sourires d'enfants.

**Brooks** (Anne S.). I met some little people.

**Bruce** (Eva). Call her Rosie.

**Brunet** (Berthelot). Chacun sa vie.

**Bulair** (Jean). Rencontres.

**Campbell** (Grace). Thorn-apple tree.

**Carter** (Dyson). Night of flame.

Club musical et littéraire de Montréal. Conférences des saisons artistiques 1940-41 et 1941-42.

**Creed** (G. L.). For freedom.

**Daigle** (Jeanne). Les contes de Maska.

**Daveluy** (Marie-Claire). Le mariage de Josephte Précourt.

Michel et Josephte dans la tourmente.

**De la Roche** (Mazo). The two saplings.

**Denison** (Muriel). Happy tramp.

**Desrosiers** (Léo-Paul). Sources.

**Duley** (Margaret). Novelty on earth.

**Dumbrille** (Dorothy). We come! we come!



- Fidélité à Ville-Marie. Récits et légendes.  
**Filion** (Laetitia). L'espion de l'Ile-aux-Coudres.  
**Footner** (Hulbert). The house with the blue door.  


---

 Who killed the husband?  
**Genès** (Claude). Cœurs d'enfants.  
**Glauser** (Alfred). Le vent se lève.  
**Grayson** (Ethel Kirk). Fires in the vine.  
**Grégoire-Coupal** (M.-Antoinette). Franceline.  
**Guèvremont** (Germaine). En pleine terre.  
**Gustafson** (Ralph). Anthology of Canadian poetry (English).  
**Hamilton** (Leslie). Cherchez la femme.  
**Hardy** (W. G.). All the trumpets sounded.  
**Hébert** (Anne). Les songes en équilibre.  
**Lamarche** (Gustave), C.S.V. Notre Dame des Neiges.  
**Lambert** (Emile), ptre. Quelques gerbes.  
**Lanctot** (Alberte). Les joies certaines.  
**Langlais-Campagna** (Alberte). Petits poèmes domestiques.  
**Laperle-Bernier** (Albertine). Dans la nuit sombre.  
**Larivière** (Jules). Les contes de la nature.  
**Lasnier** (Rina). Le jeu de la voyageuse.  
**Leacock** (Stephen). My remarkable uncle, and other sketches.  
**MacIntosh** (Claire Harris). Phantom pirates.  
**Maillet** (Adrienne). Trop tard.  
**Maxine**. Miche.  
**Millar** (Margaret). The devil loves me.  


---

 The weak-eyed bat.  
**Nantel** (Adolphe). La terre du huitième.  
**Ostenso** (Martha). Love passed this way.  
**Pays Gleba**. La lignée.  
**Pion** (J.-Wilfrid). La championne.  
**Poirier** (Joseph Delvida). Paroles de paix.  
**Potvin** (Damase). Un ancien contait . . .  
**Raddall** (Thomas H.). His Majesty's Yankees.  
**Rinfret** (Fernand). Pensées et souvenirs.  
**Rivereine** (Lucien). La caverne des Rocheuses.  


---

 Sur le double ruban d'acier.  
**Roberts** (Sir Charles G. D.), ed. Flying colours.  
**Robitaille** (Adrien). R.S.V.P.  
**Roquebrune** (Robert de). Contes du jour et de la nuit.  
**Rousseau** (Juliana). Vers l'idéal.  
**Sallans** (G. Herbert). Little man.  
**Sharman** (Lyon). Town and forest.  
**Sime** (J. G.). Orpheus in Quebec.  
**Stanley** (Carleton). Roots of the tree.  
**Stringer** (Arthur). Intruders in Eden.  
**Sullivan** (Alan). Three came to Ville Marie.  
**Tessier** (abbé Albert). Ton univers.  
**Ville** (Léon). Les chercheurs d'or des Rocheuses. Adaptation canadienne de Lucien Rivereine.  
Voices of victory.  
**Ward** (James E.). This England.

### BELLES-LETTRES; ENGLISH AND AMERICAN

- Adams** (C. F.). The private eye.  


---

 What price murder.  
**Adams** (F. P.) compiler. Innocent merriment: an anthology of light verse.



- Adams** (S. H.). The Harvey girls.  
**Agate** (James). Here's richness.  
**Albrand** (Martha). No surrender.  
**Alderson** (Nannie T.) and **Helene H. Smith**. A bride goes West.  
**Alexander** (Holmes). Selina.  
**Aldrich** (B. S.). The lieutenant's lady.  
**Aldridge** (James). Signed with their honour.  
**Algren** (Nelson). Never come morning.  
**Amrine** (Michael). All sons must say goodbye.  
**Anderson** (Maxwell). Candle in the wind.  
**Angelo** (Valenti). Hill of miracles.  
 Anonymous. The book of Ariel.  
**Appleton** (Marjorie). Anything can happen.  
**Armstrong** (Thomas). Dover harbour.  
**Arnold** (Elliott). The commandos.  
**Arnold** (Matthew). Dramas and prize poems.  
 Arthurian chronicles, represented by Wace and Layamon.  
**Atherton** (Gertrude). The horn of life.  
**August** (John). Advance agent.  
**Bagby** (George). Murder calling "50".  
**Bailey** (H. C.). No murder.  


---

 The apprehensive dog.  
**Bailey** (Temple). The pink camellia.  
**Baker** (Frank). Full score.  
**Ball** (Harriet). Each alone.  
**Barber** (W. A.) and R. F. **Schabelitz**. Drawn conclusion.  
**Barrie** (J. M.). Plays, in one volume. Ed. by A. E. Wilson (Definitive ed.).  
**Barrington** (Maurice). Stop on the green light!  
**Barry** (Jerome). Leopard cat's cradle.  
**Bates** (H. E.). The modern short story: a critical survey.  
**Bates** (Ralph). The undiscoverables.  
**Baur** (Betty). The white queen.  
**Bayne** (Spencer). Agent extraordinary.  
**Beauclerk** (Helen). Shadows on the wall.  
**Beeding** (Francis). The twelve disguises.  
**Bell** (Neil). The tower of darkness.  
**Bemelmans** (Ludwig). Hotel Splendide.  


---

 I love you, I love you, I love you.  
**Benchley** (Robert). Inside Benchley.  
**Benson** (Sally). Meet me in St. Louis.  
 Best one-act plays of 1941, selected by J. W. Marriott.  
**Beverly-Giddings** (A. R.). Larrish hundred.  
**Bianco** (Margery). Bright morning.  
**Blake** (Nicholas). The corpse in the snowman.  
**Bledsoe** (Warren). Fiddle Longspay.  
**Bloom** (Ursula). The virgin thorn.  
**Bonner** (Mary Graham). Danger on the coast.  
**Bottom** (Phyllis). London pride.  
**Boucher** (Anthony). Case of the seven sneezes.  
**Bowers** (Dorothy). Fear and Miss Betony.  
**Boyce** (Burke). The perilous night.  
**Boyle** (Kay). Primer for combat.  
**Brand** (Christianna). Heads you lose.  
**Bretherton** (V. R.). The rock and the wind.  
**Bridge** (Ann). Frontier passage.  
**Brinig** (Myron). The family way.

- Bromfield** (Louis). Until the day break.
- Brooke** (S. A.). Theology in the English poets.
- Brophy** (John). Immortal sergeant.
- Broster** (D. K.). Couching at the door.
- Brown** (Frances). Granny's wonderful chair.
- Browne** (Wm.) of Tavistock, Poems ed. by Gordon Goodwin.
- Brush** (Katherine). The boy from Maine.
- Buchan** (Alice). The tapestry men: a chronicle of the years 1385-1425.
- Buchan** (John). The long traverse.
- Buck** (Pearl S.). Dragon seed.
- Buck** (Philo M.). Directions in contemporary literature.
- Burgan** (John). Even my own brother.
- Burke** (Noel). The shivering bough.
- Burke** (Richard). Chinese red.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Here lies the body.
- Burnett** (W. R.). The quick brown fox.
- Burt** (Struthers). Along these streets.
- Burton** (Richard). Collected poems.
- Bury** (Richard de). The love of books.
- Buttenshaw** (Diana). The sleeping princess.
- Cabell** (Branch). The first gentleman of America.
- Cain** (J. M.). Love's lovely counterfeit.
- Caldwell** (Taylor). The strong city.
- Cammaerts** (Emile). Upon this rock.
- Campbell** (Alice). Ringed with fire.
- Campbell** (Roy). Sons of the Mistral.
- Campion** (Thomas). Lyric poems.
- Canton** (Wm.). The invisible playmate; M. V. her book and in memory of W. V.
- Carew** (Thomas). Poems. Ed. by Arthur Vincent.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Poems and masque. Ed. by Joseph Woodfall Ebsworth.
- Carhart** (Geo. S.) and P. A. **McGhee**. Magic casements.
- Carmer** (Carl). Genesee fever.
- Carr** (J. D.). Death turns the tables.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The emperor's snuff-box.
- Caylor** (Rose). The journey.
- Chandler** (Raymond). The high window.
- Chase** (J. H.). No orchids for Miss Blandish.
- Cheney** (Brainard). River rogue.
- Chevalier** (E. P.). Drivin' woman.
- Cheyney** (Peter). Dark duet.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ It couldn't matter less.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The urgent hangman.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ editor. Stories of the underworld.
- Child** (Nellise). Wolf on the fold.
- Childers** (J. S.). Enemy outpost.
- Christie** (Agatha). The body in the library.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The moving finger.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Murders in retrospect.
- Clements** (E. H.). Perhaps a little danger.
- Clerke** (D. H.). Kelly.
- Cobbold** (Richard). The history of Margaret Catchpole, a Suffolk girl.
- Coffin** (R. P. J.). Book of uncles.
- Cole** (G. D. H. and Margaret). Toper's end.
- Coleridge** (S. T.). Poetry. Ed. by Richard Garnett.
- Coles** (Manning). They tell no tales.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ This fortress.

- Collins** (Mary). Dead center.  
 ——— Only the good.
- Connell** (Vivian). The Chinese room.  
 ——— The squire of Shaftesbury avenue.
- Converse** (Florence). Long Will.
- Cooper** (L. F.). The lighted box.
- Copeland** (Lewis), editor. The world's great speeches.
- Corbett** (Elizabeth). Early summer.  
 ——— The Kimball collection.
- Corle** (Edwin). Coarse gold.
- Cornwall** (H. O.). Favorite epigrams, ed. by M. Stanley Jones.
- Costain** (T. B.). For my great folly.
- Coward** (Noel). Blithe spirit; an improbable farce in three acts.
- Coxe** (G. H.). Assignment in Guiana.  
 ——— The charred witness.  
 ——— Silent are the dead.
- Coyle** (Kathleen). Josephine.
- Cozzens** (J. G.). The just and the unjust.
- Craig** (Alec.). Above all liberties.
- Craik** (George Lillie). Manual of English literature.
- Crofts** (F. W.). The losing game.
- Croy** (Homer). Family honeymoon.
- Cunningham** (A. B.). The Bancock murder case.  
 ——— Death at "the Bottoms".
- Daly** (R. W.). Soldier of the sea.
- Dane** (Clemence). The saviours.
- Darby** (Ruth). Beauty sleep.
- Darley** (George). Complete poetical works.
- Davenport** (Marcia). The valley of decision.
- Davies** (Rhys). To-morrow to fresh woods.
- Davies** (W. H.). Common joys, and other poems.
- David** (K. S.). In the forests of the night.
- Davis** (C. B.). Follow the leader.
- Davis** (F. C.). Deep lay the dead.
- Davis** (Julia). The sun climbs slow.
- Davis** (N. P.). Stump ranch pioneer.
- Dawson** (C. B.). Remind me to forget.
- Dean** (R. G.). Lay off.  
 ——— On ice.
- Deeping** (Warwick). Corn in Egypt.  
 ——— I live again.
- De Jcng** (D. C.). Benefit street.
- De la Mare** (Walter). Bells and grass.  
 ——— Collected poems.  
 ——— The picnic, and other stories.
- De Polnay** (Peter). The magnificent idiot.
- Deutsch** (Babette). Rogue's legacy; a novel about François Villon.
- Dickens** (Charles). A handy Dickens; selections and introduction by Arthur Macken.
- Dickson** (Carter). The gilded man.
- Disney** (D. C.). and G. S. Perry. Thirty days hath September.  
 ——— (Walt). Dumbo (trad.)
- Dobrée** (Bonamy). The unacknowledged legislation: conversation on literature and politics in a wardens' post, 1941.
- Dodge** (David). Shear the black sheep.
- Dolland** (John). A gentleman hangs.
- Doner** (M. F.). Glass mountain.
- Donne** (John). Poems Ed. by E. K. Chambers. 2 vols.

- Douglas** (L. C.). The robe.
- DuBois** (Theodora). The body goes round and round.
- Duffus** (R. L.). Victory on west hill.
- Duke** (Winifred). Unjust jury.
- Du Maurier** (Daphne). Frenchman's creek.
- Duncan** (G. P.). Public speaking; how to speak in public.  
 ————— How to talk correctly.
- Dyar** (R. E.). Newspaper promotion and research.
- Edmonds** (W. D.). Young Ames.
- Elbogan** (Paul), editor. Dearest mother: letters from famous sons to their mothers.
- Eliot** (T. S.). Points of view.
- English spirit (The). By J. B. Priestley et al.
- Erskine** (John). Mrs. Doratt.
- Evens** (E. S.). The rise of Daniel Cavour.
- "Everyman" with other interludes, including eight miracle plays.
- Faber book of comic verse. Comp. by Michael Roberts.
- Fair** (A. A.). Bats fly at dusk.  
 ————— Double or quits.
- Fairlie** (Gerard). The mill of circumstance.
- Farjeon** (Jefferson). The judge sums up.
- Farnol** (Jeffery). Valley of night.
- Farrell** (J. T.). \$1,000 a week, and other stories.
- Farrell** (M. J.). Two days in Aragon.
- Fast** (Howard). The tall hunter.
- Faulkner** (John). Dollar cotton.
- Faulkner** (Wm.). Go down Moses.
- Fearing** (Kenneth). Clark Gifford's body.
- Fedorova** (Nina). The children.
- Fenton** (Frank). A place in the sun.
- Ferber** (Edna). No room at the inn.
- Ferber** (Edna) and George S. **Kaufman**. The land is bright; a play.
- Ferguson** (John). Terror on the island.
- Ferrars** (E. X.). The shape of a stain.
- Field** (Bradda). Bride of glory.
- Field** (Medora). Blood on her shoe.
- Field** (Rachel). And now to-morrow.
- Fleming** (Peter). A story to tell.
- Flint** (Margaret). Enduring riches.
- Flynn** (Brian). They never came back.
- Foley** (Martha), editor. The best American short stories, 1942.
- Ford** (Leslie). Murder in the O.P.M.  
 ————— Murder with Southern hospitality.
- Ford** (M. A. de.). Shaken with the wind.
- Forester** (C. S.). Payment deferred.  
 ————— Rifleman Dodd, and the gun.
- Foster** (Elizabeth). The days between.
- Foster** (Eton). New cyclopaedia of poetry illustrations.  
 ————— New cyclopaedia of prose illustrations.
- Fowler** (H. W.). Rhymes of Darby to Joan.
- Francis** (William). Kill or cure.
- Frankau** (Gilbert). Air ministry—room 28.  
 ————— Winter of discontent.
- Freeman** (R. A.). The Jacob street mystery.  
 ————— The unconscious witness.
- Frost** (Robert). A witness tree.
- Fuller** (Edmund), editor. Thesaurus of anecdotes.
- Gaines** (Audrey). The voodoo goat.



- Gardner** (E. S.). Case of the careless kitten.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Case of the drowning duck.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The D. A. cooks a goose.
- Gay** (John). Poetical works. 2 vols.
- Geismar** (Maxwell). Writers in crisis: the American novel between two wars.
- Gibbs** (Philip). The long alert.
- Giles** (G. E.). Three died variously.
- Giles** (H. H.), and R. J. **Cadigan** (editors). Playwrights present; problems of every day life: a book of excerpts from well known dramas.
- Gill** (Tom). North to danger.
- Glaspell** (Susan). Norma Ashe.
- Godden** (Rumer). Breakfast with the Nikolides.
- Gogarty** (O. St. John). Mad grandeur.
- Gordon** (Patricia). Not-Mrs.-Murphy.
- Gorman** (Herbert). Brave general.
- Goudge** (Elizabeth). The blue hills.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The castle on the hill.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The well of the star.
- Grant** (Joan). Eyes of Horus.
- Gray** (Berkeley). Six feet of dynamite.
- Gray** (E. J.). Adam of the road.
- Gray** (Frances). Period piece.
- Grayson** (David). Under my elm.
- Greaves** (Richard). The case of constable Shields.
- Green** (Anne). The lady in the mask.
- Green** (F. L.). Music in the park.
- Gregory** (Jackson). Border line.
- Grey** (Zane). Majesty's rancho.
- Guest** (E. A.). Collected verse.
- Hahn** (Emily). Mr. Pan.
- Haig-Brown** (R. L.). Timber; a novel of Pacific coast loggers.
- Halper** (Albert). The little people.
- Hardy** (Thomas). By Henry W. Nevinson.
- Harris** (Cyril). One braver thing.
- Hart** (Alan). Dr. Finlay sees it through.
- Havens** (R. D.). The mind of a poet: a study of Wordsworth's thought with particular reference to "the Prelude".
- Havill** (Edward). Tell it to the laughing stars.
- Hayes** (Nelson). Dildo Cay.
- Hayes** (C. E.). The four winds.
- Hazlitt** (William). Winterslow; essays and characters written there.
- Heard** (H. F.). Reply paid.
- Heberden** (M. V.). Murder follows Desmond Shannon.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Murder makes a racket.
- Helseth** (H. E.). The devil's behind you.
- Hendry** (J. B.). Gold and guns on Halfaday creek.
- Henry** (Gene). Miss Bronska.
- Henry** (Harriet). When is a lady?
- Henry** (O.). Prize stories of 1942.
- Herrick** (Robert). Hesperides; the poems and other remains. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.  
 2 vols.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Works. Ed. by Alfred Pollard. 2 vols.
- Herzberg** (Max), editor. Insults; a practical anthology of remarks and acid portraits.
- Heyer** (Georgette). Envious Casca.
- Hewlett** (Dorothy). Shocking bad hat.

- Hichens** (Robert). A new way of life.
- Hicks** (Granville). Only one storm.
- Hilliard** (A. R.). Outlaw island.
- Hocking** (Anne). Poison is a bitter brew.
- Hogarth** (Emmett). The goose is cooked.
- Holding** (E. S.). Lady-killer.
- Holt** (Gavin). The dark street.
- Holt** (Isabella). Aunt Jessie.
- Home** (Michael). Attack in the desert.
- Hood** (R. A.). The case of Kinnear.
- Horler** (Sydney). The man who walked with death.  
 ——— Nighthawk strikes to kill.
- Housman** (Laurence). Gracious majesty.
- Hubner** (R. N.). The fabulous people.
- Hudson** (A. P.). Humor of the old deep South.
- Hudson** (Alec.). Open fire!
- Hughes** (D. B.). The fallen sparrow.
- Hughes** (Langton). Shakespeare in Harlem.
- Huie** (W. B.). Mud on the stars.
- Hunt** (Howard). East of Farewell.
- Hurst** (Fannie). Lonely parade.
- Innes** (Hammond). Attack alarm.
- Innes** (Michael). The daffodil affair.
- Irish** (William). Phantom lady.
- Irvine** (H. D.). Angelic romance.
- Irwin** (Margaret). The gay galliard: the love story of Mary, queen of Scots.
- Jacob** (Naomi). Under new management.
- Jameson** (Storm). Then we shall hear singing.
- Jenkins** (Dudley). Toasts and after dinner speeches.
- Jennings** (John). Gentleman ranker.
- Johnson** (W. B.). The widening stain.
- Jordan** (Humfrey). This island demands.
- Kaye-Smith** (Sheila). The secret son.
- Kazin** (Alfred). On native grounds: an interpretation of modern American prose literature.
- Kersh** (Gerald). The nine lives of Bill Nelson.  
 ——— They die with their boots clean.
- Keyes** (Frances Parkinson). Crescent carnival.
- King** (Rufus). Design in evil.
- Kipling** (Rudyard). A choice of Kipling's verse. By T. S. Eliot.
- Knight** (Eric). Invitation to live.  
 ——— Sam Small flies again.
- Knight** (K. M.). Bells for the dead.  
 ——— Terror by twilight.
- Lacon** (pseud.). Lectures to living authors.
- La Farge** (Oliver). The copper pot.
- Laing** (A. M.). Bank holiday on Parnassus.
- Laing** (David), editor. Early popular poetry of Scotland and the Northern Border.  
 2 vols.
- Lancaster** (Bruce). Bright to the wanderer.
- Lang** (Andrew). My own fairy book.  
 ——— The olive fairy book.
- Lang** (Mrs. Andrew). The all sorts of stories book.
- Latimer** (Jonathan). Solomon's vineyard.
- Laverty** (Maura). Never no more.
- Lavin** (Mary). Tales from Bective Bridge.

- Le Blanc** (Doris Kent). Dear to this heart.
- Lee** (Babs). A model is murdered.
- Lee** (M. H.). The village of singing birds.
- Leigh** (Margaret). Driftwood and tangle.
- Leslie** (Doris). House in the dust.
- Lewis** (D. B. Wyndham), editor. I couldn't help laughing!  
The vulgar streak.
- Lewis** (H. C.). Season's greeting.
- Lewisohn** (Ludwig). Renegade.
- Liebling** (A. J.). The telephone booth Indian.
- Lilly** (John). Dramatic works. 2 vols.
- Lincoln** (Joseph C.) and Freeman **Lincoln**. The new hope.
- Linklater** (Eric). The cornerstones; a conversation in Elysium.
- Lipton** (Lawrence). Brother the laugh is bitter.
- Little** (Constance and Gwenyth). The black thumb.
- Lockridge** (Frances and Richard). Death on the aisle.
- Long** (Manning). Here's blood in your eye.
- Longstreet** (Stephen). The gay sisters.
- Lovelace** (Richard). Poems. Ed. by W. Carew Hazlitt.
- Lytle** (Andrew). At the moon's inn.
- Maas** (Edgar). Don Pedro and the Devil.
- Macardle** (Dorothy). The uninvited.
- McCarthy** (Mary). The company she keeps.
- McCloy** (Helen). Cue for murder.
- Macdonald** (George). Violin songs.
- Macdonald** (Hugh), compiler. On foot: an anthology.
- MacInnes** (Helen). Assignment in Brittany.
- McKenna** (Marthe). Arms and the spy.
- Mackenzie** (Compton). The monarch of the glen.
- Macleod** (Fiona). Where forest murmurs: nature essays.
- MacManus** (M. J.). Rackrent hall, and other poems.
- McMeekin** (Clark). Welcome soldier!
- Malone** (Ted), editor. Pack up your troubles.
- Mantle** (Burns), ed. The best plays of 1941-1942.
- Marmur** (Jacland). The sea and the shore.
- Marquand** (J. P.). Last laugh, Mr. Moto.
- Marryat** (F.). The little savage.
- Marsh** (Ngaio). Enter a murderer.
- Martin** (Fran). Knuckles down!
- Mason** (A. E. W.). Musk and amber.
- Massie** (Chris). Farewell pretty ladies.
- Matschat** (C. H.). Highway to Heaven.
- Maugham** (W. S.). The hour before dawn.
- Maynard** (Theodore). Not even death.
- Mayorga** (Margaret), editor. The best one-act plays of 1941.
- Meeker** (Arthur). The ivory mischief.
- Mencken** (H. L.), compiler. A new dictionary of quotations on historical principles.
- Meredith** (Anne). Home is the heart.
- Miller** (Helen Topping). Sheridan road.
- Mitchell** (Gladys). When last I died.
- Mitchell** (S. V.). No second spring.
- Molendyk** (C. A.) and B. C. **Edwards** (editors). Thus be it ever: a heritage of freedom.
- Monro** (Harold). The silent pool, and other poems.
- Monroe** (N. E.). The novel and society: a critical study of the modern novel.
- Montagu** (Lady Mary Worthy). Letters and works. Ed. by Lord Wharncliffe, with additions by W. Moy Thomas. 2 vols.



- Morley** (Christopher). Thorofare.
- Morris** (Wm.). Early romances in prose and verse.
- Morton** (H. V.). I, James Blunt.
- Morton** (Stella). The convoys pass.
- Moult** (Thomas), compiler.. The best poems of 1923; 1926; 1931.
- Murray** (D. L.). Enter three witches.
- Nash** (Ogden). Good intentions.
- Nathan** (Robert). The sea-gull cry.
- Needler** (G. H.). The lone shieling; origin and authorship of the Blackwood "Canadian boat-song."
- Negro caravan (The), compiled and edited by Sterling A. Brown et al.
- Newman** (Bernard). Secret weapon.
- Newman** (John Henry). Poems.
- Nichols** (Beverley). Men do not weep.
- Nichols** (Bowyer), compiler. Words and days; a tablebook of prose and verse.
- Niven** (Frederick). Brothers-in-arms.
- Nordhoff** (Charles) and J. N. **Hall**. Men without country.
- Noyes** (Alfred). The edge of the abyss.
- O'Hara** (Mary). My friend Flicka.
- Oppenheim** (E. P.). The man who changed his plea.
- Ormsbee** (David). The sound of an American.
- Osgood** (C. G.). Poetry as a means of grace.
- Oursler** (Will). Folio on Florence White.
- Overbury** (Thomas). Miscellaneous works in prose and verse.
- Ould** (Hernam), editor. Writers in freedom.
- Pakington** (Humphrey). Our aunt Auda.
- Paltock** (Robert). The life and adventures of Peter Wilkins.
- Pargeter** (Edith). People of my own.
- Patrick** (Q.). Return to the scene.
- Pearson** (Hesketh) and Hugh **Kingsmill**. This blessed plot.
- Pentecost** (Hugh). I'll sing at your funeral.
- Perdue** (Virginia). The case of the foster father.
- Perowne** (Barry). All exits blocked.
- Phelps** (W. L.), compiler. The children's anthology.
- Phillips** (Arthur). Victory in the dust.
- Phillips** (J. A.). The case of the shivering chorus girl.
- Phillips** (J. I.). Private Purky, in love and war.
- Pick of "Punch", an annual selection, 1941.
- Pierson** (Eleanor). The defense rests.
- Poe (Edgar Allan). By A. H. Quinn.
- Pilgrim** (David). No common glory.
- Pollard** (A. O.). The secret weapon.  
 ————— Wanted by the Gestapo.
- Pollock** (Frederick). Outside the law: diversions partly serious.
- Pottle** (F. A.). The idiom of poetry.
- Pound** (Ezra). A selection of poems.
- Prestin** (Les). The art of story-writing and the author's guide.
- Prior** (L. F. L.). These times of travail.
- Prochnow** (H. V.). The public speaker's treasure chest.
- Proctor** (Ellen). Turning leaves.
- Punshon** (E. R.). The dark garden.
- Purtell** (Joseph). To a blindfold lady.
- Putnam's ready speech-maker; what to say and how to say it. By E. H. Carr.
- Queen** (Ellery). Calamity town.  
 ————— 101 years' entertainment; the great detective stories, 1841-1941.  
 ————— The tragedy of Z.  
 ————— editor. Sporting blood: the great sports detective stories.



- Ramsey** (Robert). Fire in summer.
- Rath** (Virginia). Epitaph for Lydia.  
     Posted for murder.
- Rawlings** (M. K.). Cross creek.
- Rawson** (Clayton). No coffin for the corpse.
- Raymond** (Ernest). The last to rest.
- Read** (Herbert). Thirty-five poems.
- Reilly** (Helen). Name your poison.
- Restoration plays from Dryden to Farquhar.
- Rhode** (John). Dead of the night.
- Rhys** (Ernest), compiler. Fairy gold: a book of old English fairy tales.  
     The new golden treasury of songs and lyrics.
- Rice** (Craig). Trial by fury.
- Richards** (Robert). I can lick seven.
- Richter** (Conrad). Tacey Cromwell.
- Riess** (Curt). High stakes.
- Rinehart** (M. R.). Haunted lady.
- Ripley** (Clements). Mississippi belle.
- Roberts** (Cecil). One small candle.
- Roberts** (Katharine). Center of the web.
- Robertson** (Constance). Salute to the hero.
- Rodman** (Selden), editor. A new anthology of modern poetry.
- Roos** (Kelley). The frightened stiff.
- Ross** (Ishbel). Isle of escape.
- Russell** (Leonard), ed. The Saturday book, 1941-42.
- Sabatini** (Rafael). Columbus; a romance.
- Sabin** (E. L.). Pirate waters.
- Sackville-West** (V.). Grand canyon.
- Sale** (Richard). Lazarus No. 7.  
     Passing strange.
- Sandburg** (Carl). Smoke and steel; slabs on the sunburnt west; Good morning America.
- Scherf** (Margaret). They came to kill.
- Schoyer** (Preston). The foreigners.
- Scully** (W. C.). Kafir stories.
- Second treasury of the world's great letters (A).
- Seghers** (Anna). The seventh cross.
- Seifert** (Elizabeth). Army doctor.
- Selected English short stories (nineteenth century).
- Shakespeare criticism, a selection. With an introduction by D. Nichol Smith.  
     The girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines. By Mary Cowden Clarke. 3 vols.  
     without tears. By Margaret Webster.
- Shane** (Susannah). Lady in danger.
- Sharp** (Margery). Three companion pieces.
- Sharp** (Wm.). "Fiona Macleod" (pseud.). The divine adventure; Iona; studies in  
     spiritual history.  
     The silence of Akor; when the forest  
     murmurs.  
     Papers critical and reminiscent.  
     Poems and dramas.  
     Studies and appreciations.  
     Vistas; the gipsy Christ and other prose  
     imaginings.
- Shattuck** (M. E.) and W. R. Northcott (editors). The world of books. Portraits.
- Shaw** (G. B.), a full length portrait, by Hesketh Pearson.
- Shaw** (Irwin). Welcome to the city.
- Shearing** (Joseph). The spectral bride.

- Shedd** (Margaret). Hurricane Caye.
- Sheppard** (Sara). Charles Auchester.
- Shute** (Nevil). Pied piper.
- Sinclair** (Harold). Years of illusion.
- Sinclair** (Upton). Dragon's teeth.
- Skinner** (Cornelia Otis) and Emily **Kimbrough**. Our hearts were young and gay.
- Skinner** (Martyn). Letters to Malaya, written from England to Alexander Nowell, M.C.S. of Ipoh (in verse).
- Slaughter** (F. G.). Spencer Brade, M.D.
- Smith** (Eleanor). The man in grey.
- Smith** (N. R.). The unfaithful wife.
- Smith** (Richard Austin). The sun dial.
- Somerville** (E. Al.) and Martin **Ross**. Notions in Garrison.
- Sperry** (Armstrong). No brighter glory.
- Starrett** (Vincent). Bookman's holiday: the private satisfactions of an incurable collector.
- Stauffer** (Donald A.). The art of biography in 18th century England; and biographical supplement.
- Stead** (Christina). Seven poor men of Sydney.
- Steedman** (Marguerite). But you'll be back.
- Steinbeck** (John). The moon is down.
- Sterling** (Stewart). Five-alarm funeral.
- Stern** (G. B.). The young matriarch.
- Stern** (Philip Van Doren). The drums of morning.
- Stevenson** (D. E.). Crooked Adam.
- Golden days.
- Spring magic.
- Stewart** (G. R.). Storm.
- Stockum** (Hilda van). Andries.
- Stoddard** (Charles). Devil's portage.
- Stout** (Rex). Black orchids.
- Streatfield** (Noel). I ordered a table for six.
- Street** (James). Tap roots.
- Strong** (L. A. G.). The bay.
- House in disorder.
- Suckow** (Ruth). New hope.
- Suckling** (John). Poems, plays and other remains. Ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. 2 vols.
- Sullivan** (Richard). Summer after summer.
- Sumner** (G. L.). "We have with us tonight"; secrets of success at the speakers' table.
- Swain** (Virginia). The dollar gold piece.
- Synge** (J. M.). By L. A. G. Strong.
- Taggard** (Genevieve). Long view.
- Tate** (Allen) and J. P. **Bishop** (editors). American harvest: twenty years of creative writing in the United States.
- Taylor** (P. A.). The six iron spiders.
- Teilhet** (D. L.). Trouble is my master.
- Terrell** (J. U.). Plume rouge; a novel of the pathfinders.
- Thane** (Elswyth). From this day forward.
- Thayer** (Lee). Murder is out.
- Murder on location.
- Thielens** (Gerrie). The moon lies fair.
- Thirkell** (Angela). Marling hall.
- Northbridge rectory.
- Thompson** (Jim). Now and on earth.
- Thomson** (James). The city of dreadful night.
- Thorndyke** (A.). The minor Elizabethan drama.
- Three famous spy novels: The great impersonation, by E. P. Oppenheim; Journey into fear, by Eric Ambler; and The confidential agent, by Graham Greene.

- Thwaites** (Michael). The Jervis Bay, and other poems.
- Totheroh** (Dan). Deep valley.
- Travel, adventure, and sport from "Blackwood's Magazine".
- Treat** (Ida). The anchored heart.
- Tucker** (Augusta). The man Miss Suzie loved.
- Turnbull** (A. S.). The day must dawn.
- Untermeyer** (Louis), compiler. This singing world; an anthology.
- Vachell** (H. A.). Black squire.
- Valtin** (Jan). Bend in the river.
- Van Boecop** (Baroness). Roots.
- Vance** (Ethel). Reprisal.
- Van Doren** (Dorothy). Dacey Hamilton.
- Van Doren** (Mark), editor. An anthology of world poetry.
- The new invitation to learning.
- The private chair.
- Vaughan** (Henry). Poems. Ed. by E. K. Chambers. 2 vols.
- Villa** (J. G.). Have come, am here: poems.
- Waldeck** (T. J.). Jumbo the elephant.
- Walker** (Mildred). Unless the wind turns.
- Walling** (R. A. J.). The corpse with the eerie eye.
- Wallis** (J. H.). Once off guard.
- Walpole** (Hugh). The killer and the slain.
- Waugh** (Evelyn). Put out more flags.
- Weaver** (J. O.). Wind before rain.
- Webster** (John). Dramatic works. Ed. by Wm. Hazlitt. 4 vols.
- Wellard** (J. H.). The snake in the grass.
- Wells** (A. M.). A talent for murder.
- Wells** (H. G.). You can't be too careful.
- Weyman** (S. J.). Historical romances.
- Wheatley** (Dennis). The sword of fate.
- V for vengeance.
- White** (E. B.). One man's meat.
- and Katharine S. **White**. A subtreasury of American humor.
- White** (E. L.). Fear stalks the village.
- She faded into air.
- White** (N. G.). Daughter of time.
- Whyte-Melville** (G. J.). The true cross.
- Wilde** (Percival). Tinsley's bones.
- Wilgus** (Asa). Tad Potter.
- Wilkins** (Vaughan). Seven tempest.
- Williams** (B. A.). Time of peace, Sept. 26, 1930-Dec. 7, 1941.
- Williamson** (Henry). As the sun shines.
- Wodehouse** (P. G.). Money in the bank.
- Wood** (Clement). The sensualist.
- Wood** (Sally). Murder of a novelist.
- Wood** (Ursula). No other choice.
- Woods** (Wm.). The edge of darkness.
- Woolf** (Virginia). The death of the moth, and other essays.
- By E. M. Forster.
- Woolrich** (Cornell). Black alibi.
- The bride wore black.
- Wren** (P. C.). Odd—but even so.
- Wright** (A. T.). Islandia.
- Wright** (H. B.). The man who went away.

- Wright** (S. Fowler). The siege of Malta, founded on an unfinished romance by Sir Walter Scott. Part 1, St. Elmo.  
**Wylie** (R. A. R.). Keeper of the flame.  
 Year's work in English studies. Vol. 20, 1929.  
**Young** (F. B.). A man about the house.

### BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN

- Asch** (Sholem). Children of Abraham.  
**Baum** (Vicki). The Christmas carp.  
 ——— Marion alive.  
**Bithell** (Jethro), ed. An anthology of German poetry, 1880-1940.  
**Boult** (K. F.), translator. Asgard and the Norse heroes.  
**Feuchtwanger** (Lion). Josephus and the emperor.  
**Harsanyi** (Zsolt de). Lover of life.  
**Heym** (Stefan). Hostages.  
**Hight** (G. A.), translator. The saga of Grettir the strong.  
 Kalidasa translations of Shakuntala and other works by Arthur W. Ryder.  
**Komroff** (Manuel). All in our day.  
 ——— In the years of Our Lord.  
**Makhali-Phal**. The young concubine.  
**Martinengo-Cesaresco** (Countess). Essays in the study of folk-songs.  
**Petit** (Magdalena). La quintrala.  
**Silone** (Ignazio). The seed beneath the snow.  
**Skariatina** (Irina). Tamara.  
**Tchirikova** (Olga). Sandrik, child of Russia.  
**T'ien Chün**. Village in August.  
**Waley** (Arthur). Translations from the Chinese.  
**Werfel** (Franz). The song of Bernadette.  
**Zoshchenko** (Michael). The wonderful dog, and other tales.

### BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES

- Ame** (l') française. Choix de textes par M. E. Macdonald Clark et Raoul Leclercq.  
**Aragon** (Louis). The century was young.  
**Benjamin** (René). Le printemps tragique.  
**Benoit** (Pierre). Le désert de Gobi.  
**Bernage** (Berthe). Brigitte et le bonheur des autres.  
 ——— Brigitte et le devoir joyeux.  
**Chretien de Troyes**. Eric and Enid.  
 Claudel dans ses plus beaux textes.  
**Colette**. Chéri.  
 Contes favoris. Edmond A. Méras and Fernand Vial, édés.  
**Daniel-Rops**. L'ombre de la douleur.  
**Daninos** (Pierre). Le sang des hommes.  
**Dekobra** (Maurice). Le roman d'un lâche.  
**DuVenezit** (Max). Nuit nuptiale.  
**Eylan** (Claude). Jardin 26.  
**Flaubert** (Gustave). Sentimental education.  
 French mediaeval romances, from the days of Marie de France.  
**Georges-Michel** (Michel). Il est grand d'être à Miami.  
**Goffin** (Robert). Le chat sans tête.  
 ——— Sabotages dans le ciel.  
**Henri-Ardel** (Colette). Pêcheuse d'âmes.  
**La Tour Fondue** (Geneviève de). Retour à la vigie.  
**L'Ermite** (Pierre). Les hommes sont fous!....  
**Lida**. Coucou.  
**Martin du Gard** (Roger). Summer 1914.



- Mauriac** (François). *La Pharissienne*.  
**Maurois** (André). *A time for silence*.  
     *Fatapoufs and thinifers*.  
**Oncin** (Paule d'). *Plympton House*.  
**Péguy** (Charles). *La France*.  
     — dans ses plus beaux textes.  
**Pozner** (Vladimir). *The edge of the sword*.  
**Romains** (Jules). *The new day*.  
**Saint-Exupéry** (Antoine de). *Pilote de guerre*.  
**Simenon** (Georges). *In two latitudes*.  
     — *Maigret and M. L'abbé*.  
**Troyat** (Henri). *Le jugement de Dieu*.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Alexander** (Carter). *How to locate educational information and data; a text and reference book*.  
**A. L.** *A. catalogue rules*. 2nd ed.  
*American book-prices current, 1942, and Index, 1933-40*.  
**Besker** (M. L.), editor. *The home book of Christmas*.  
*Book-prices current, 1941*.  
**Bostwick** (A. E.). *American public library*.  
*British Museum. General Catalogue of printed books, vol. 34*.  
*Catalog of reprints in series, 1941, and Supplement 1942*.  
**Clarke** (A. L.). *Manual of practical indexing*.  
*Cumulative book index. 1941*.  
*Essay and general literature index, 1941, and Supplement July, 1942*.  
**Fitzgerald** (J. A.) and L. A. **Frank** (compilers). *A list of 51,000 catholic authors*.  
*Géologie de Québec. Vol. I: bibliographie et index*.  
**Glidden** (S. H.). *A library classification for public administration materials*.  
**Hardy** (Thomas). *The first hundred years of Thomas Hardy, 1840-1940; a century of Hardiana*. Compiled by C. J. Weber.  
*International index to periodicals. 29th annual cumulation, Apr., 1941-March, 1942*.  
**Ker** (N. R.). *Medieval libraries of Great Britain; a list of surviving books*.  
**Laurent** (Edouard). *Essai bibliographique autour de "Rerum novarum"*.  
*Library (The), a quarterly review of bibliography. 4th series. Vol. 21*.  
*Library of Congress. A list of doctoral dissertations printed in 1938*.  
     — *Report of the librarian, 1941*.  
*New international year book, 1941*.  
*Readers' guide to periodical literature, vol. 13, July, 1941-June, 1942*.  
**Salamanca** (Lucy). *Fortress of freedom: the story of the library of Congress*.  
*Société des Ecrivains canadiens. Bulletin bibliographique, années 1937 à 1941*.  
*Subject index to periodicals, 1940*.  
*U.S. Army. Index-catalogue of the library of the surgeon-general's office. Vol. 6, fourth series*.  
**Vormelker** (R. L.), editor. *Special library resources*.  
*Whitaker's cumulative book list. 1941*.  
**Wiggishoff** (J.-C.). *Dictionnaire des dessinateurs et graveurs d'ex-libris français*.  
**Winans** (L. G.). *The book from manuscript to market*.

## BIOGRAPHY

- Acton** (Lord). *As Lord Acton says*. By F. E. Lally.  
**Airlie**. *The house of Airlie*. By Rev. William Wilson. 2 vols.  
**Arnold** (J. B.). *Giants in dressing gowns*.  
**Bax** (Clifford), editor. *Florence Farr, Bernard Shaw and W. B. Yeats*.  
**Bercovici** (Konrad). *It's the gypsy in me*.  
**Bernhardt** (Sarah). *The fabulous life of, by Louis Verneuil*.

- Bilainkin** (George). Diary of a diplomatic correspondent.
- Birdwood** (Lord). Khaki and gown: an autobiography.
- Bowen** (Elizabeth). Bowen's court.
- Brearley** (Harry). Knotted string; autobiography of a steel-maker.
- Bridgewater millions** (The): a candid family history by Bernard Falk.
- Browning** (Robert). By Edward Dowden.
- Brownrigg** (Douglas). Unexpected (a book of memories).
- Bullock-Webster** (H.). Memories of sport and travel fifty years ago, from the Hudson's Bay company to New Zealand.
- Carbery** (Mary). Happy world: the story of Victorian childhood.
- Cartland** (Ronald), by his sister Barbara Cartland.
- Churchill** (Winston). By Lewis Broad.  
 — Long adventure: the story of Winston Churchill, by Hildegard Hawthorne.  
 — the making of a hero. By Esmé Wingfield-Stratford.  
 — By R. H. Kiernan.  
 — The young Mr. Churchill; a biography by Stanley Nott.  
 — Mr. Churchill; a portrait, by Philip Guedalla.
- Cochran** (C. B.). Cock-a-doodle-do.
- Collins** (Horace). My best riches: story of a stone rolling round the world and the stage.
- Conrad** (Joseph). Letters to Marguerite Poradowska, 1890-1920.
- Cowper** (Wm.). Letters, a selection. Ed. by E. V. Lucas.  
 Current biography, 1941.
- Dark** (Sidney). Not such a bad life.  
 — Twelve more ladies.
- Darwin** (Bernard). Pack clouds away.
- Daviault** (Pierre). Artistes, aventuriers, grands hommes.
- Deedes** (Wyndham). Deedes Bey; a study of Sir Wyndham Deedes. By John Presland.
- De Valda** (F. W.). Adventure is my business.
- De Weerd** (H. A.). Great soldiers of the two world wars.
- Dickens** (Monica). One pair of feet.
- Eastman** (Max). Heroes I have known: twelve who lived great lives.
- Eliot** (George) and John **Chapman**, with Chapman's diaries. By Gordon S. Haight.
- Fleury** (Serge). Talleyrand, maître souverain de la diplomatie.
- Gaulle** (Charles de). By Philippe Barrès.  
 — par Philippe Barrès.  
 — the hope of France. By "Gallicus".
- Gower** (George Leveson). Years of endeavour, 1886-1907.
- Halifax** (Viscount), a biography, by A. C. Johnson.
- Hardy** (Thomas). By Edmund Blunden.
- Hauser** (Heinrich). Time was: death of a junker.
- Heine** (Heinrich) in art and letters. Trans. by Elizabeth A. Sharp.
- Hill** (Octavia), a biography, by E. M. Bell.
- Hodson** (W. S. R.). The life of Hodson of Hodson's home. By Capt. Lionel J. Trotter.
- Hohler** (Thomas). Diplomatic petrel.
- Hood** (Dorothy). The admirals Hood.
- Housman** (A. E.), 1897-1936. By Grant Richards.
- Hugo** (Victor), a realistic biography of the great romantic, by Matthew Josephson.
- Hurd** (Archibald). Who goes there?
- Jacks** (L. P.). The confession of an octogenarian.
- Kisch** (E. E.). Sensation fair.
- Kuo** (Helena). I've come a long way.
- Lamennais** (l'abbé Jean-Marie). A travers sa correspondance, par le Fr Symphorien-Auguste.
- Lania** (Leo). Today we are brothers.

- Lawrence (T. E.), genius of friendship. By Henry Williamson.
- Lee** (Jennie). This great journey.
- Loewenstein** (Prince Hubertus). On borrowed peace.
- Lowndes** (Mrs. Belloc). "I, too, have lived in Arcadia": a record of love and of childhood.
- Ludwig** (Emil). Staline, essai biographique.
- Markham** (Beryl). West with the night.
- Massingham** (H. J.). Remembrance: an autobiography.
- Maurois** (André). Mémoires.
- National worthies; being a selection from the National portrait gallery.
- Newton** (Lord). Retrospection.
- O'Neill** (Hugh), earl of Tyrone, 1550-1616: The great O'Neill, by Sean O'Faolain.
- Oppenheim** (E. P.). The pool of memory.
- Oxenham** (John), by Erica Oxenham.
- Piozzi, Hester Lynch. (Mrs. Thrale). By James L. Clifford.
- Ponsonby** (Henry), Queen Victoria's private secretary: his life from his letters, by his son Arthur Ponsonby.
- Rauschnig** (Hermann). Men of chaos.
- Robespierre, par Gérard Walter T.2: le bilan d'une dictature.
- Sala** (George Augustus), the portrait of an eminent Victorian, by Ralph Straus.
- Sandys** (Oliver). Full and frank; the private life of a woman novelist.
- Sheppard** (H. R. L.). Life and letters, by R. Ellis Roberts.
- Spring** (Howard). In the meantime.
- Stalin** (Joseph), man of steel. By David M. Cole.  
 ——— By Emil Ludwig.
- Starhemberg** (Ernest Rudiger, Prince). Memoirs: between Hitler and Mussolini.
- Starkie** (Enid). A lady's child.
- Steel** (Johannes). Men behind the war: a who's who of our time.
- Steele** (Richard). Correspondence. Ed. by Rae Blanchard.
- Strachey** (Lytton). By Cyril Clemens.
- Tabouis** (Genevieve). They called me Cassandra.
- Thrale* (Mrs. Hester Lynch). Thraliana: the diary of Mrs. Hester L. Thrale (later Mrs. Piozzi) 1776-1809. Ed. by Katharine C. Balderston. 2 vols.
- Van Loon** (H. W.). Lives.
- Verdi, the man in his letters. Ed. by Franz Werfel and Paul Stefan.
- Verneuil** (Louis). La vie merveilleuse de Sarah Bernhardt.
- Warren** (General Sir Charles). By his grandson Watkin W. Williams.
- Waterhouse** (Ronald). Private and official, by Nourah Waterhouse.
- Whiteley** (Cecil). Brief life.
- Who's who, 1942.
- Wilde** (Sir Wm.). Victorian doctor: being the life of Sir Wm. Wilde. By T. G. Wilson.
- Wordworth** (Dorothy). Journals. Ed. by E. de Selincourt. 2 vols.
- Zweig** (Stefan), great European. By Jules Romains.

## CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN

- Adams** (Frank D.). A history of Christ Church Cathedral, Montreal.
- Baptist year book for Ontario and Quebec and Western Canada, 1941-1942.
- Barabé** (le P. Paul-Henri). Autour de Mgr Bourget.
- Brossard** (Albert), S. J. Joies et tristesses de la maison.
- Canada ecclésiastique, 1942.
- Church of England in Canada year book, 1942.
- Congrégation (la) de Jésus-Marie aux Indes.
- Congrès eucharistique des Trois-Rivières, 1941.
- Frères de l'Instruction Chrétienne. Un cinquantenaire, 1886-1936.
- Le Père Raoul-Joseph (Léo Bélanger), 1903-1932,  
 par le Frère Symphorien-Auguste.



- Frères de l'Instruction Chrétienne. Frère Longin (Jean-Marie Torlait), 1855-1918.  
 ——— Le T. C. F. Constantin-Marie (Désiré-Célestin Roulin), 1874-1926.  
 ——— Le Frère Florimond (Léo Villemure), 1906-1929.
- Gingras** (abbé Apollinaire). Jours de parole.
- Guertin** (le Père Arthur), O.M.I., 1868-1932, par Henri Morisseau, O.M.I.
- Hôtel-Dieu (l'), premier hôpital de Montréal, 1642-1763.
- Le Normand** (Michelle). Marie-Céline Plourde, 1879-1938.
- Marie-Rollande** (Sœur). Mère Marie-Angèle, deuxième supérieure générale des Sœurs de Sainte-Anne, 1828-1898.  
 ——— Mère Marie-Èrène, 1896-1931.
- Mather** (Cotton). The wonders of the invisible world.
- Nadeau** (Eugène), o.m.i. Ceux qu'il aime: le Père Constant-Alaric Giroux, 1862-1941.
- Pouliot** (Léon), S. J. La réaction catholique de Montréal.
- Raymond** (M.), O.C.S.O. The man who got even with God: the life of an American Trappist.
- Saint-Sulpice. Troisième centenaire.
- Sous les feux des Saints Cœurs: le Bon-Pasteur à Sainte-Darrie, 1870-1920, par une religieuse du Bon-Pasteur.

### CLASSICS: GREEK AND LATIN

- Aeschylus**. Lyrical dramas, translated into English verse, by J. S. Blackie.  
 ——— The seven plays in English verse. By Lewis Campbell.
- Aesop's fables and the original fables of La Fontaine. Translated by F. C. Tilney.
- Aristophanes**. Four plays translated into English verse by J. H. Frere.
- Cicero**. Offices, essays and letters.
- Homer's Batrachomyomachia, hymns and epigrams, Trans. by Geo. Chapman.
- Plato**. The republic, translated by H. Spens.
- Thucydides**. History of the Peloponnesian war, done into English by Richard Crawley.
- Virgil**. Aeneid. Trans. into English verse by E. Fairfax Taylor.

### EDUCATION

- Apostolat catéchistique. Souvenir de la semaine d'enseignement religieux de Montréal.
- Blanchard** (V. S.). Curriculum problems in health and physical education.
- Bolduc** (Evelyn). Manuel d'étiquette. (Nouvelle éd.).
- Cambridge university calendar. Supplement for the year 1942-3.
- Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching, 1940-1.
- Célestin-Auguste (Frère)**. Supplément à l'action catholique à l'école primaire.
- Cole** (Margaret). Education for democracy.
- Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire, 1941-42.
- Collège Bourget. Annuaire 1942.
- Collège de Saint-Laurent. Annuaire, 1941-42.
- Did they succeed in college? The follow up study of the graduates of thirty schools.  
 (Adventure in American education, Vol. 4).
- Great Britain. Board of education. Syllabus of physical training for schools, 1933.
- Guénette** (René). La cité nouvelle.
- Hell** (A. J.), ed. Campus and classroom.
- Huxley** (Julian). Argument of blood; the advancement of science.
- Illinois University. Annual register 1941-1942.
- Journal of education, N.S., 1941.
- Kirkwood** (M. M.). For college women . . . and men.
- Lord** (Daniel A.), S.J. Notes sur l'art de diriger les jeunes. (Trad.).
- McGill University calendar, 1941-42.
- Meiklejohn** (Alexander). Education between two worlds.
- Méthodes scientifiques dans l'éducation. Troisième congrès annuel, 1942 Le maître et l'élève.



- Mount Allison university. Calendar 1942-43.  
 Oxford university, Calendar, 1942.  
 Public and preparatory schools year book, 1942.  
 Public library commission. Special committee. A preliminary study of adult education in B.C., 1941.  
**Queen's university.** Calendar of the faculty of arts, 1942-3.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Calendar of the faculty of medicine, 1942-3.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Calendar of the faculty of applied science, 1942-3.  
 Regards sur les sciences expérimentales. (Les méthodes scientifiques dans l'éducation. Congrès de l'Acfas).  
 St. Francis Xavier University. Calendar, 1942-43.  
 School and society. Vol. 54.  
 Séminaire de Nicolet. Annuaire, 1941-42.  
 Séminaire Saint-Charles-Borromée, Sherbrooke. Annuaire, 1941-42.  
 Séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe. Annuaire, 1941-42.  
**Shoobs** (N. E.) and George **Goldberg.** Corrective treatment for inadjusted children.  
**Slattery** (Margaret). A primer for teachers.  
**Smith** (E. R.) et al. Appraising and recording student progress.  
 Stanford university. Annual register, 1940-1941.  
 Stanford university. Report of the president, 1941.  
 Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1942-43.  
 Université Laval. Annuaire général, 1942-43.  
 University of British Columbia. Calendar, 1942-43.  
 University of Saskatchewan. Calendar, 1942-43.  
 University of Toronto, President's report, 1941.  
 University of Western Ontario. Announcement, 1942-43.  
**Viollet** (abbé Jean). Relations entre jeunes gens et jeunes filles.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Education de la pureté et du sentiment.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ L'enfant devant la vie.  
**Wilson** (Logan). The academic man: a study in the sociology of a profession.  
**Worsley** (T. C.). The end of the "old school tie".

## ENCYCLOPAEDIA, ANNUALS

- African society journal. Vol. 40.  
 Almanach du Peuple Beauchemin, 1942.  
 Americana annual, 1942.  
 Book of knowledge. 20 vols. 1942 ed, and 1942 annual.  
 Britannica book of the year, 1942.  
 Britannica junior, 12 vols. 1942 ed.  
 Canadian almanac, 1942.  
 Encyclopedia Britannica. 24 vols. 1942 ed.  
 Funk & Wagnalls new standard encyclopedia.  
 Hamilton city directory, 1942.  
 Jewish historical society of England. The British consulate in Jerusalem. Part II, 1862-1914.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Transactions. Vol. 14.  
**Laurent** (Claude-Marcel). Etes-vous malin? Répondez-moi.  
 McKim's directory of Canadian publications, 1942.  
 National academy of science. Vol. 23.  
 Ottawa city directory, 1942.  
 Post office London directory, 1942.  
 Quebec and Levis directory, 1942-43.  
 Royal Historical Society. Transactions, 1942.  
 Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings. Vol. 35, 1941.  
 Scarlet and Gold. Empire service edition, 1941, 1942.

- Scientific and technical societies and institutions of Canada. Handbook compiled by  
S. J. Cook and P. A. Howard. 4th ed.  
Toronto city directory, 1942.  
Willing's press guide, 1942.

## ESSAYS—DIVERS

- Belloc** (H.). Hills and the sea.  
——— Places.  
**Dent** (Alan). Preludes and studies.  
Essays and studies. By members of the English association 1940, 1941.  
Essays by divers hands. Vol. 19, new series.  
**Glover** (I. R.). The challenge of the Greek, and other essays.  
**Lucas** (E. V.). A little of every thing.  
**Lynd** (Robert). Life's little oddities.  
**Peacock** (W.), compiler. Selected English essays.  
**Russell** (Bertrand). Let the people think; a selection of essays.

## FINE ARTS

- Carr** (J. C.). Papers on art.  
**Cheney** (Sheldon). The story of modern art.  
Connoisseur (The). Vol. 107.  
**Kandinsky** (Wassily). The art of spiritual harmony.  
Peasant art in Sweden, Lapland and Iceland. Ed. by Charles Holme.  
Royal Society of Arts. Journal, vol. 89.

## Architecture and Decorative Arts

- National building code. Prepared by the National housing administration. Department of Finance and the Codes and specifications section. National research council of Canada.  
**Osborn** (F. J.). New towns after the war.  
**Sharp** (Thomas). Town planning.  
U.S. Dept. of the interior. National Park service. A study of the park and recreation problem of the U.S.  
When we build again; a study based on research into conditions of living and working in Birmingham.

## Painting, Sculpture, Engraving

- Chamberlain** (Samuel), editor. This realm, this England.  
**Charlier** (Henri). Peinture, sculpture, broderie et vitrail. (Cahiers d'art Arca).  
**Disney** (Walt). The art of Walt Disney. By Robert D. Feild.  
**Hamerton** (P. G.). Contemporary French painters.  
**Kaulback** (Wilhelm von). The Goethe gallery, from original drawings.  
**Lipman** (Jean). American primitive painting.  
**Marchais** (Jacques). Objects from the Tibetan Lamaist collection.  
**Read** (J. M.). Atrocity propaganda, 1914-19.  
**Silvercrucy** (Suzanne). A primer of sculpture.  
**Simcox** (G. A.). Recollections of a Rambler.  
**Turner** (J. M. W.). Rivers of France. Vol. 1.  
——— Turner's golden versions. By C. L. Hind.  
**Zaidenberg** (Arthur). Anyone can paint!

## Music

- Banghan** (E. A.). Music and musicians.  
**Biron** (Fernand), pre. Le chant grégorien dans l'enseignement et les œuvres musicales de Vincent d'Indy.

- Boëldieu.** La dame blanche.  
**Bouhier** (Louis) S. S. 300 cantiques anciens et nouveaux.  
**Brockway** (Wallace) and Herbert **Weinstock.** The opera; a history of its creation and performance, 1600-1941.  
 Chansons d'Acadie.  
**Dolph** (E. A.). "Sound off!": soldier songs from the revolution to world war II.  
**Einstein** (Alfred). Greatness in music.  
**Gagnon** (Ernest). Chansons populaires du Canada. 8e ed.  
**Gilbert** (Douglas). Lost chords: the story of American popular songs.  
**Gounod** (Charles). The Redemption.  
**Handel's** Messiah.  
**Haydn.** La création.  
**Lang** (R. A.). Music in Western civilization.  
**Méhul.** Joseph.  
**Mendelssohn.** Athalie de Racine.  
**Mozart.** Don Juan.  
 ——— Les noces de Figaro.  
 Musson's cyclopedia of music and musicians. By L. J. De Bekker.  
 Oxford companion to music. By P. A. Scholes.  
**Rolland** (Romain). Some musicians of former days.  
**Saint-Saëns.** Samson and Delilah.  
**Spontini.** Les Vestales.  
**Tovey** (Donald Francis). A musician talks. Vol. 2: musical textures.

## GENEALOGY, HERALDRY

- Adamic** (Louis). What's your name?

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

- Atlas of ancient and classical geography.  
**Baldwin** (W. C.). African hunting and adventure from Natal to the Zambesi.  
**Bartholomew** (J. C.). A literary and historical atlas of Asia.  
 ——— A literary and historical atlas of Africa and Australasia.  
**Beaton** (M. H.). From Cairo to Khyber to Célebes.  
 Belgian Congo at war.  
**Blunden** (Edmund). English villages.  
**Bowman** (Humphrey). Middle-east window.  
 British Columbia pilot. Vol. 1, 3rd ed. 1941.  
 ——— sailing directions, 4th ed. Vol. 2, 1941. By U.S. Navy dept.  
**Burchell** (W. J.). Travels in Southern Africa.  
 Canadian geographical journal. Vols. 22-23.  
**Conway** (W. M.). Climbing and exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas.  
**Crawford** (A. B.). I went to Tristan.  
**Crockett** (Charis). The house in the rain forest.  
**Davies** (R. A.) and A. J. **Steiger.** Soviet Asia; democracy's first line of defence.  
**Dickinson** (F. A.). Lake Victoria to Khartoum with rifle and camera.  
**Douglas** (Charles). Artist quarter: reminiscences of Montmartre and Montparnasse in the first two decades of the twentieth century.  
**Duff** (Oliver). New Zealand now.  
**Ellis** (A. B.). West African islands.  
**Elwell-Sutton** (L. P.). Modern Iran.  
 Encyclopaedia Britannica world atlas.  
**Fergusson** (Erna). Our Hawaii.  
**Gama** (Vasco da). Calcoen: a Dutch narrative of the second voyage of Vasco da Gama to Calicut. Printed at Antwerp. Circa 1504.  
 Geographic review. Vol 31.

Geographical journal, vols. 97-98.

**Gessler** (Clifford). Tropic landfall: the port of Honolulu.

**Giraldus Cambrensis**. The itinerary through Wales.

**Hanson** (E. P.), editor. Highroad to adventure.

**Hardy** (J.). A picturesque and descriptive tour in the mountains of the High Pyrenees.

**Hauser** (E. O.). Honorable enemy.

**Heber** (Reginald). Narrative of a journey through the upper province of India. 3 vols.

**Hill** (Ernestine). Australian frontier.

**Ingrams** (Harold). Arabia and the isles.

**Jackson** (C. C.). Fair Lusitania.

**Johnson** (Osa). Four years in Paradise.

**Kerry-Nicholls** (J. H.). The king country or explorations in New Zealand.

**Lawrence** (C. H.), ed. New world horizons: geography for the air age.

**Lear** (Edward). Journals of a landscape painter in Southern Calabria.

**Lewitt & Him**. Polish panorama.

**McCormick** (A. D.). An artist in the Himalayas.

**Macpherson** (M. L.). I heard the Anzacs singing.

**Maundevile** (Syr John). The voiage and trauaile of Syr John Maundevile, knight, which treateth of the way towards Hierusalem, etc.

**Miller** (C. C.). Black Borneo.

**Morton** (H. V.). I saw two Englands: the records of a journey before the war, and after the outbreak of war in the year 1939.

———— Middle East: a record of travel in the countries of Egypt, Palestine, Iraq, Turkey and Greece.

**Mutton** (F. C.). Derbyshire.

National geographic magazine, vols. 79-80.

Newfoundland. Sailing directions, including the Coast of Labrador from Long Point to St. Lewis Sound. 6th ed. 1942.

**Outhwaite** (Leonard). Unrolling the map: the story of exploration.

Pamphlet library on the Soviet union.

**Paul** (Elliot). The last time I saw Paris.

**Penrose** (Boies). Urbane travellers, 1591-1635.

**Percival** (William Spencer). The land of the dragon: my boating and shooting excursions to the gorges of the Upper Yangtze.

Philip's international atlas. 1940 ed.

**Porter** (Catherine). Crisis in the Philippines.

**Powell** (S. W.). A south sea diary.

**Prorok** (Byron de). Dead men do tell tales.

**Rowan** (Mrs. Ellis). A flower-hunter in Queensland and New Zealand.

**St. Johnston** (Alfred). Camping among cannibals.

St. Lawrence pilot. The gulf. (Canadian edition). 2nd edition.

**Sackville-West** (V.). English country houses.

Serial map service, 1941.

**Sforza** (Carlo). The real Italians: a study in European psychology.

**Strong** (L. A. G.), compiler. English domestic life during the last 200 years.

**Sutherland** (Halliday). Southward journey.

**Tristram** (W. O.). Coaching days and coaching ways.

**Tweedie** (W. K.). The rivers and lakes of Scripture.

U.S. Coast pilot. Atlantic coast, section A: St-Croix river to Cape Cod. 4th ed. 1941.

Wells, Somerset, Eng. The Swan hotel visitors' guide to Wells.

**Wilkinson** (Walter). Vagabonds and puppets.

**Williams** (Leigh). Green prison.

**Wood** (Thomas). Cobbers: a personal record of a journey to Australia.



*HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (AMERICAN)*

- Adams** (Grace) and Edward **Hutter**. The mad forties.
- Alderson** (Nannie T.) and Helena H. **Smith**. A bride goes West.
- American genealogical index. Vols. 1-3.
- American Historical Association annual report for 1940.  
 ———— proceedings, 1939.
- Anderson's** (Sherwood) memoirs.
- Arciniegas** (Gusman). The knight of El Dorado. (Trans.).
- Asbury** (Herbert). The golden flood: an informal history of America's first oil field.
- Bard** (Doctor) of Hyde Park. By John Brett Langstaff.
- Barker** (Lewellys F.). Time and the physician.
- Bellegarde** (Dantès). Haïti et ses problèmes.
- Berger** (Meyer). The eight million.
- (*Bergh, Henry*). Angel in top hat. By Zulma Steele.
- Birney** (Hoffman). Brothers of doom: the story of the Pizarros of Peru.
- Brown** (John M.). Accustomed as I am.
- Burgess** (Dr. Barry H.). Burgess Genealogy.
- Butler** (Charles H.). A century at the Bar of the Supreme Court of the United States.
- Chase** (Ilka). Past imperfect.
- Childs** (Marquis W.). I write from Washington.
- Clemens** (Samuel L.). Republican letters. Ed. by Cyril Clemens.  
 ———— Mark Twain at work. By Bernard De Voto.
- Courtney** (Charles). Unlocking adventure.
- Cowan** (Helen I.). Charles Williamson, Genesee promoter, friend of Anglo-American rapprochement.
- Craven** (Avery). The coming of the Civil War.
- (Dunne, Finley P.). Mr. Dooley's America: a life of Finley Peter Dunne. By Elmer Ellis.
- Eckenrode** (H. J.) and Bryan **Conrad**. George B. McClellan, the man who saved the Union.
- Forbes (Robert Bennet), Canton captain. By James B. Connolly.
- Freeman** (Douglas S.). Lee's lieutenants: a study in command.
- Gade** (John A.). All my born days.
- Gloag** (John). The American nation.
- Goodman** (Philip). Franklin Street.
- Gorgas** (William), soldier doctor, by Clara Ingram Judson.
- Gray** (Wood). The hidden Civil War: the story of the Copperheads.
- Green** (Julian). Memories of happy days.
- Hafen** (Le Roy R.), ed. Overland routes to the gold fields, 1859, from contemporary diaries.
- Hasey** (Lt. John F.). Yankee fighter: the story of an American in the Free French Foreign Legion.
- Havighurst** (Walter). The long ships passing: the story of the Great Lakes.
- Hays** (Arthur G.). City lawyer: The autobiography of a law practice.
- Holland Land Company's papers. Vol. 2. (Buffalo Historical Soc., vol. xxxiii).
- Holm** (John Cecil). Sunday best: the story of a Philadelphia family.
- Horn** (Stanley F.). The army of Tennessee.
- Hubert-Robert** (Régine). L'histoire merveilleuse de la Louisiane française.
- Janowsky** (Oscar I.), ed. The American Jew.
- Jefferson. By Saul K. Padover.
- Kiplinger** (W. M.). Washington is like that.
- (Kochanska, Olga). Arrest and exile. By Lilian T. Mowrer.
- Langdon** (William C.). Everyday things in American life, 1776-1876.
- Lincoln among his friends. Annotated by Rufus R. Wilson.
- and the radicals. By T. Harry Williams.
- his life in photographs. By Stefan Lorant.
- They knew Lincoln. By John E. Washington.

- Loomis** (Frederic), M.D. The bond between us.
- Ludwig** (Emil). Bolivar.
- MacArthur** (Gen. Douglas), fighter for freedom. By Francis T. Miller.
- McDonald** (Angus). Old McDonald had a farm.
- Magge** (John), poet and soldier, 1922-1941. By Hermann Hagedorn.
- Massachusetts Historical Society. Index to the third series of the proceedings, vols. 41-60. Proceedings, vol. 66, 1936-1941.
- Mayo** (The doctors). By Helen Clapesattle.
- Milton** (George F.). Abraham Lincoln and the fifth column.
- Mitchell** (Billy), founder of our air force and prophet without honor. By Emile Gauvreau and Lester Cohen.
- Morison** (Samuel E.). Admiral of the ocean sea: a life of Christopher Columbus.
- Morris** (Walter). American in search of a way.
- Mowat** (R. B.). The American venture.
- Nathan** (George Jean). The entertainment of a nation.
- New England historical and genealogical register, vol. 95.
- Nuhn** (Ferner). The wind blew from the east: a study in the orientation of American culture.
- Opler** (Morris E.), and David **French**. Myths and tales of the Chiricahua Apache Indians.
- Papers in Illinois history, 1940.
- Parkman** (Francis), heroic historian. By Mason Wade.
- Pattie** (Donald C.). Forward the nation.
- Pemberton** (John C.). Pemberton, defender of Vicksburg.
- Perry** (George S.). Texas: a world in itself.
- Phillips** (Shine). Big Spring: the casual biography of a prairie town.
- Potter** (David M.). Lincoln and his party in the Secession crisis.
- Principal women of America. Vol. 3, 1940.
- Putnam** (George P.). Wide margins.
- Redding** (J. Saunders). No day of triumph.
- Revere** (Paul) and the world he lived in. By Esther Forbes.
- Rice** (John A.). I came out of the eighteenth century.
- Roberts** (W. Adolphe). The French in the West Indies.
- Rodin** (Paul). Indians of South America.
- Rogers** (Will). His wife's story. By Betty Rogers.
- Roosevelt** (F. D.). Mon fils Franklin. Souvenirs racontés par la mère du président. (Trad.).
- Public papers and addresses, 1937-1941.
- Roper** (Daniel C.). Fifty years of public life.
- Rosten** (Leo. C.). Hollywood: the movie colony, the movie makers.
- Rothery** (Agnes). Family album.
- Sandburg** (Carl). Storm over the land: a profile of the Civil War.
- Schriftgiesser** (Karl). The amazing Roosevelt family, 1613-1942.
- Seabrook** (William). No hiding place: an autobiography.
- Sedgwick** (Henry D.). Memoirs of an Epicurean.
- Setler** (Frank M.) and Jesse D. **Jennings**. Peachtree mound and village site, Cherokee County, N.C. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology bulletin 131).
- Sims** (Admiral) and the modern American navy, by Elting E. Morison.
- Smythe** (David). American vice consul.
- Spence** (Hartzell). Get thee behind me: my life as a preacher's son.
- Stefansson, prophet of the North. By Earl P. Hanson.
- Stegner** (Wallace). Mormon country.
- Stevens** (Alden). Arms and the people.
- (Studebakers). More than you promise. By Kathleen Ann Smallzried and Dorothy James Roberts.

- Sullivan** (John L.). The times and life of a remarkable American. By Donald B. Chidsey.
- Tilley** (John S.). Lincoln takes command.
- Train** (Arthur Jr.). The story of everyday things.
- United Daughters of the Confederacy** minutes of annual convention, Los Angeles, 1941.
- Vanderbilt** (Commodore): an epic of the steam age. By Wheaten J. Lane.
- Warren** (Charles). Old byways in American history.
- Waugh** (Elizabeth). Simon Bolivar: a story of courage.
- Webb** (W. S.) and D. L. **De Jarnette**. An archaeological survey of Pickwick Basin in the adjacent portions of the States of Alabama, Mississippi and Tennessee. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology, bulletin 129).
- White** (John W.). Argentina.
- Whittier**, bard of freedom. By Whitman Bennett.
- Who's who in America**, 1942-43.
- Ybarra** (T. R.). Young man of the world.
- Zweig** (Stefan). Amerigo.

### *HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN)*

- Almon** (Albert). Rochefort Point: a silent city in Louisbourg. Archives de Québec, 1940-1941.
- Barbeau** (Marius). Maîtres artisans de chez nous.
- Bertrand** (Camille). Histoire de Montréal. Tome second (1760-1942).
- Beston** (Henry). The St. Lawrence. Biographies françaises d'Amérique.
- Bonner** (Mary G.). Canada and her story.
- Brown** (George W.). Building the Canadian nation.
- Bruchési** (Jean). De Ville-Marie à Montréal. Canada, 1942.
- Canadian Catholic Historical Association annual report, 1940-41.
- Canadian parliamentary guide, 1942.
- Carr** (Emily). The book of Small.
- Coverdale** (William Hugh). Tadoussac then and now.
- Duncan** (Dorothy). Bluenose: a portrait of Nova Scotia.
- Elliott** (Sophy L.). The women pioneers of North America.
- Field** (Peter J.). Canada's wings.
- Filteau** (Gérard). Histoire des Patriotes. T.3.
- Graves** (Sandham). The lost diary.
- Harris** (Leila G. and Kilroy). Canadian ways.
- Hutchison** (Bruce). The unknown country. Canada and her people.
- Jefferys** (C. W.). The picture gallery of Canadian history. Vol. I: Discovery to 1763.
- Julien** (Henri). By Marius Barbeau.
- Kerr** (Wilfred B.). The Maritime Provinces of British North America and the American Revolution.
- Lapointe** (Jos.-Alfred). Saint-Pierre de Broughton.
- Leacock** (Stephen). Montreal, seaport and city.
- Leroy** (Alfred L.). A short history of Canada for Americans.
- Long** (Morden H.). A history of the Canadian people. Vol. I: New France.
- Maheux** (abbé Arthur). French Canada and Britain. (Trans.)
- Marchal** (Léon). Les origines de Montréal: Ville-Marie, 1642-1665.
- Montréal aux premiers jours. Pages des Relations des Jésuites, 1637-1672.
- Nominingue. Un glorieux passé: 50 ans à Nominingue, par R. S. C.
- Ontario Historical Society papers and records, vol. xxiv.
- Ouimet** (Raphaël). Biographies canadiennes-françaises, 14e éd.
- Patterson** (George). More stories in Nova Scotian history.
- Poles in Canada. Ed. by J. S. W. Crochalski.



- Rich** (E. E.), ed. The letters of John McLaughlin from Fort Vancouver, 1825-1838. (Champlain Society).
- Roberts** (Leslie). Canada's war in the air.
- Roy** (Mgr Paul-Eugène), archevêque de Québec, 1859-1926, par Sr M.-Amadeus Welton.
- Roy** (Pierre-Georges). La famille Le Compte Dupré.
- Rumilly** (Robert). Histoire de la province de Québec: 8. Laurier; 9. Marchand.
- Sandwell** (B. K.). Canada.
- Stubbs** (Roy St. George). Men in khaki: four regiments of Manitoba.
- Tessier** (Abbé Albert). Pèlerinages dans le passé.
- Thuot** (abbé Georges). Aux origines de Montréal. Ville, ô ma ville.
- Weir**, 1840-1940. By J. N. Bayne.
- Whidden** (D. G.). History of the town of Antigonish.
- Who's who in Canada, 1940-41. Ed. by B. N. Greene.

### *HISTORY, BRITISH (UNITED KINGDOM)*

- Achard** (Eugène). George VI, roi du Canada.
- Belloc** (Hilaire). Elizabethan commentary.
- Burke** (Thomas). English night-life from Norman curfew to present black-out. Camden society publications. Vols. 65, 66.
- English place-name society. Publications. Vol. 18.
- Exeter cathedral; pictures, notes and a plan.
- Harrison** (Henry). The neutrality of Ireland; why it was inevitable.
- Hinchman** (W. S.). England: a short account of its life and culture.
- Ireland** (Tom). Ireland, past and present. King and Queen with their people.
- Kronenberger** (Louis). Kings and desperate men: life in 18th century England.
- Mee** (Arthur). Book of the flag.
- Navy records society publications. Vols. 81, 82.
- Norfolk record society publications. Vol. xv.
- Oman** (Carola). Britain against Napoleon.
- Peel** (Robert). Life and times by Tresham Lever. Richard II. By Anthony Steel.
- Scottish history society. Publication. 3d series, vol. 36.
- Scottish tartans; with historical sketches of the clans and families of Scotland.
- Shearman** (Hugh). Not an inch: a study of Northern Ireland and Lord Craigavon. Speeches from the dock; or protests of Irish patriotism.
- Steele** (Robert), editor. King's letters: from the days of Alfred to Henry VIII.
- Stuart** (D. M.). The mother of Victoria.
- Trevelyan** (G. M.). A shortened history of England.

### *HISTORY, EUROPEAN WAR*

- Abend** (Hallett). Ramparts of the Pacific.
- Abyssinian campaigns: the official story of the conquest of Italian East Africa.
- Adams** (J. C.). Flight in winter. Agent in Italy. By S. K.
- Allies in arms: the battle for freedom, ed. by Owen Rutter.
- Annual register, 1941:
- Ark Royal (The).
- Austin** (A. B.). Fighter command.
- Baker** (R. L.). Oil, blood and sand.
- Balbaud** (René). Cette drôle de guerre.
- Beaton** (Cecil). History under fire: 72 photographs; air raid damage to London buildings, 1940-1.
- Beckles** (Gordon). Canada comes to England.
- B.E.F. Times; a facsimile reprint of the trench magazine.



- Belgium's fighting forces. (Pamphlet).  
 Black book of Poland.  
**Bloom** (Sol.). Yugoslavia and her struggle.  
**Bourke-White** (Margaret). Shooting the Russian war.  
**Brockway** (Sylvia). Respectfully yours, Annie: letters from a London cook.  
**Brooks** (H. L.). Prisoners of hope; report on a mission.  
**Burman** (B. L.). Miracle on the Congo: report from the Free French front.  
**Caldwell** (Ersine). All-out on the road to Smolensk.  
       Moscow under fire: a wartime diary, 1941.  
 Canadian broadcasting corporation. We have been there. 2nd series.  
**Cant** (Gilbert). The war at sea.  
**Carrick** (Edward and Gerry **Bradley**). Meet "the common people".  
**Carroll** (Wallace). We're in this with Russia.  
**Clark** (Blake). Remember Pearl Harbour.  
**Cohen** (Gustave). Lettres aux Américains.  
 Comrade Genia: the story of a victim of German bestiality in Russia, told by herself.  
 Conversation in London, between Stephen Laird and Walter Graebner.  
**Cowie** (Donald). The campaigns of Wavell: the inner story of the Empire in action;  
       second part: Sept. 1940 to Sept. 1941.  
**Cox** (Geoffrey). The red army moves.  
**Cudahy** (John). The armies march; a personal report.  
 December 7, the first thirty hours, by correspondents of Time, Life and Fortune.  
**Dragomir** (U.). It started in Poland.  
**Ellan** (B. J.). Spitfire! the experience of a fighter pilot.  
**Feuchtwanger** (Lion). The devil in France; my encounter with him in the summer  
       of 1940.  
**Fischer** (Louis). Dawn of victory.  
**Flannery** (H. W.). Assignment to Berlin.  
**Forbes-Robertson** (Diana). The battle of Waterloo road.  
**Foster** (Reginald). Dover front.  
**Gallagher** (O. D.). Action in the East.  
 German invasion of Poland: Polish black book containing documents, authenticated  
       reports and photographs.  
**Gervasi** (Frank). War has seven faces.  
**Gleed** (Ian). Arise to conquer.  
**Goffin** (Robert). Was Leopold a traitor? the story of Belgium's eighteen tragic days.  
**Gort** (Lord). Despatches.  
 Graphic history of the war.  
**Graves** (Charles). Life line.  
       Off the record.  
 Great Britain. Air ministry. Bomber command continues.  
       Ministry of information. Destruction of an army: the first campaign  
       in Libya, Sept., 1940-Feb., 1941.  
**Haedrich** (Marcel). Baraque 3, chambre 12.  
**Hagen** (Paul). Will Germany crack?  
**Haldane** (Charlotte). Russian newsreel.  
**Hammerton** (John), editor. The second great war, vol. 4.  
 Hands across Berlin. (Cartoons).  
**Hargrove** (Marion). See here, private Hargrove.  
**Hart** (Liddell). This expanding war.  
**Hastings** (Macdonald). Passed as censored: wartime experiences.  
**Henderson** (H. B.) and H. C. **Morris**. War in our time.  
**Hillary** (Richard). Falling through space.  
**Hindus** (Maurice). Russia and Japan.  
**Holman** (Gordon). Commando attack.  
**Horabin** (J. F.). Outline of political geography.

- 69194—10

- Rothenstein** (Wm.) and Lord David **Cecil**. Men of the R.A.F.
- Rowan-Robinson** (H.). Wavell in the Middle East.
- Russell** (Herbert). Ark Royal: the story of a famous ship.
- St. Exupery** (Antoine de). Flight to Arras.
- St. John** (Robert). From the land of silent people.
- Sagendorph** (Kent). Thunder aloft.
- Sandbach** (Betsy) and Geraldine **Edge**. Prison life on a Pacific raider.
- Saurat** (Denis). Watch over Africa.
- Scott** (John). Duel for Europe: Stalin versus Hitler.
- Second world war. Ed. by Sir John Hammerton. Vol. 3.
- Sewell** (J. E.). Mirror of Britain.
- Sixth column (The). Inside the Nazi-occupied countries.
- Sopocko** (E. K. S.). "Orzel's" patrol: the story of the Polish submarine.
- Stalin** (Joseph). The war of national liberation.
- Steer** (G. L.). Sealed and delivered: a book on the Abyssinian campaign.
- Strachey** (John). Post D: some experience of an air raid warden.
- Strasser** (Otto). History in my time.
- Taylor** (H. J.). Time runs out.
- They sought out Rommel: a diary of the Libyan campaign from Nov. 16th to Dec. 31st, 1941.
- Thompson** (Dorothy). English journey; the record of an Anglo-American partnership.  
By James Wedwood Drawbell.
- Tomlinson** (H. M.). The wind is rising.
- Torrès** (Henry). La machine infernale.
- Trumbull** (Robert). The raft.
- Undset** (Sigrid). Return to the future.
- Walker** (David). Death at my heels.
- Washington** (P. B.). Eagles in exile.
- Wassey** (Michael). Ordeal by fire: the story and lesson of fire over Britain and the battle of the flames.
- Werth** (Alexander). Les derniers jours de Paris.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Moscow '41.  
\_\_\_\_\_. Moscow war diary.
- Whelan** (Russell). The flying tigers: the story of the American volunteer group.
- White** (W. L.). They were expendable.
- Winn** (Godfrey). The hour before the dawn.
- Winston** (R. A.). Aces wild.
- Woon** (Basil). Atlantic front: the Merchant navy in the war.
- Yeats-Brown** (F.). Britain at war; the army from Sept., 1939 to Dec., 1940.
- Zacharoff** (Lucien). The voice of fighting Russia.  
\_\_\_\_\_. "We made a mistake". Hitler; Russia's surprising defence against Germany.

## *HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE)*

- Brogan** (D. W.). France under the republic; the Development of modern France (1870-1939).
- Chamier** (J. D.). The dubious tale of the diamond necklace.
- Huxley** (Aldous). Grey Eminence: a study in religion and politics.
- Lazareff** (Pierre). Deadline: the behind-the-scenes story of the last decade in France.
- Napoleon's invasion of Russia, 1812. By Eugene Tarle.
- Simon** (Yves R.). The road to Vichy, 1918-1938.
- Tissier** (Pierre). I worked with Laval.

## *HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN)—ARCHAEOLOGY*

- Alfonso XIII; a biography, by Robert Sencourt.
- Allen** (W. E. D.). The Ukraine; a history.

- Baxter** (Richard). Hitler's darkest secret; what he has in store for Britain.  
**Borgia** (Cesare), the Machiavellian prince, by Carlo Beuf.  
 British school at Athens. Annual, 1938-1939.  
**Butler** (R. D.). The roots of national socialism.  
 Cambridge history of Poland, from Augustus II to Pilsudski (1697-1935).  
**Citrine** (Walter). In Russia now.  
**Close** (Upton). Behind the face of Japan.  
**Davies** (J. E.). Mission to Moscow.  
**Denel** (W. R.). People under Hitler.  
**Duranty** (Walter). The Kremlin and the people.  
**Edelman** (Maurice). How Russia prepared: U.S.S.R. beyond the Urals.  
**Edwardes** (Marian) and Lewis **Spence**, compilers. A dictionary of non-classical mythology.  
**Finlay** (George). History of the Byzantine empire from 716-1057.  
 Frederick the Great. By Pierre Gaxotte.  
**Fried** (H. E.). The guilt of the German army.  
**Gorka** (Olgierd). Outline of Polish history, past and present.  
**Hamilton** (Edith). Mythology.  
**Han Suyin**. Destination Chungking.  
**Hemingway** (Ernest), ed. Men at war: the best war stories of all time  
 Herculaneum. Le antichità di Ercolano esposte.  
 Histoire universelle Quillet.  
**Homer** (Joy). Dawn watch in China.  
**Hutchinson** (W. L. M.). The muses pageant: myths and legends of ancient Greece.  
 3 vols.  
**Krushevsky** (Michael). A history of Ukraine.  
**Lochner** (L. P.). What about Germany?  
**Ludwig** (Emil). Les Allemands.  
 ——— The Germans: double history of a nation.  
**Lutzow** (Count). Bohemia; an historical sketch.  
**Miliukov** (Paul). Outline of Russian culture. 3 vols.  
**Mizwa** (Stephen P.), editor. Great men and women of Poland.  
**Morgan** (Charles). The sea of memories: the story of Mediterranean strife, past and present.  
**Newman** (Joseph). Goodbye Japan.  
 Numismatist. Vol. 54.  
**Oliveira** (A. R.). A people's history of Germany.  
**Riess** (Curt). The self-betrayed: glory and doom of the German generals.  
**Sawyer** (Ruth). The way of the story teller.  
**Schuschnigg** (Kurt von). A tribute by R. K. Sheridon.  
**Scott** (John). Behind the Urals: an American worker in Russia's city of steel.  
**Smith** (H. K.). Last train from Berlin.  
**Stein** (Leo). I was in hell with Niemoeller.  
**Strong** (A. L.). The Soviet expected it.  
**Taylor** (Kressmann). Until that day.  
**Waldeck** (R. G.). Athene palace.  
**Ward** (Barbara). Turkey.  
**Yeats-Brown** (F.). Pageant of India.

## MEDICAL SCIENCES

- Allen** (T. H.). Psychotherapy with children.  
**Andrews** (J. M.) and others. Your health and safety.  
 Association canadienne antituberculeuse. Rapport annuel, 1941.  
**Barbeau** (Antonio). Sous les plateaux de Cos.  
 Canadian tuberculosis association. Annual report, 1941.  
 Collège des médecins et chirurgiens de la province de Québec. Assemblée générale, 1941.



- Couture** (Ernest). The Canadian mother and child.
- Demers** (J.-Ulysse). Etude sur la préparation et la stérilisation de solutés injectables.
- Dressler** (Wm.). Clinical cardiology.
- Field** (R. M.). The complete book of diets for all ages, including medical dietetic suggestions for 325 common ailments.
- Galloway** (T. W.). Sex and social health.
- Gaudet** (J.-M.). Que vaut la chiropratique?
- German** (W. M.). Doctors anonymous: the story of laboratory medicine.
- Graves** (Alonzo).\* The eclipse of a mind.
- Gray** (G. W.). The advancing front of medicine.
- Groulx** (Dr. Ad.). Rapport du Service de Santé de la ville de Montréal, 1940.  
Report of the Department of Health of Montreal, 1940.
- Hauser** (B. G.). Better eyes without glasses.  
Help your doctor to help you when you have constipation.  
Help your doctor to help you when you have blood pressure.  
Help your doctor to help you when you have heart trouble.  
Help your doctor to help you when you have insomnia.
- Hett** (Dr. J. E. Heller). The sexual organs; their use and abuse.
- Huxley** (Aldous). The art of seeing.
- Irving** (F. C.). Safe deliverance.
- Kahn** (Fritz). Our sex life; a guide and counsellor for every one.
- Lachapelle** (abbé Paul). Psychiatrie pastorale.
- Landis** (Carney) and M. Marjorie **Bolles**. Personality of the physically handicapped woman.
- Meakins** (J. C.). Symptoms in diagnosis.  
Medical directory, 1942.
- Miller** (J. A.), Geo. Baehr and E. H. L. **Corwin**. Preventive medicine in modern practice.
- Nightingale** (Florence). Des soins à donner aux malades. (Trad.).
- Nye** (Dorothy). Lady be fit! exercises for energy, efficiency and lasting health.
- Oberling** (Charles). Le problème du cancer.
- O'Brien** (H. V.). Memoirs of a guinea-pig, or eight years in a doctor's waiting room.
- Phipps** (Henry) Institute. Annual report 1940-41.
- Ray** (M. B.). Doctors of the mind: the story of psychiatry.
- Ryberg** (P. E.). Health, sex and birth control.
- Sauer** (L. W.). From infancy through childhood.
- Savy** (Paul). Traité de thérapeutique clinique. Tome I.
- Scharlieb** (Mary). Change of life; its difficulties and dangers.
- Stafford** (G. I.) and R. O. **Duncan**. Physical conditioning: exercise for sports and healthful living.
- Tapp** (J.). "Les merveilles de la nature" par les plantes.  
U.S. Public health service. Annual report of the surgeon general for 1941.  
Victorian order of nurses for Canada. Report of the Board of Governors for 1941.
- Webb** (Elizabeth). Marked for tragedy.
- Wise** (C. A.). Religion in illness and health.
- Wooders** (M. A.) and D. A. **Curtis**. Emergency care.

## MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—AVIATION

- Admiralty. Manuel of seamanship. Vol. 2, 1932; Vol. I, 1937.  
Navigation manual, 1938. Vols. 1 and 3.
- Air workers today.
- Aircraft identification. Parts 2, 3, 4.
- Aircraft spotter's guide, 1942. Ed. by Harold E. Hartney.
- Alexander** (Wm.). The junior officer's handbook on simple navigation.
- American ephemeris and nautical almanac, 1943.
- Anderson** (Lonzo). Bag of smoke: the story of the first balloon.

Army list, January, 1942.

**Arnold** (H. H.) and T. C. **Eaker**. Army flyer.

**Arthur** (George). From Wellington to Wavell.

**Bacon** (Sir Reginald) and F. E. **McMurtrie**. Modern naval strategy.

**Baldwin** (H. W.). Strategy for victory.

**Barlow** (J. A.). Small arms manual.

**Birnie** (Arthur). The art of war.

Brassey's naval annual, 1942.

**Bryan** (Geo. S.). Mystery ship: the Mary Celeste in fancy and in fact.

**Bywater** (H. C.). The great Pacific war; a prophecy now being fulfilled.

Canada. Dept. of Militia and Defence. Report of the Halifax military lands board, 1915.

——— Dept. of national defence. Naval orders, report Oct., 1941.

——— Dept. of national defence. Physical standards for the medical examination of recruits, 1940.

——— Dept. of national defence. Rules for the management of messes and cantines, Canadian army, 1942.

——— Dept. of transport, 1938, with amendments to Dec. 9, 1939.

Canadian military gazette. Vol. 56.

——— military institute. Selected papers. No. 36, 1941-42.

——— naval regulations. Amendments 1942.

**Chatterton** (E. K.). Fighting the U-boats.

Defence training: an elementary manual for defence training in secondary schools.

**Delehanty** (Elizabeth). Arise from sleep.

**Demuth** (Norman). Harrying the Hun.

——— Practical camouflage or the art of guile together with other home guardery.

**Dupuy** (R. E.) and Holding **Carter**. Civilian defence of the United States.

Esquimalt naval base; a history of its work and its defences. By Major F. V. Langstall.

**Fairbairn** (W. E.). Get tough ! how to win in hand-to-hand fighting as taught to the British commandos and the U.S. armed forces.

**Farago** (Ladislav), compiler. The Axis grand strategy.

**Fay** (C. E.). Mary Celeste: the odyssey of an abandoned ship.

**Field** (Cyril). Old times under arms; a military garner.

**Fried** (H. E.). The guilt of the German army.

**Fuller** (J. F. C.). Machine warfare.

**Glover** (C. W.). Civil defence.

**Gordon** (Matthew). News is a weapon.

**Grey** (C. G.). Bombers.

**Harris** (Murray). Life lines of victory.

**Jacklin** (G.) and Darek **Whipp**. The 303 Lewis gun.

Jane's all the world's aircraft. 1941.

——— fighting ships, 1941.

**Kernan** (W. F.). Defence will not win the war.

——— Pas de victoire sans l'offensive. (Trad.).

**Knight** (Vera). Air raid precautions for Canada.

**Langdon-Davies** (John). The home guard fieldcraft manual.

**Lazarus** (K. M.). Guns for the home guard.

**Levy** ('Yank'). Guerrilla warfare.

**Leyson** (Burr). The air raid safety manual.

**Low** (A. M.). Tanks.

**MacArthur** (General Douglas). On war.

**MacDonald** (A. F.). From the ground up.

**Marshall** (S. L. A.). Armies on wheels.

**Maurice** (Frederick). Lessons of allied coöperation: naval, military and air, 1914-1918.

**Miksche** (F. O.). Attack: a study of blitzkrieg tactics.

——— Blitzkrieg.

- Miller** (E. H.). Strategy at Singapore.  
 Nautical almanacs, 1942, 1943.  
**Necker** (Wilhelm). Hitler's war machine and the invasion of Britain.  
**Newman** (J. R.). The tools of war.  
 Ontario's civilian defence committee. General training manual. Handbook No. 2.  
**Penrose** (Roland). Home guard manual of camouflage.  
**Pitkin** (W. B.). What's that plane?  
**Portway** (Donald). Military science to-day.  
**Pye** (A. B.) and Nancy **Shea**. The navy wife.  
**Richmond** (Herbert). War at sea to-day.  
**Riess** (Curt). Total espionage.  
**Rimington** (Critchell). Fighting ships.  
**Rolo** (C. J.). Radio goes to war; the "fourth front".  
 R.A.F.; the second year.  
 Royal Canadian navy. By E. H. Bartlett.  
**Sargeant** (H. A.) and Geoffray **West**. Grand strategy.  
**Sargent** (Eric), editor. What is that aeroplane?  
 ——— Allied and enemy aircraft.  
**Sayers** (Michael) and A. E. **Kahn**. Sabotage! the secret war against America.  
**Scott** (David). The Egypt's gold.  
**Seversky** (A. P. de). Victory through air power.  
**Snyder** (L. L.) and R. B. **Morris**. Handbook of civilian protection.  
**Thompson** (P. W.). Modern battle.  
**Tollemache** (E. D. H.). The British army at war.  
 Tommy gun, rifle and bayonet.  
 Uniforms, decorations, medals and badges of the U.S. Navy, 1941.  
 U.S. navy dept. Uniforms and insignia, foreign navies, 1941.  
**Wade** (G. A.). House to house fighting.  
**Waitt** (A. H.). Gas warfare: the chemical weapon, its use, and protection against it.  
**Ziff** (W. B.). The coming battle of Germany.

## PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM, PUBLIC SPEAKING

- Aeronautical English-Japanese glossary.  
 American journal of philology. Vol. 62.  
**Berrey** (L. V.) and Melvin **Van den Bark**. The American thesaurus of slang.  
**Bradshaw** (A. R.). English-French naval terms.  
**Brodin** (Pierre). Les écrivains français de l'entre-deux guerres.  
**Coindreau** (Maurice Edgar). La farce est jouée.  
**Colby** (Elbridge). Army talk; a familiar dictionary of soldier speech.  
**Cusson** (Jean). Un réformateur du théâtre: Léon Chancerel.  
 Dictionary of American English on historical principles. Compiled at the Univ. of Chicago. Part 14.  
**Duncan** (G. P.). How to write correctly.  
 Everybody's English pocket dictionary.  
**Fowler** (Wallace). La pureté dans l'art.  
**Freeman** (William). English for foreigners.  
**Greaves** (Edwin). A grammar of modern Hindi.  
**Halévy** (Daniel). Péguy et les Cahiers de la Quinzaine.  
**Hart** (Archibald) and F. A. **Lejeune**. The Latin key to better English.  
**Ibarra** (Francisco). Pan-American Spanish self-taught.  
**Johnson** (S.). Young Americans' dictionary.  
**Jones** (Daniel). An English pronouncing dictionary.  
**Kettridge** (J. O.). Colloquial English for French-speaking people.  
**Laugier** (Henri). Service de France au Canada.  
**Lécuyer** (H.), R. de **Noter** et P. **Vuillermoz**. Les synonymes.  
**Lee** (I. J.). Language habit in human affairs.

- Lip** (Solomon) and Henry V. **Besso**. Conversational Spanish for army air forces of the United States.
- McCoy** (J. H.). Spanish vocabulary-grammar.
- Marckwardt** (A. H.). Introduction to the English language.
- Maurois** (André). Cinq visages de l'amour.
- Nurnberg** (Maxwell). What's the good word? A new way to better English.
- Okerlund** (Gerda) and Esther **Vinson**. Review exercises in English; a manual and workbook.
- Partridge** (Eric). Usage and abusage: a guide to good English.
- Peyre** (Henri). Le classicisme français.
- Peclaugh** (Margaret). The gift of tongues.
- Schoenrich** (Edwin). Concise charted Spanish grammar with exercises and vocabularies.
- Travis** (J. E.) and P. G. **Wilson**. Cours élémentaire de français.
- Tytler** (A. F.). Essay on the principles of translation.
- U.S. Dept. of Justice; immigration and naturalization service. A practical Spanish grammar for border patrol officers.
- U.S. Dept. of Labor. A glossary of certain child-welfare terms in Spanish, Portuguese, French and English.
- U.S. War dept. Military dictionary, English-German; German-English.
- Military dictionary. English-Russian; Russian-English.
- Vercel** (Roger). La clandestine.
- Webster's dictionary of synonyms.
- Wilson** (R. A.). The miraculous birth of language.

## PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY—ETHICS

- Aiken** (Janet). Surely goodness.
- Alexander** (F. M.). The use of self.
- Boehme** (Jacob). The signature of all things.
- Cowles** (E. S.). Don't be afraid! How to get rid of fear and fatigue.
- Dixon** (W. M.). Thoughts for the times.
- Garrett** (E. J.). Telepathy in search of a lost faculty.
- Glorieux (chanoine)**. Sois fier ouvrier.
- Ars artium.
- Granger** (A.-M.), O. P. Comment préparer son mariage.
- Grenier** (abbé Henri). Cours de philosophie. Tome 2.
- Griggs** (E. H.). The use of the margin.
- Hocking** (W. E.). What man can make of man.
- Hough** (L. H.). Patterns of the mind.
- Joad** (C. E. M.). Philosophy for our times.
- King** (W. P.). Motives for Christian living.
- McWilliam** (J. A.). Philosophy for the millions.
- Maeterlinck** (Maurice). L'autre monde ou le cadran stellaire.
- Maritain** (Jacques). Les droits de l'homme et la loi naturelle.
- Ransoming the time.
- Maritain** (Raïssa). La conscience morale et l'état de nature.
- Maurel** (Charles). Ecoles de maris.
- Monin** (Gaston). La vie intime des époux.
- Montier** (Edward). La spiritualité de la maternité.
- Morris** (Charles). Paths of life: preface to a world religion.
- Nietzsche** (F.). What Nietzsche means. By G. A. Morgan.
- Powys** (J. C.). Moral strife.
- Reiser** (O. L.). A new earth and a new humanity.
- Rice** (Alice Hegan). Happiness road.
- Saint Onge** (P. Frédéricus). Summa cosmologica.
- Santayana** (George). Realms of being.
- Sherrington** (Charles). Man on his nature.



- Stadler** (Frieda). Quelqu'un m'attend. (Trad.).  
**Viолет** (abbé Jean). La loi chrétienne du mariage.  
**Wertham** (Frederic). Dark legend: a study in murder.

## RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY

- Baha'i world, 1938-1940.  
 British and foreign Bible society. Annual report, 1941.  
**Burton** (Edward). The apostolic fathers. 2 vols.  
**Caithness** (Lady). Fragments glanés dans la théosophie occulte d'Orient.  
**Canton** (William). A child's book of saints.  
 ——— The story of the Bible society.  
**Christmas** (F. E.). Survival: the hope of personal immortality.  
 Church of England. Official year book, 1942.  
 Church quarterly review. Vol. 132.  
**Coleman** (Michael). Faith under fire.  
**Clark** (Glenn). Fishers of men.  
 ——— Two or three gathered together.  
**Dauids** (T. W. R.). Buddhism.  
**Douglas** (R. K.). Confucianism and Taoism.  
**Eddy** (Sherwood). Man discovers God.  
**Farrow** (John). The pageant of the Popes.  
**Ferrara** (Orestes). The Borgia Pope: Alexander the sixth.  
**Garbett** (C. F.). We would see Jesus.  
**Glorieux (chanoine)**. Ars artium.  
 ——— Pour mieux servir.  
 ——— L'Eglise à l'œuvre.  
 ——— Le Christ et sa religion.  
 ——— Paul, apôtre du Christ Jésus.  
**Goyau** (Georges). Le Christ.  
 Greek student's manual, consisting of a practical guide to the Greek New Testament.  
**Heard** (Gerald). Training for the spirit.  
**Heicher** (M. K. W.). Meditations for days and seasons.  
**Heller** (Bernard). The odyssey of a faith.  
**Holmes** (W. H. S.). Memories of the supernatural in East and West.  
 International review of missions. Vol. 30.  
**Iswolsky** (Helen). Light before dusk: a Russian Catholic in France 1923-1941.  
**Keller** (Adolph). Christian Europe to-day.  
**Koran** (The). Translated from the Arabic by Rev. J. M. Rodwell.  
**Krishnamurti**. Authentic report of twenty-five talks given in 1936.  
**Laubach** (F. C.). You are my friends.  
**Lodge** (Sir Oliver). Reason and belief.  
**Lucas** (Joseph). Mystère au seuil du paradis.  
 Malvern, 1941: the life of the church and the order of society; being the proceedings of the archbishop of York's conference.  
**Margoliouth** (D. S.). Mohammedanism.  
 Martyrs and saints of the first twelve centuries.  
**Maurice** (F.D.). The kingdom of Christ.  
**Muir** (Sir Wm.). The beacon of truth or testimony of the Coran to the truth of the Christian religion.  
 ——— The Coran; its composition and teaching, and the testimony it bears to the Holy Scriptures.  
**Newman** (J.H.). Historical sketches. 3 vols.  
 ——— Lectures on the doctrine of justification.  
 ——— Sermons on subjects of the day.  
 ——— Sermons preached on various occasions.  
 ——— The via media of the Anglican church. 2 vols.

- Niemöller** (Martin). "God is my Fuehrer", being the last 23 sermons.
- O'Connor** (J. J.). The Catholic revival in England.
- Osborn** (A. R.). Christianity in peril: the new world and the churches.
- Oxenham** (John) and Erica **Oxenham**. Out of the body.  
Palestine exploration quarterly, 1941, 1942.
- Palmstierna** (Erik). The world's crisis and faiths.  
Presbyterian Church in Canada. Acts and proceedings of general assembly, 1942.
- Racen** (C. E.). Lessons of the Prince of peace.
- Robertson** (James). The early religion of Israel.
- Robinson** (H. Wheeler). Redemption and revelation.
- Robinson** (Wade). The philosophy of the atonement, and other sermons.
- Roman collar**. This warfare.
- Russell** (John, Earl). Essays on the history of the Christian religion.  
St. Francis of Assisi; the mirror of perfection, by brother Leo of Assisi.  
St. John Bosco; a seeker of souls. By F. A. Forbes.
- Sayers** (Dorothy L.). The mind of the maker.
- Scherer** (Paul). The place where thou standest.  
Screw-tape letters (The), by C. S. Lewis.  
Sermon on the mount, written out and illuminated by Alberto Sangorski.
- Sikorsky** (Igor I.). The message of the Lord's prayer.
- Smith** (A. D. H.). Jesus not a myth.
- Stiffes** (T. C.). Everyman's book.
- Swedenborg** (Emanuel). The Divine Providence.  
Temple Bible in separate parts.  
Thomae de Aquino Summa theologiae.
- Thomson** (E.), translator. Select monuments of the doctrine and worship of the  
Catholic church in England before the Norman conquest.
- Turcotte** (Dominique-Aug.). O.P. Méditations sur l'idéal dominicain.  
Victoria institute. Journal of the translations. Vol. 73, 1941.
- Wallace** (Archer). Leaves of healing.
- Williams** (Monier). Hinduism.
- Wilson** (R. McNair). The witness of science; being letters to my sons about the  
Christian faith.
- Winer** (G. B.). A treatise on the grammar of New Testament Greek.
- Wither** (George). Hymns and songs of the church.  
——— Hallelujah, or Britain's second remembrancer . . .
- Woodlock** (Thos. F.). The Catholic pattern.
- Wyclif** (John). A study of the English medieval church. By Herbert B. Workman.  
2 vols.  
——— Select English works. Ed. by Thomas Arnold. 3 vols.

## SCIENCES (NATURAL)

- Advancement of science. Vol. I, 1939.
- American scientific congress. Proceedings of the 8th congress. Vols. 1-5.
- Annales de l'Acfas. Vol. 8, 1942.
- Anskén** (Ruth Nanda), editor. Science and man.
- Ball** (E. H.). Chapters in Nebraska archaeology. Vol. I. Nos. I-VI.
- Bliven** (Bruce). The men who make the future.
- Duncan** (J. C.). Essentials of astronomy.
- Gregory** (Richard). British scientists.
- Leonard** (J. N.). Enjoyment of science.  
Royal astronomical society of Canada. The observer's handbook for 1942.  
Scientific monthly. Vols. 53, 54.
- Shaw** (Napier). The drama of the weather.
- Sheldon** (H. H.) and S. E. **Farquhar**, editors. The progress of science: a review of 1941.
- Wylie** (C. C.). Astronomy, maps, and weather.

**Anthropology and Zoology**

- American anthropologist. Vol. 43.  
**Branson** (Wilfred). We knew these men.  
**Haldane** (J. B. S.). New paths in genetics.  
**Hamilton** (J. G.). Intention and survival.  
**Jennings** (H. S.) et al Scientific aspects of the race problem.  
**McCaffery** (Ellen). Astrology; its history and influence in the Western world.  
**MacKendrick** (W. G.). This is Armageddon!  
**Mills** (C. A.). Climate makes the man.  
 Nostradamus or the future foretold. By James Laver.  
 Nostradamus sees all. By André Lamont.  
**Schrenck-Notzing** (von). Phenomena of materialization: a contribution to the investigation of mediumistic teleplasties.  
**Sitwell** (Scheverell). Poltergeists; an introduction and examination followed by chosen instances.  
**White** (Stewart Edward). The road I know.  
**Wilkins** (Hubert) and Harold M. **Sherman**. Thoughts through space.

**Botany and Forestry**

- Heath** (T. G.). Sylvan Spring.  
**Hulme** (F. E.). Wild fruits of the country-side.  
**Rohde** (E. S.). A garden of herbs.  
**Van Dersal** (W. R.). Ornamental American shrubs.

**Geology and Mineralogy**

- Canadian institute of mining and metallurgy. Transactions. Vol. 44, 1941.  
 Canadian Mining Journal, vol. 62.  
 Canadian mining manual, 1941.  
 Geological society of America. Proceedings, 1941.  
 ————— Bulletin. Vol. 53, No. 4. Vol. 62, Nos. 1 and 2.  
 Geological survey of Canada. Memoirs, Nos. 168-233.  
 ————— Museum bulletins, 71-96.  
 Japan. Bureau of social affairs. The great earthquake of 1923. Vol. of maps.  
**Wieck** (E. A.). Preventing fatal accidents in coal mines.

**MATHEMATICS**

- Courant** (Richard) and Herbert **Robbins**. What in mathematics?  
**McMenemy** (W. G.). The circle and the parallel theory.  
**Stock** (Robert). Cours d'algèbre. Compléments.

**NATURAL HISTORY**

- American naturalist. Vol. 75.  
 Annals and magazine of natural history. 11th series. Vol. 8.  
 Auk (The). Vol. 58.  
**Blackburn** (Mrs. Hugh). Birds from Moidart and elsewhere.  
**Bonhote** (J. L.). Birds of Britain.  
**Boucher** (Gédéon). Aux aguets.  
**Bullen** (F. T.). Denizens of the deep.  
 Canadian entomologist. Vol. 73.  
 Canadian field-naturalist. Vol. 55.  
**Clespé** (P. A.) van. Mimicry as an art! or wildfire—calling and birdsong—whistling for pastime or profit.  
**Dixon** (Charles). Game birds of the British Islands.  
**Dixon** (J. S.). Wildlife portfolio of the Western national parks.  
**Eigenmann** (C. H.) and W. R. **Allen**. Fishes of Western South America.

- Holder** (C. F.) and D. S. **Jordan**. Fish stories alleged and experienced.
- Jaques** (F. P.). Birds across the sky.
- Jordan** (D. S.) and B. W. **Evermann**. American food and game fishes.
- Kearton** (Cherry). Wild life across the world.
- Kirby** (W. F.). European butterflies and moths.
- Michelet** (Jules). The bird.
- Nature. Vol. 148.
- Rush** (W. M.). Wild animals of the Rockies.
- Sandys** (Edwyn) and T. S. **Van Dyke**. Upland game birds.
- Smithsonian Institution. Annual report 1941.
- Miscellaneous collection. Vols. 13 and 99.
- Steinbeck** (John) and E. F. **Ricketts**. Sea of Cortez: a leisurely journal of travel and research.
- U.S. National Museum bulletins. Nos. 176, 178.
- proceedings. Vol. 87.
- Waugh** (F. A.). The landscape beautiful.
- Whymper** (Charles). Egyptian birds.
- Wilson** (Alexander) and Prince Charles Lucien **Bonaparte**. American ornithology. 3 vols.

## PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY

- Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries, vol. 25.
- Gagné** (abbé Adrien-J.). Traité élémentaire de chimie, 3e éd.
- Haynes** (Williams). This chemical age: the miracle of man-made materials.

## SCIENCES (APPLIED)

- Construction, Transport and Communication.**
- Canada. Dept. of railways and canals. Report to the hon. Frank Cochrane on Halifax harbour.
- Marshall** (David). Model railroad engineering.
- Port of New York authority. 21st annual report, 1941.
- Ste-Marie** (Gaston). Manuel pratique de chauffage, plomberie et réfrigération. Tome 1. Systèmes de chauffage par l'eau chaude.
- Yates** (R. F.). The boy's book of communications.
- Engineering and Public Works (Génie Civil).**
- Association of Ontario land surveyors. Annual report, 1942.
- Canadian electrical association. Proceedings, 1937-1941, 1942.
- Advance reports for annual conventions, 1939-1941.
- Clark** (W. A.) and Brainerd **Plehn**. Materials testing and heat treating.
- French** (T. E.). A manual of engineering drawing.
- Hagberg** (S. B.) et al. Machine shop practice.
- Iron and steel institute journal. Vol. 143.
- Kempe's engineer's year-book, 1942.
- Strack** (L. H.). Aluminum, a magic mineral.
- Toronto hydro electric system. Annual report, 1941.
- U.S. Army. Report of the chief of engineers, 1941. Vol. I, parts 1 and 2. Vol. 2.
- U.S. Dept. of Commerce. National bureau of standards. Safety rules for the installation and maintenance of electric supply and communication lines.
- U.S. Dept. of the Interior. Bureau of reclamation. Boulder canyon project; final reports. Vols. 1 and 2.

## SOCIAL ETHICS, AMUSEMENTS

- Affalo** (F. G.), editor. A book of fishing stories.
- Alain** (Lorenzo). Guide du trappeur et la vie du coureur de bois.
- Armistead** (W. H.). Trout waters management and angling.



- Beebe** (Wm.). Book of bays.
- Briggs** (E. E.). Angling and art in Scotland.
- Brown** (Wm. F.). How to train hunting dogs.
- Chase** (Francis). Sound and fury: an informal history of broadcasting.
- Chase** (L. M.). Look at life! a collection of nature photographs.
- Crawford** (Oswald). A year of sport and natural history.
- Culbertson** (Ely). Culbertson system of playing Gin Rummy (Knock Rummy).
- Dewar** (G. A. B.). Life and sport in Hampshire.
- Dunlap** (Orrin E. Jr.). The future of television.
- Englefield** (James). "Red Quill". Dry-fly fishing for trout and grayling. Foulsham's fun book; laughter and fun for everyone.
- Frederickson** (C. L.). The picnic book.
- Frymir** (A. W.) and Marjorie **Hillas**. Team sports for women.
- Geen** (Philip). What I have seen while fishing and how I have caught my fish.
- Gibson** (W. H.). Happy hunting-grounds; a tribute to the woods and fields.
- Grinnell** (G. B.). American duck shooting.
- Grombach** (J. V.). Touch football.
- Harris** (Wm. C.) and T. H. **Bean**. The basses, freshwater and marine.
- Hartwell** (Dickson). Dogs against darkness: the story of the seeing eye.
- Henshall** (J. A.). Bass, pike, perch and others.
- Hodgson** (W. E.). Salmon fishing.  
Trout fishing.
- Holder** (C. F.). Big game at sea.  
The big game fishes of the U.S.
- Hutchinson** (H. G.), editor. Fishing. 2 vols.
- Laveaga** (R. E.). Volley ball.
- Lloyd** (L.). Scandinavian adventures. 2 vols.
- Lowell** (F. P.). Jiu-jitsu . . .
- McCrary** (M. E.) and Blanche **Wheeler**. Manners for moderns.
- Mayer** (A. M.), editor. Sport with gun and rod.
- Money** (A. W.) et al. Guns, ammunition, and tackle.
- National collegiate athletic association. Official football rules, 1942.
- Nye** (Dorothy). Lady be fit! exercises for energy, efficiency and lasting health.
- Official basketball and officials rating guide for women and girls, containing revised rules, 1942-43.
- field hockey—lacrosse guide with official rules.
- individual sports guide: archery, fencing, golf, riding, tennis.
- national basketball committee. Basketball guide. Edited by Oswald Tower, including the official basketball rules, 1942-43.
- recreational games and sports guide with bowling, track and field, 1942-3.
- Peel** (C. V. A.). Wild sport in the outer Hebrides.
- Purves** (Jay). Table tennis.
- Rhead** (Louis). American trout-stream insects.
- Robinson** (G. G.). Fly casting.
- Roosevelt** (Theodore). Big game hunting in the Rockies and on the great plains.  
et al. The deer family.
- Sage** (Dean) et al. Salmon and trout.
- Salten** (Felix). Good comrades.
- Sandeman** (Fraser). Angling travels in Norway.
- Sanford** (L. C.) et al. The water-fowl family.
- Seton** (E. T.). The book of woodcraft and Indian lore.
- Speckled brook trout. By various authors. Ed. by Louis Rhead.
- Teale** (E. W.). Byways to adventure; a guide to nature hobbies.
- Teasdale-Buckell** (G. T.). Experts on guns and shooting.
- Ullman** (J. R.). High conquest: the story of mountaineering.
- Waldeck** (I. J.). Lions on the hunt.

- Watson** (John). The English lake district fisheries.  
**Whitney** (Caspar) et al. Musk-ox, bison, sheep and goat.  
 Winter sports and outing activities guide for women and girls 1942.  
**Wulff** (Lee). Sports photography.

## TRAVELS IN AMERICA

- Bloomfield** (Howard). Sailing to the Sun.  
**Bosanquet** (Mary). Saddlebags for suitcases.  
**Brower** (Charles D.). Fifty years below zero.  
**Cash** (Gwen). 1,000,000 miles from Ottawa.  
**Chevigny** (Hector). Lord of Alaska: the story of Baranov and the Russian adventure.  
**Colby** (Merle). A guide to Alaska, last American frontier. (Amer. guide series).  
**Cordemoy** (C. de). Au Chili.  
**Emberson** (Alfred). All about Victoria.  
**Finnie** (Richard). Canada moves North.  
**Gibbs** (Philip). America speaks.  
**Godsell** (Philip H.). They got their man.  
**Haugen** (Einar). Voyages to Vinland.  
**Kelsey** (Vera). Brazil in capitals.  
**Kent** (Rockwell). N by E.  
**Lanks** (Herbert C.). By Pan American highway through South America.  
**Legault** (Ph.). De St-Lin à San-Francisco ou journal de voyage, 1894.  
**Liebling** (A. J.). The telephone booth Indian.  
**Lummis** (Charles F.). A tramp across the continent.  
**Merrick** (Elliott). Northern nurse.  
**Payne** (E. J.), editor. Voyages of the Elizabethan seamen to America. (From Hakluyt).  
**Potter** (Jean). Alaska under arms.  
**Romains** (Jules). Salsette discovers America. (Trans.).  
**Roosevelt** (Eleanor) and Frances C. **Macgregor**. This is America.  
**Smith** (Nicol). Black Martinique. Red Guiana.  
**Stefansson** (Vilhjalmur). Greenland.  
 Travels in New France, by J. C. B. (Trans.).  
**Trend** (J. B.). South America, with Mexico and Central America.  
**Twomey** (Arthur C.). Needle to the North.  
 Vie (la) au grand air, 1937-41.  
**Zweig** (Stefan). Le Brésil, terre d'avenir. (Trad.).

## USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES

- Baity** (E. C.). Man is a weaver.  
**Brindze** (Ruth). Stretching your dollar in wartime.  
 Build a boat for pleasure or profit. By Popular Mechanics Co.  
 Cassell's cyclopedia of photography ed. by Bernarl E. Jones.  
**Donham** (S. A.). Spending the family income.  
**Eckersley** (P. P.). The power behind the microphone.  
**Hamblen** (S. B.) and G. F. **Zimmerman**. How to spend wisely.  
**Hardy** (Kay). Beauty treatments for the home.  
 Health service of the federated agencies of Montreal, nutrition committee. Food and the family income.  
**Kakuzo** (Okakura). The book of tea . . .  
**Kent** (L. A.). Mrs. Appleyard's kitchen.  
**Martin** (G. W.). Come and get it! the complete outdoor chef.  
**Papin** (Harriet). Modern pattern design.  
 Scientific American. Vols. 164-165.  
 Second book of hundreds of things a boy can make.  
 ————— a girl can make.

## PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES CANADIAN PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES CANADIENNES

### Vol. 1916

1. **Bourassa** (Henri), M.P. Discours sur le Bill du dimanche (traduit de l'anglais). Ottawa, 1906.
2. **Lancot** (Clara). Visions d'aveugle. Québec, 1912.
3. Annuaire de l'Institut Canadien-Français d'Ottawa, 1920-21. Ottawa, 1921.
4. **King** (William-Lyon-Mackenzie). Discours prononcé à Brantford, 1930. Montréal, 1930.
5. **Bois** (Elphège) et Louis-Charles **Dugal**. La sève d'érable et son pH. Université Laval, Québec, 1940.
6. \_\_\_\_\_ Le sucrose, le glucose et le sirop d'érable. Québec, 1941.
7. \_\_\_\_\_ Le distillat à la vapeur d'eau des sirops d'érable. Québec, 1941.
8. **Richer** (Léopold). Vers l'accomplissement de notre destin américain. Québec, 1941.
9. **Laurendeau** (André). Nos écoles enseignent-elles la haine de l'anglais? Montréal, s. d.
10. **Filion** (Gérard). Les conquérants. Montréal, s. d.
11. **Rivard** (Antoine). Il est né d'une race fière. Québec, 1941.
12. \_\_\_\_\_ Nous maintiendrons. Conférence prononcée au Club Kiwanis St-Laurent, le 21 janvier 1942.
13. **Laurier** (Wilfrid). Le libéralisme politique. Edit. Beauchemin, 1941.
14. **Gauthier** (Robert). Une conférence du Directeur de l'enseignement français en Ontario. Ottawa, 1941.
15. **Tessier** (abbé Albert). Ton univers. 52 photos Tavi. Les Trois-Rivières, 1941.
16. **O'Leary** (Dostaler). Jeunes du Québec et France d'aujourd'hui. Montréal, 1941.
17. **Holmes** (Charles). L'antibritannisme de l'unilinguisme. Montréal, 1941.
18. **Narrache** (Jean). Rêveries de—à Radio-Canada. No. 1. Montréal, s. d.
19. \_\_\_\_\_ " " " " " " No. 2. Montréal, s. d.
20. **Racine** (Paul), s. j. Henri Bourassa à Notre-Dame. Montréal, 1941.
21. Relevé des Contribuables catholiques qui supportent les Ecoles Publiques. Ottawa, 1941.
22. L'homme, cette échine inconnue ou la Chiropratique. Bulletin publié par le Collège des médecins et chirurgiens de la province de Québec. S.l.n.d.
23. **Barbeau** (Marius). Potiers canadiens. Mémoires de la Soc. Royale du Canada. Ottawa, 1941.
24. **Groulx** (abbé Lionel). Notre mission française. Montréal, 1941.
25. **Parent** (Roger D.). Clément Lerigé, sieur de la Plante, officier des Troupes de la Marine. Montréal, 1942.

### Vol. 1917

1. **Nelson** (Frederick). Toronto in 1928. Toronto, 1908.
2. **De Jardin** (A.). Relief work for the victims of the war in Belgium. Montreal, 1917.
3. Toronto does her "bit". Compiled by Hubert Groves, assisted by Walter G. Fessey et al. Toronto, 1918.
4. **Keane** (Amy H.). A postal trial. Alberta, 1938.
5. Canada at war. A summary of Canada's part in the war. (No. 6). Ottawa, 1941.
6. \_\_\_\_\_ (No. 7). Ottawa, 1941.
7. \_\_\_\_\_ (No. 8). Ottawa, 1941.
8. \_\_\_\_\_ (No. 9). Ottawa, 1941.
9. \_\_\_\_\_ Supplement to booklet No. 9. Ottawa, 1941.



10. Canada's war record. Revised to October, 1941.
11. **Sallans** (G. R.). With Canada's fighting men. The Vancouver Sun, 1941.
12. **Ilsley** (Hon. J. L.). Speaking of money and war. September, 1941.
13. The Atlantic charter and the roll call of the nations. Signed by F. D. Roosevelt and Winston S. Churchill. Dated August 14, 1941.
14. **Howe** (Hon. C. D.). Actual production. Report delivered to the Canadian House of Commons, November 4, 1941.
15. **McDonald** (Brig.-Gen. H. F.). Veterans of the present war. An address delivered before the Montreal Rotary Club on November 4, 1941.
16. Churchill in Ottawa, December 29, 1941.
17. **Brockington** (Leonard W.). Canada to United States. Ottawa, 1941.
18. **Macdonald** (Sir John A.). Fiftieth anniversary of the death of —, June 6, 1891.
19. The Sulpicians of Paris and Montreal. (Montreal Gazette, 21st November, 1941).  
By W. H. Atherton.
20. Canada's war record. Revised to February 1, 1942.
21. ——— at war. Supplement to booklet No. 9. Ottawa, 1942.
22. Five years of achievement. C.B.C. 11 pamphlets.

### Vol. 1918

1. **Le Gree** (Austin). Clementine Lamontagne, heroine of Ste.-Floree. N.p.n.d.
2. **MacLeod** (Margaret Arnett). Bells of Red River. Winnipeg, 1937.
3. Saulteaux tribe, treaty 3. Canada. N.p.n.d.
4. **Fraser** (Alexander). Fraser's Scottish Annual. Toronto, 1900.
5. List of the Catholic ratepayers who pay their taxes to the public schools. Ottawa, 1919.
6. **Marsden** (Victor E.). Protocols of the meeting of the learned elders of Zion. "Jewish Chronicle", 1919.
7. **Sturk** (J. N.). The worship of the beast. Winnipeg, 1935.
8. Canadian unity in war and peace. Toronto, 1939.
9. **McDonald** (Dr. Ellice). Progress of the Biochemical Research Foundation of the Franklin Institute. Journal of the Franklin Institute, December, 1940.
10. Dominion succession duty act. Explanatory brochure. Ottawa, 1941.
11. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). War on all continents. Ottawa, 1941.
12. Priorities and controls in Canada. Ottawa, 1941.
13. **Gagnon** (Paul E.) and Ls. Phil. **Charette**. Thèse de doctorat de M. Louis-Philippe Charette. Canadian Journal of Research, 1941.
14. **Webster** (Dr. John Clarence). The building of Fort Lawrence in Chignecto. Saint John, N.B., 1941.
15. Directory of principal war organizations in Canada. Ottawa, 1942.
16. "Atlantic Patrol" and "Northwest Frontier". The Canadian Council of Education for citizenship. N.p.n.d.
17. Dartmouth, Nova Scotia "the great harbour". Halifax, N.S., 1942.

### Vol. 1919

1. The voice of the Knight and his Lady, St. George and Waneita. N.p.n.d.
2. **Borden** (R. L.), M.P. The naval question. Speech delivered February 3, 1910.
3. **Hamilton** (Lieut.-Col. R. B.). Hopes, fears and visions of the war. Hamilton, 1915.
4. **Gibbons** (Sir George). Address delivered by the honorary president of the Ontario Bar Association, at the 1916 meeting of the Canadian Bar Association, held in Toronto.
5. Canadian Red Cross Society. Toronto, 1917.
6. **Atherton** (W. H.). A report of first National Unity and Win the War convention, held in Montreal, May, 1917.
7. **Borden** (Sir Robert Laird). A speech on the treaty of peace. Ottawa, September 2, 1919.
8. **Robertson** (James W.). Some occurrences and conditions overseas which affect the production and marketing of Canadian agricultural products. Ottawa, 1920.



9. **McCrimmon** (Abraham Lincoln). The educational policy of the Baptists of Ontario and Quebec. Toronto, 1920.
10. **Aikins** (Sir James). Presidential address at the fifth annual meeting of the Canadian Bar Association. Ottawa, 1920.
11. **Doyle** (W. Gleaves). The league of nations and the reduction of taxation. Ottawa, 1923.
12. Selected list of wartime pamphlets. Ottawa, 1941.
13. **Rivers** (F. S.). First annual report of the Canadian Council of education for citizenship. Ottawa, 1941.
14. Foreign Exchange Control Board. Bulletin No. 2. Exports of goods. Ottawa, 1942.
15. ————— Bulletin No. 3. Imports of goods. Ottawa, 1942.
16. Democracy in education. Ottawa, n. d.
17. Plebiscite instructions for returning officers (Book A). Ottawa, 1942.
18. ————— urban enumerators (Book E). Ottawa, 1942.
19. ————— rural enumerators (Book F). Ottawa, 1942.
20. ————— deputy returning officers (Book G). Ottawa, 1942.
21. Regulations of the Foreign Exchange Control Board. Ottawa, 1942.
22. Canadian service voter plebiscite regulations. Ottawa, 1942.
23. Ordinary voter plebiscite regulations. Ottawa, 1942.
24. **Burpee** (Lawrence J.). The International Joint Commission. (Reprinted from the Journal of the society of comparative Legislation).

### Vol. 1920

1. **Gay** (John G.). The Hay rifle periscope. Montreal, n.d.
2. The war: its cause and problems. N.p.n.d.
3. **Borden** (Rt. Hon. R. L.). The naval aid bill. Speech on December 5, 1912.
4. ————— Canada at war. August, 1914.
5. **Ham** (Geo. H.). All's well—No blue ruin. Montreal, 1914.
6. **Gordon** (Rev. Charles W.). Canada's duty. Winnipeg, 1914.
7. **Murray** (Norman). The war with the Germans. Murray's Eye-Opener, No. 4. Montreal, 1914.
8. ————— Murray's Eye-Opener, No. 5. Montreal, 1914.
9. **Lafleur** (Eugene). International law and the present war. Toronto, 1915.
10. **Walker** (Sir Edmund). The war and finance. Toronto, 1915.
11. **Borden** (Sir Robert Laird). Canada at war. Speech delivered in N.Y. City, November, 1916.
12. **Menzies** (J. H.). Agricultural production, immigration and mortgage and bank loans. Winnipeg, Man., 1916.
13. **White** (Sir Thomas). Canada's need for greater national saving. Toronto, 1917.
14. **Cody** (Ven. Archdeacon). The war: a survey of the struggle and a prophecy. N.p.n.d.
15. **Nicholls** (Hon. Frederic). Conservation of Canadian trade. Toronto, 1918.
16. **Fisher** (Harold). The Dominion government and the municipality of Ottawa. Ottawa, 1918.
17. **Cunningham** (Lily Wright). A sketch of the pioneer of the Ottawa valley, Philemon Wright. The Mortimer Co., 1918.
18. Some facts about Canada's pulp and paper industry. Montreal, n.d.
19. **Mewburn** (Major-Gen. the Hon. S. C.). The recruiting league of Hamilton. N.p.n.d.
20. Alberta Industrial Development Association addresses. Industrial Congress, 1920.
21. **Dafoe** (John W.). The university graduate and the community. Manitoba, 1923.

### Vol. 1921

1. Constitution du Conseil canadien d'éducation civique. S.l.n.d.
2. La présence de l'anti-sémitisme. La confession d'Hitler. S.l.n.d.
3. **Bourassa** (Henri). Le problème de l'Empire. Montréal, 1916.
4. **Roy** (Ferdinand). L'appel aux armes et la réponse canadienne-française. Québec, 1917.

5. Avis préliminaire du Congrès mondial d'aviculture. Ottawa, 1927.
6. Conférence-exposition mondiale du grain. Regina, 1932.
7. **Larochelle** (J.-T.). La région minière de l'ouest de Québec. Québec, 1938.
8. Fête nationale des Canadiens français. La Saint-Jean-Baptiste. Le mardi 24 juin 1940.
9. **Racine** (Paul). Henri Bourassa à Notre-Dame. Montréal, 1941.
10. Rapport du conseil supérieur du Canada, année 1940. Québec, 1941.
11. Radio-Canada. Résumé des opérations pour l'année fiscale 1940-41.
12. **Cardinaux** (Paul). Dix mois en France "préoccupée". Montréal, 1941.
13. Fête nationale des Canadiens français. La Saint-Jean-Baptiste, le mardi 24 juin 1941.
14. **O'Leary** (Dostaler). Jeunes de Québec et France d'aujourd'hui. Montréal, 1941.
15. La galerie nationale du Canada. Rapport annuel 1939-1940. Ottawa, 1941.
16. **Sylvestre** (Guy). Situation de la poésie canadienne: Le Droit, 1941.
17. La politique canadienne des salaires en temps de guerre. Ottawa, 1941.
18. **Boily** (J.-Edouard). L'école du rang. Son rôle dans la formation de l'âme paysanne. N.p., 1941.
19. Les véritables fondateurs de Ville-Marie. Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal, 1642-1942.
20. **Pacifique** (Frère). Un puits historique. S.l.n.d.
21. **Bois** (Elphège), Louis-Charles Dugal et Maurice Lessard. Le calcium et le manganèse dans les sèves et les sirops d'érable. Reprinted from Canadian Journal of Research, January, 1942.
22. **Barbeau** (Victor). L'acoustique physique, physiologique, architecturale. Montréal, 1942.

### Vol. 1922

1. Almanach métropolitain de Québec pour 1849. Québec, 1848.
2. Le nouvel almanach du Bas-Canada pour l'année 1866. Montréal, 1866.
3. Almanach du Protecteur canadien. Première année 1870. Imprimé au Protecteur canadien, St. Albans, Vt., 1870.
4. Annuaire du commerce et de l'industrie de Québec pour 1873. Québec, 1873.
5. Almanach Breton pour 1883. Première année. Montréal, 1883.
6. Almanach des familles de J. B. Rolland & Fils pour l'année 1889. (douzième année). Montréal, 1889.
7. Almanach canadien religieux, historique, agricole, scientifique, etc., etc. Première année, 1883. Montréal, 1883.
8. Almanach canadien religieux, historique, commercial et statistique de J. A. Langlais. Québec, 1889.
9. Almanach canadien religieux, historique, agricole, commercial et statistique de J. A. Langlais. Québec, 1890.
10. L'Almanach de Montréal. Montréal, 1895.
11. Almanach des cercles agricoles de la province de Québec. Montréal, 1901.
12. Almanach des cercles agricoles de la province de Québec. Montréal, 1908.

### Vol. 1923

1. **Foster** (Hon. George E.). The naval policy of the Borden government. December, 1912.
2. **Wrong** (George M.). The relations of the legislature to the executive power in Canada. Toronto, 1912.
3. **Borden** (Sir Robert Laird). Canada at war. December, 1914 and 1915.
4. **Ames** (H. B.). The British navy. N.p.n.d.
5. Army and Navy Veterans in Canada by-laws. Winnipeg, 1915.
6. **Denison** (Col. George T.). The German peace offer. Toronto, 1916.
7. A form of prayer and thanksgiving. Dominion Day, 1917.
8. **Borden** (Sir Robert Laird). Canada at war. December, 1917.
9. **Godfrey** (John M.). The second phase of Confederation. Toronto, 1918.
10. A patriotic creed for the rising generation of Canadians. St. John's News, n.d.
11. **Clark** (J. Murray). The reign of law. Toronto, 1918.
12. Reconstruction. March, 1918, bulletin of Invalided Soldiers' Commission.

13. **Harris** (Lloyd). Address on trade and the Empire. London, Ont., 1919.
14. **Jasienski** (A. M.). Reborn Poland. Montreal, 1919.
15. **Todd** (John L.). Canadian doctors and uncanadian diseases. Reprinted from the Medical Assoc. Journal, 1919.
16. **Smith** (J. Obed). The value of an emigrant. Canada, 1920.
17. **Raney** (Hon. W. E.). Canadian nationality and the relation of Canada to the other Britannic Commonwealth. Ryerson Press, 1920.
18. Battlefields memorials. Report of the special committee. Ottawa, 1920.
19. **Borden** (Sir Robert L.). Political development and relations. N.p., 1922.
20. Winnipeg Bankers' Lecture Club addresses. 1927.
21. Priorities and controls in Canada. Ottawa, 1941.
22. Air raid wardens' handbook. Ottawa, 1942.
23. Canada at war. Ottawa, February-April, 1942.
24. Canada's war record. Ottawa, March-May, 1942.
25. **Howe** (Hon. C. D.). Don't waste oil or rubber! Ottawa, 1942.
26. **Knight** (Eric). They don't want swamps and jungles. Ottawa, 1942.
27. **Roosevelt** (Franklin D.). My neighbours of Canada. Address. Ottawa, 1942.
28. **Hanson** (Hon. R. B.). Your duty. Address. Ottawa, 1942.
29. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). National security—the issue in the plebiscite. Ottawa, 1942.
30. **Barbeau** (Dr. Marius). Asiatic survivals in Indian songs. Scientific Monthly, April, 1942.

### Vol. 1924

1. **Alexis** (F. R. Père Alexis), capucin. Grandeur et décadence de l'autorité. Montréal, 1927.
2. **Genest** (Oscar), ptre. Gérard Raymond, imitez-le. Québec, 1939.
3. Que préfères-tu? Service de l'Information, Ottawa, s.d.
4. **Dugas** (Marcel). Notre nouvelle épopée. Service de l'Information, Ottawa, s.d.
5. Pour notre défense. Service de l'Information, Ottawa, 1941.
6. O Canada! Service de l'Information, Ottawa, 1941.
7. Nous ne sommes pas seuls. Service de l'Information, Ottawa, 1941.
8. Dollard, 1660. Héros d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. Service de l'Information, Ottawa, 1941.
9. **Knight** (Eric). C'est votre terre qu'ils veulent. Service de l'Information, Ottawa, 1941.
10. 300 ans d'histoire. Service de l'Information, Ottawa, s.d.
11. **Villeneuve** (S. E. le cardinal). Allocution prononcée en la fête du Sacré-Cœur, 31 mai 1940.
12. ——— Notre cause est juste. Discours prononcé à Toronto, le 18 avril 1941.
13. Pourquoi nous mobilisons. Ottawa, s.d.
14. Le Canada parle à la France. Service de l'Information, Ottawa, 1941.
15. Tous Canadiens. Service de l'Information, Ottawa, 1941.
16. **Godden** (G. M.). La Pologne martyre. Service de l'Information, Ottawa, 1942.
17. Héros d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. Service de l'Information, Ottawa, 1942.
18. **Morin** (Victor). Le vieux Montréal. Montréal, 1942.

### Vol. 1925

1. **Bicknell** (Minnie Evans). Relief. A play in one act. Ottawa, 1938.
2. Alaska Highway. Proposed highway through British Columbia and the Yukon Territory to Alaska. Ottawa, 1941.
3. Trading with the enemy (1939). Ottawa, 1942.
4. Manitoba. Facts about—. Revised April, 1942.
5. Agreement amending and extending the British Commonwealth air training plan agreement of December 17, 1939. Ottawa, 1942.
6. Ottawa air training conference, May, 1942. Ottawa, 1942.

7. Wartime orders in council affecting labour, April, 1942. Ottawa, 1942.
8. Declarations of war by belligerent countries. Ottawa, 1942.
9. Air raid wardens' handbook. Ottawa, 1942.
10. Canada's war record. Ottawa, 1942.
11. Canada at war, May, 1942.
12. Report of conference of district chaplains (Protestant) and senior naval chaplains (Protestant) held at Ottawa, 1942.
13. General Training manual. Ottawa, 1942.
14. Canadian women at war. Ottawa, 1942.



## AMERICAN PAMPHLETS

## Vol. 413

1. **Parker** (Sir Gilbert), M.P. The United States and this war: a word in season. London, 1915.
2. **Wrong** (George M.). Paris in 1871. Reprinted from the University Magazine, December, 1917.
3. **Tory** (H. M.). A khaki university for Canadian soldiers. Reprinted from the University Magazine, December, 1917.
4. **Jarrott** (Thomas L.). The problem of the disabled soldier. Reprinted from the University Magazine, April, 1917.
5. **Fox** (John). Pensions. Reprinted from the University Magazine, December, 1917.
6. **Walker** (Sir Edmund) and Sir Charles **Fitzpatrick**. Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817. New York, 1917.
7. **Black** (Adam). Salvaging war's waste. The Red Cross Magazine, 1917.
8. Los Angeles today. Los Angeles, 1917.
9. **Wrong** (George M.). Paris in 1794. Reprinted from the University Magazine, 1918.
10. **Montague** (James J.). Knighthood without reproach. United War Drive Fund, 1918.
11. **Bonzano** (John). The Pope and the war. New Haven, Conn., 1919.
12. **Eckhof** (A.). Three unknown documents concerning the Pilgrim Fathers in Holland. The Hague, 1920.
13. **Borden** (Sir Robert L.). The British Commonwealth of Nations. Reprinted from the Yale Review, 1923.
14. **Sutton** (E. F.). Lays of ancient England. New York City, 1937.
15. Frontiers of geology. Published by the Society, December, 1939.
16. 10 facts about Belgium today. New York, 1940.
17. **Rongé** (Lieut.-Col. Marcel A.). "Fortissimi sunt Belgae". The heroism of the Belgian army of 1940. New York, n. d.
18. Mark Twain's letters to Will Bowen. Austin, 1941.
19. **MacLeish** (Archibald). Prophets of doom. Philadelphia, 1941.
20. Common birds of Southeastern United States in relation to agriculture. Washington, 1941.
21. **Mueller** (Merrill). Escape from Belgium. The story of two Belgian air officers. New York, n. d.
22. **Bloom** (Hon. Sol). Yugoslavia and her struggle. Printed in U.S.A., 1941.

## ENGLISH PAMPHLETS

## Vol. 808

1. A diary of the Gladstone government. Illustrated. Edinburgh and London, 1880.
2. The Gladstone umbrella or political dainties. By F. and A. L. London, 1885.
3. Jack Canuck—his mark. St. Albans, n. d.
4. **Bellingham** (Sydney). Rebellion of 1837 in Canada. Dublin, 1902.
5. St. Paul Cathedral, London, England. Form of prayer used at the memorial service for the Canadian soldiers who have fallen in the war, 1915.
6. **Parker** (Sir Gilbert). Speech on the 15th April, 1915, on the occasion of the 50th anniversary of the death of Abraham Lincoln. London, 1915.
7. ————— What is the matter with England? London, 1915.
8. ————— Is England apathetic? A reply. London, 1915.
9. **Borden** (Sir Robert L.). The public opinion of the world: its sovereign power, and its silent mentor. London, 1917.
10. **Carnegie** (Col. David). The promotion of co-operation between employers and employed. Westminster, S.W.1, 1919.
11. To the members of the Canadian history society. On Saturday, June 2, 1923.
12. The Canadian history society and its organization. London, E.C.4, 1923.
13. **Spencer-Churchill** (Winston L.). Parliamentary government and the economic problem. Oxford, 1910.
14. **Henderson** (Sir Neville). Final report on the circumstances leading to the termination of his mission to Berlin. London, 1939
15. **Cecil** (Viscount). A real peace. London, 1941.
16. Salazar, prime minister of Portugal, says . . . Lisbon, n. d.
17. **Norton** (Conrad). Vanguard of victory. A short review of the South African victories in East Africa, 1940-1941.
18. **Wavell** (General Sir Archibald). Generals and generalship. London, E.C.4, 1941.

## Vol. 809

1. The East and the West. By an Oriental and former Rayah. Athens, 1868.
2. **Allen** (Frank). On the discovery of four transition points in the spectrum and the primary colour sensations. Manitoba, 1919.
3. Gdansk and East Prussia. Paris, 1919.
4. **Kovero** (Martti). The timber industry of Finland. Helsinki, 1924.
5. ————— The wood industry of Finland. Helsinki, 1926.
6. The syndical reform and the ministry of the corporations. Roma, 1926.
7. The action of the fascist government for the physical and moral protection of the race. Roma, 1926.
8. The voluntary militia for national safety. Roma, 1926.
9. Italian rights in the upper Adige. Roma, 1927.
10. The German aggression in Norway. London, 1940.
11. The battle of the River Plate. The Admiral Graf Spee. London, 1940.
12. La bataille de Grande-Bretagne. Récit des grandes journées du 8 août 1940. London, W.C.2.
13. **Epstein** (Kaptein Dave H.). Armebuurte 'n Misdaad. Johannesburg, 1941.
14. We speak from the air. Broadcasts by the R.A.F. London, 1942.
15. Free French Forces. S.l.n.d.

## BROCHURES FRANÇAISES

## Vol. 325

1. **Faramond** (amiral de). Les fondements de l'amitié franco-américaine. Revue d'histoire diplomatique. Paris, janv.-mars, 1933.
2. **Gliwic** (Hipolit). Les capitaux étrangers en Pologne. Varsovie, 1938.
3. **Taylor** (Edward). La répercussion des difficultés monétaires sur la politique économique extérieure de la Pologne. Varsovie, 1938.
4. **Nowak** (Jerzy). Le contrôle des changes en Pologne. Varsovie, 1938.
5. **Madgearu** (Virgile). La politique économique extérieure de la Roumanie (1927-1938). Bucarest, 1939.
6. —————. Le contrôle des changes en Roumanie. Bucarest, 1939.
7. **Obradovic** (S. D.). La politique commerciale de la Yougoslavie. Beograd, 1939.
8. **Morize** (André). Devoirs d'aujourd'hui et devoirs de demain. New York, 1940.
9. **Reynaud** (Paul). Le rationnement. Une arme de guerre. Paris, 1940.
10. Bulletin abolitionniste. Organe de la Fédération abolitionniste internationale. Genève (Suisse), juin-septembre 1942.
11. **Churchill** (Tr. Hon. Winston). Allocution du —. 30 décembre 1941. Ottawa, 1942.

## Vol. 326

1. **Romanet du Caillaud** (F.). De l'identité des races qui ont formé les nationalités britannique et française. Extract from "Man", September, 1915.
2. **Lebon** (André). L'effort britannique. Paris, 1916.
3. **Weglenski** (Dr de). La Pologne, sa souveraineté et l'équilibre européen. Paris, 1917.
4. Les martyrs de l'Italie "redenta". Milano, 1918.
5. **Marchetti** (Livio). La renaissance économique de l'Italie. Milano, 1918.
6. La voix de l'Arménie. Revue bi-mensuelle. Paris, 1918.
7. **Lupu** (le Dr Nicolas). La Roumanie nouvelle et ses problèmes vitaux. Paris, 1919.
8. **Andréadès** (A.). La Grèce devant le congrès de la paix. Paris, 1919.
9. **Barac** (François). Les Croates et les Slovènes ont été les amis de l'Entente pendant la guerre. Paris, 1919.
10. Correspondance diplomatique et politique relative à la guerre en Afrique. Bruxelles et Paris, 1919.
11. Fiume dans les "faux" historiques d'un professeur croate. Paris, s. d.
12. **Silvagni** (Umberto) et Achille **Richad**. Fiume, ville italienne. Paris, 1919.
13. **Andréieff** (Léonide). Au secours! (S.O.S.). Paris, 1919.
14. Une paix durable. Commentaire officiel du programme-minimum. La Haye, s. d.
15. Les conditions de la paix et le sentiment national français d'après les résolutions votées d'un commun accord par le Congrès national français, 1919.
16. **Cittadini** (Arnaldo). L'Italie à la conférence et devant ses alliés. "La France militaire", 1919.
17. **Niceforo** (Alfredo). Les dix péchés capitaux envers l'Italie. La Revue, 15 avril 1919.

## Vol. 327

1. Rivista araldica. Roma, 1909.
2. **Silvestri-Falconieri** (Francesco di). Robert Browning. Roma, 1910.
3. La milice volontaire pour la sûreté nationale. Roma, 1926.
4. **Parenti** (Marino). La vita del libro italiano all'estero. Milano, 1929.
5. **Mussolini** (S. E. Benito). Discorso tenuto alla Camera dei Deputati. Milano, 1934.
6. —————. Testimonianze straniere sulla guerra italiana 1915-1918. Roma, 1934.

7. La vittoria italiana del Piave nelle memorie nell' archiduca Giuseppe. Roma, 1934.
8. Assisi. La basilica di S. Francesco illustrata. S.l.n.d.
9. **Sinisgalli** (Leonardo). 18 poesie. Milano, 1936.
10. **Buchanan** (Daniel). Rendiconto del circolo matematico di Palermo. Palermo (Italia), 1938-39.
11. **Periphanake** (K.). Klassikai tòn Ellynôn theoríai peri díkaíou kai politeías, 1939.
12. **Bonvoisin** (G.). L'Institution française des allocations familiales. Paris s. d.
13. **Legueu** (F.-F.). La question de l'or de la France. Paris, s. d.
14. **Ludwig** (Emil). Barbares et musiciens. Les Allemands tels qu'ils sont. Paris, 1940.



## PERIODICALS—PÉRIODIQUES

- Abolitionist.  
 Action catholique.  
 Action nationale.  
 Actualité économique.  
 Actuarial Society of America Transactions.  
 Agricultural Index.  
 Agricultural Situation.  
 Agriculture (Journal of Ministry of Agriculture).  
 Alberta Law Quarterly.  
 Amerasia.  
 American Anthropologist.  
 American Economic Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Forests.  
 American Historical Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Archaeology.  
 American Journal of International Law (and Suppl.).  
 American Journal of Philology.  
 American Journal of Sociology.  
 American Labor Legislation Review.  
 American Mercury.  
 American Naturalist.  
 American Political Science Review.  
 American Society of International Law Proceedings.  
 Americana.  
 Amérique française.  
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.  
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.  
 Annals of Collective Economy.  
 Apostolat (l').  
 Architectural Record.  
 Army Quarterly.  
 Asiatic Review.  
 Assurances.  
 Atlantic Monthly.  
 Aujourd'hui.  
 Auk.  
 Austral-Asiatic Bulletin.  
 Avenir du Nord.  
 Bank of Canada Statistical Summary.  
 Bank Directory of Canada and Newfoundland.  
 Bank of Montreal Business Summary.  
 Bank of Nova Scotia Monthly Review.  
 Banking (Journal of American Bankers' Assoc.).  
 Banque Canadienne Nationale (Bulletin mensuel).  
 Bell Laboratories Record.  
 Bell System Technical Journal.  
 Bell Telephone Magazine.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).  
 Bodleian Library Record.  
 Boletim do conselho federal de comercio exterior (Rio de Janeiro).  
 Boletín de la Biblioteca del Congreso (Buenos Aires).  
 Boletín de obras sanitarias de la nacion (Buenos Aires).  
 Books (N.Y. Herald Tribune))  
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).  
 British Columbia Financial Times.  
 British Columbia Historical Quarterly.  
 British Medical Journal.  
 Bulletin Abolitionniste.  
 Bulletin des Agriculteurs.  
 Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce du District de Montréal.  
 Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce française au Canada.  
 Bulletin of the Geological Society of America.  
 Bulletin of the Imperial Institute.  
 Bulletin of International News.  
 Bulletin of the National Tax Association.  
 Bulletin of the Pan-American Union.  
 Bulletin des Recherches historiques.  
 Bulletin des Renseignements commerciaux.  
 Bulletin sanitaire.  
 Bulletin de l'Union missionnaire du Clergé.  
 Bulletin of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.  
 Bulletin of War Medicine.  
 Business Week.  
 Cahiers de l'Ecole des Sciences sociales etc. de Laval.  
 Canada (le).  
 Canada français.  
 Canada's Weekly.  
 Canadian Army Orders.  
 Canadian Author and Bookman.  
 Canadian Aviation.  
 Canadian Ayrshire Review.  
 Canadian Bank of Commerce Monthly Commercial Letter.  
 Canadian Banker.  
 Canadian Bar Review.  
 Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries.  
 Canadian Congress Journal.  
 Canadian Engineer, Roads and Bridges.  
 Canadian Engineer, Water and Sewage.  
 Canadian Entomologist.  
 Canadian Exporter.  
 Canadian Field Naturalist.  
 Canadian Fisherman.  
 Canadian Forum.

- Canadian Geographical Journal.  
 Canadian Historical Review.  
 Canadian Home Journal.  
 Canadian Homes and Gardens.  
 Canadian Jewish Chronicle.  
 Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science.  
 Canadian Mining Journal.  
 Canadian National Magazine.  
 Canadian Navy List.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Periodical Index.  
 Canadian Poetry Magazine.  
 Canadian Police Bulletin.  
 Canadian Poultry Review.  
 Canadian Public Health Journal.  
 Canadian Purchaser.  
 Canadian Railway Employees Monthly.  
 Canadian Tax Service.  
 Canadian Transportation.  
 Canadian Unionist.  
 Canadian Welfare Summary.  
 Carnets Viatoriens.  
 Case and Comment.  
 Catholic Historical Review.  
 Catholic World.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal.  
 Chamber's Journal.  
 Chatelaine.  
 Child (The).  
 Christian Century.  
 Christian Herald.  
 Chronicle.  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Citizen (Ottawa).  
 Citizens' Research Institute of Canada Publications.  
 Civil Service News.  
 Civil Service Review.  
 Cloches de Saint-Boniface.  
 Columbia University Bulletin of Information.  
 Commercial Intelligence Journal.  
 Commonweal.  
 Congressional Digest.  
 Connoisseur.  
 Consumers' Guide.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Countryman.  
 Crops and Markets (U.S.).  
 Culture.  
 Cumulative Book Index.  
 Current Biography.  
 Current History.  
 Daily Colonist (Victoria).  
 Dalhousie Review.  
 Defense.  
 Department of State Bulletin.  
 Devoir (le).  
 Dominion Report Service.  
 Droit (le).  
 Dublin Review.  
 Dun's Review.  
 Eastern Churches Quarterly.  
 Echo de Saint-François.  
 Echo de Saint-Justin.  
 Echoes.  
 Eclaireur (l').  
 Ecole canadienne.  
 Ecole sociale populaire.  
 Economic Geography.  
 Economic History.  
 Economic Journal.  
 Economic Record.  
 Economist.  
 Edmonton Bulletin.  
 Education by Radio.  
 Educational Review (N.B.).  
 Empire Review.  
 Engineering Journal.  
 English.  
 English Historical Review.  
 English-Speaking World.  
 Enseignement secondaire au Canada.  
 Essay and General Literature Index.  
 Ethics.  
 Evénement-Journal (l').  
 Evening Telegram (St. John's, Nfld.).  
 Extension Service Review.  
 Facts on File.  
 Famille (la).  
 Far Eastern Survey.  
 Farm Credit Quarterly.  
 Federal Home Loan Bank Review.  
 Federal Register.  
 Federal Reserve Bulletin.  
 Fellowship.  
 Feuille d'Erable.  
 Financial Post.  
 Financial Times.  
 Fire Control Notes.  
 Food for Thought.  
 Foreign Affairs.  
 Foreign Commerce Weekly.  
 Foreign Policy Bulletins.  
 Foreign Policy Reports.  
 Forest and Outdoors.  
 Fortnightly.  
 Fortnightly Law Journal.  
 France libre (la).  
 Gazette (Montreal).  
 Gazette du Travail.  
 Genealogical Quarterly.  
 Geographical Journal.  
 Geographical Review.  
 Globe and Mail.  
 Good Housekeeping (Eng.).  
 Halifax Chronicle.  
 Halifax Herald.  
 Harper's Magazine.  
 Harvard Law Review.  
 Health.  
 Hibbert Journal.

- History.  
 Home and Country.  
 Homes and Gardens.  
 Huntington Library Quarterly.  
 Imperial Oil Review.  
 Imperial Review and Empire Mail.  
 Inco.  
 Index to Legal Periodicals.  
 Industrial Arbitration Reports (N.S.W.).  
 Industrial Canada.  
 Institute Journal.  
 Insurance Law Reporter.  
 Insured Mortgage Portfolio.  
 Inter-American Quarterly.  
 Internal Revenue Bulletin.  
 International Affairs.  
 International Conciliation.  
 International Index to Periodicals.  
 International Labour Review.  
 International Reference Service.  
 International Review of Missions.  
 Investigacion economica (Mexico).  
 Irish Trade Journal.  
 Iron Age.  
 John O'London's Weekly.  
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.  
 Jour (le).  
 Journal of Agricultural Research.  
 Journal of American Folk-Lore.  
 Journal of American Statistical Association  
 (and Suppls.).  
 Journal of Comparative Legislation and  
 International Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology.  
 Journal of Education (N.S.).  
 Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of  
 Canada.  
 Journal of Forestry.  
 Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society.  
 Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.  
 Journal of the Illinois State Historical  
 Society.  
 Journal of the Institution of Civil  
 Engineers.  
 Journal of Ministry of Agriculture.  
 Journal of Modern History.  
 Journal of the National Cancer Institute.  
 Journal of National Education Association.  
 Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire.  
 Journal of Political Economy (University of  
 Chicago).  
 Journal of Public Administration (New  
 Zealand).  
 Journal of the Royal Architectural Institute  
 of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society  
 of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.  
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.  
 Journal of Social Hygiene.  
 Juridical Review.  
 Keesing's Contemporary Archives.  
 Kipling Journal.  
 Kiwanis Magazine.  
 Labor Information Bulletin.  
 Labor Standards.  
 Labour Gazette (Can.).  
 Labour Review.  
 Lancet.  
 Land and Freedom.  
 Laval médical.  
 Law Journal.  
 Law Quarterly Review.  
 Law Times.  
 Leader-Post (Regina).  
 League of Nations (Publications).  
 Legionary.  
 Liberté (la) et le Patriote.  
 Library.  
 Library Association Record.  
 Library Journal.  
 Library Quarterly.  
 Library Review.  
 Life and Letters Today.  
 Listener.  
 Lloyd's Register of Shipping.  
 London Free Press.  
 London Gazette.  
 McGill News.  
 Maclean's Magazine.  
 Manchester School.  
 Marine Engineering and Shipping Review.  
 Maritime Art.  
 Mayfair.  
 Memorandum of Information of the  
 Imperial Policy Group.  
 Mes Fiches.  
 Messenger Canadien du Sacré-Cœur.  
 Military Affairs.  
 Military Gazette (Can.).  
 Ministry of Labour Gazette.  
 Minnesota History.  
 Mississippi Valley Historical Review.  
 Monetary Times.  
 Monthly Labor Review.  
 Monthly Summary of Foreign Commerce of  
 the U.S.  
 Montreal Daily Herald.  
 Montreal Daily Star.  
 Municipal Review of Canada.  
 Nation.  
 National City Bank of New York Monthly  
 Summary of Economic Conditions, etc.  
 National Geographic Magazine.  
 National Municipal Review.  
 National News Letter.  
 National Revenue Review.  
 National Review.  
 Nation's Business.  
 Naturaliste canadien.  
 Navy (The).



- New Commonwealth Digest.  
 New Commonwealth Quarterly.  
 New Republic.  
 New South Wales Industrial Gazette.  
 New Statesman and Nation.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.  
 New York Times Book Review.  
 New York Times Index.  
 News.  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 Northwestern Miller.  
 Nouvelle Abeille.  
 Nouvelle Relève.  
 Numismatist.  
 Observer (The).  
 Œil (l').  
 Œuvre des Tracts.  
 Ontario Library Review.  
 Ottawa Evening Journal.  
 Pacific Affairs  
 Pacific Historical Review.  
 Pamphlets de Valdombre.  
 Panama Canal Record.  
 Patrie (la).  
 Patriot.  
 Patriot (P.E.I.).  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and  
 Biography.  
 Pick and Shovel.  
 Plumbing and Heating Contractor.  
 Political Quarterly.  
 Portugal.  
 Presbyterian Record.  
 Presse (la).  
 Primrose League Gazette.  
 Printing Review of Canada.  
 Proceedings of the Academy of Political  
 Science.  
 Public Administration.  
 Public Affairs.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Housing.  
 Public Ownership.  
 Public Roads.  
 Publishers' Circular.  
 Publishers' Weekly.  
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.  
 Quarterly Review.  
 Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph.  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Railway Age.  
 Railway Magazine.  
 Reader's Digest.  
 Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Reclamation Era.  
 Regards.  
 Relations.  
 Revista de derecho internacional (La  
 Habana).  
 Revista del comercio exterior (Mexico).  
 Revue dominicaine.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue moderne.  
 Revue du Barreau.  
 Revue du Notariat.  
 Revue d'Oka.  
 Revue du Revenu national.  
 Revue trimestrielle canadienne.  
 Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa.  
 Rotarian.  
 Round Table.  
 Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter.  
 Royal Canadian Mounted Police Quarterly.  
 Royal Economic Society Memoranda.  
 Saskatchewan Bar Review.  
 Saturday Evening Post.  
 Saturday Night.  
 Saturday Review of Literature.  
 School Life.  
 School and Society.  
 Scientific Agriculture.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific Monthly.  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.  
 Second Great War.  
 Seigneur (The).  
 Selective Service.  
 Semaine religieuse de Montréal.  
 Semaine religieuse de Québec.  
 Serial Map Service.  
 Social Security Bulletin.  
 Soleil (le).  
 South Africa.  
 Southwestern Historical Quarterly.  
 Spectator.  
 Statist.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Sunday Times.  
 Survey of Current Business.  
 Survey of Current Business Weekly  
 Supplement.  
 Survey Graphic.  
 Survey Midmonthly.  
 Tablet.  
 Teachers' Magazine.  
 Technique.  
 Telegraph-Journal (St. John).  
 Time.  
 Time and Tide.  
 Times (London).  
 Times Literary Supplement.  
 Times Official Index.  
 Town and County Planning.  
 Town Meeting.  
 Travailleur (le).  
 Treasury Decisions (U.S.).  
 Uniform Crime Reports of the U.S.  
 Union.  
 Union médicale du Canada.  
 United Church Observer.  
 United Empire.  
 United States National Museum Bulletin.



United States News.  
University of Illinois Bulletin.  
University of Toronto Law Journal.  
University of Toronto Monthly.  
University of Toronto Quarterly.  
Vancouver Daily Province.  
Verner Ottawa Letter.  
Victoria Daily Times.  
Vie au grand Air.  
Virginia Magazine of History and  
Biography.  
Vital Speeches of the Day.  
Voix d'Évangéline.  
Volontaire.  
Waghorn's Guide.  
War (The).

War Illustrated.  
West India Committee Circular.  
Wheat Prices (Sanford Evans Monthly  
Price Service).  
Wheat Studies of the Food Research  
Institute.  
Whitaker's Cumulative Book List.  
William and Mary College Quarterly.  
Winnipeg Free Press.  
Winnipeg Tribune.  
Wisconsin Magazine of History.  
Woman Worker.  
World Affairs.  
World Review.  
Yale Review.

## SUBJECT HEADINGS—TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	PAGES
Agriculture and Horticulture.....	100
American Law, Government and Politics.....	31
American Pamphlets.....	146
Anthropology and Zoology.....	136
Architecture and Decorative Arts.....	119
Belles-Lettres, Essays, Canadian.....	100
English and American.....	101
Foreign.....	113
françaises.....	113
Bibliography.....	114
Biography.....	114
Botany and Forestry.....	136
Brochures canadiennes.....	140
Brochures françaises.....	148
Canadian Pamphlets.....	140
Church History, American.....	116
Classics: Greek and Latin.....	117
Constitutional and Public Law of Great Britain and Other States.....	33
Dominion, Colonial and Provincial Law.....	33
Donations, List of.....	1
Droit, législation.....	47
Economie politique et sociale.....	48
Education.....	117
Encyclopædias, Annuals.....	118
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....	126
English Pamphlets.....	147
Essays—Divers.....	119
Fine Arts.....	119
Genealogy, Heraldry.....	120
Geography and Travel.....	120
Geology and Mineralogy.....	136
History. Biography (American).....	122
(Canadian).....	124
British (United Kingdom).....	125
European War.....	125
French (Histoire de France).....	128
General, Ancient and Modern; Archæology.....	128
International Law.....	35
Law (General), Law Reports, State and Criminal Trials.....	35
Librarian's Report.....	viii
Mathematics.....	136
Medical Sciences.....	129
Military and Nautical Sciences—Aviation.....	130
Music.....	119
Natural History.....	136
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.....	119
Periodicals, List of.....	150
Philology, Literary History, Criticism, Public Speaking.....	132
Philosophy, Psychology, Ethics.....	133
Physics and Chemistry.....	137
Political and Social Science, and Legislation.....	37
Political Economy, Commerce.....	41
Politique, philosophie de l'histoire.....	47
Religion, Ecclesiastical History.....	134
Sciences (Natural).....	135
(Applied).....	137
Social Ethics, Amusements.....	137
Statistics.....	43
Travels in America.....	139
Useful Arts and Manufactures.....	139









ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT  
TO THE  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1943

1943



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1944







ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT  
TO THE  
CATALOGUE  
OF THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

CLASSIFIED LIST OF ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY  
FROM JANUARY 1st TO DECEMBER 31st, 1943

1943



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY  
1944

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

AU

# CATALOGUE

DE LA

# BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

LISTE CLASSIFIÉE DE TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE, DU 1<sup>er</sup> JANVIER AU 31 DÉCEMBRE 1943

1943



OTTAWA  
EDMOND CLOUTIER  
IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE MAJESTÉ LE ROI  
1944



## RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT

RESPECTING THE

### LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the daytime, but not after the hour of seven o'clock p.m.

During a session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the Building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until four in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such others as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

## RÈGLEMENTS DES DEUX CHAMBRES

CONCERNANT LA

### BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque pendant les sessions du Parlement si ce n'est le Gouverneur général, les membres du Conseil privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté hors de l'édifice excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Durant les vacances du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à quatre heures de l'après-midi, et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Pendant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.



In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested:

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque, ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent, sont priées de prendre connaissance:

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du Bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la Chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.

REPORT  
OF THE  
LIBRARIAN OF PARLIAMENT

---

RAPPORT  
DU  
BIBLIOTHÉCAIRE DU PARLEMENT

# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN FOR 1943

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate.*

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons.*

The General Librarian of Parliament has the honour to submit to Parliament his report on the Library for the year 1943.

The Supplementary Catalogue of books donated and purchased during 1943 is in course of printing and will be distributed at an early date.

The General Librarian is grateful for many interesting donations received during the year.

Our London agents have written to us that because of the acute paper shortage in England books are being published there only in very limited editions. As the British home market has priority, many of our orders have remained unfilled. All the usual British government publications, however, have been received. As to French books, conditions are even worse, none at all being received from France, only a few coming from the United States, and a few being published in Canada. There has, however, been a marked increase in the number of books by French-Canadian authors published in Canada.

The number of books received under the terms of Section 11 of the Copyright Amendment Act 1931 continues to grow year by year; 139 books were received in 1932, while the number registered during 1943 was 475.

We have now received the Library of Congress Catalogue of Printed Books as far as Volume 60 (Groni), and the British Museum General Catalogue of Printed Books as far as Volume 36 (Chic).

Owing to the decrease of the vote available for the purchase of books, and the addition of war taxes, the strictest economy has had to be used, especially in the purchase of lighter literature. Important books relating to various aspects of the war and to the special needs of Parliament have, however, been added to the library.

Although an improvement was made in the general lighting of the library when the old reflectors were removed from the dome and replaced by special lamps, the Public Works Department state that it will not be possible to do anything about the lighting of the alcoves while war restrictions prevail.

The congested state of the library has been referred to year after year since 1900. All space available inside and outside has been used, and there are no means at present of securing additional space in the library nor in any other building under the jurisdiction of the Public Works Department, according to a report of the Chief Architect. The architectural construction of the building makes it impossible to alter the plan of the chamber, or to enlarge the building itself.

These matters were fully dealt with in a report submitted by the General Librarian to the Joint Committee on the Library of Parliament which sat July 22 1943, at which sitting the Committee adopted the following resolution:

"That this Committee is of the opinion that as soon as circumstances permit the government should consider the desirability of creating a National Library, and the maintenance of the existing library as a Parliamentary Library for the use of Honourable Senators and Members of Parliament."

This was incorporated in the Joint Committee's report to Parliament which was tabled in both Houses, July 24, 1943.

Respectfully submitted,

FELIX DESROCHERS,

*General Librarian.*

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,

OTTAWA, January 27, 1944.

# RAPPORT DU BIBLIOTHÉCAIRE POUR 1943

*A l'honorable Président du Sénat,*

*A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des communes.*

Le Bibliothécaire général du Parlement a l'honneur de présenter au Parlement le rapport de la bibliothèque pour l'année 1943.

Le Supplément au Catalogue de la bibliothèque contenant la liste des livres achetés et reçus en don, est actuellement sous presse, et la distribution s'en fera bientôt.

Le Bibliothécaire général souligne avec reconnaissance les dons nombreux et intéressants des douze derniers mois.

D'après la correspondance échangée avec nos agents londonniens, la crise du papier qui sévit en Angleterre oblige les éditeurs anglais à limiter le nombre de leurs publications. Comme les droits de priorité favorisent d'abord le marché anglais, il s'ensuit que nombre de nos commandes sont restées en souffrance. Tout de même on a continué de nous expédier, comme d'habitude, les publications du gouvernement britannique. Quant aux livres français, la situation s'avère encore plus défavorable: la France ne nous en fournit aucun, les Etats-Unis nous en expédient quelques-uns, et un petit nombre sont imprimés au Canada. Fait à noter, la production de nos écrivains canadiens-français accuse une forte augmentation au Canada.

D'année en année s'accroît le nombre des ouvrages déposés en vertu de l'article 11 de la Loi modificative du droit d'auteur, 1931: de 139 qu'il était en 1932, le nombre est passé à 475, en 1943.

La Bibliothèque du Congrès nous a fait parvenir jusqu'ici 60 volumes (Grono) de son Catalogue d'imprimés, et le British Museum, 36 volumes (Chic) de son Catalogue général d'imprimés.

Les réductions budgétaires et les augmentations fiscales ont nécessité la plus stricte économie, surtout dans l'achat d'ouvrages littéraires de moindre importance. Néanmoins, la bibliothèque s'est enrichie de nombre de volumes ayant trait à la guerre, ou reconnus de première valeur pour les besoins du Parlement.

L'installation d'ampoules spéciales en remplacement des anciens réflecteurs au-dessous du dôme a certes amélioré le système d'éclairage; restent encore les alcôves où, selon le rapport du ministère des Travaux publics, les améliorations nécessaires ne pourront s'effectuer tant que prévaudront les restrictions occasionnées par la guerre.

Depuis 1900, les bibliothécaires ont signalé, chaque année, l'état d'encombrement de la Bibliothèque. Tout l'espace disponible à l'intérieur et à l'extérieur de celle-ci a été utilisé, et il n'existe actuellement aucun moyen de se procurer de l'espace supplémentaire dans la Bibliothèque, ni dans aucun autre établissement placé sous la juridiction du ministère des Travaux publics, ainsi qu'en fait foi le rapport de l'architecte en chef. La structure de la Bibliothèque rend impossible toute modification au plan de la pièce ou tout agrandissement de l'édifice même.

Le Bibliothécaire général a analysé la question dans un rapport présenté au Comité mixte de la Bibliothèque du Parlement, lors de sa réunion tenue le 22 juillet 1943, et au cours de laquelle le Comité adopta la résolution suivante:

"Ce Comité estime que, dès que les circonstances le permettront, le Gouvernement devrait étudier l'avantage qu'il y aurait de construire une bibliothèque nationale, et de maintenir l'institution existante à titre de bibliothèque parlementaire à l'usage des honorables sénateurs et députés".

Cette résolution, sous forme de recommandation, fut insérée dans le rapport du Comité mixte, déposé devant les deux Chambres du Parlement, le 24 juillet 1943.

Respectueusement soumis,

(signé) FELIX DESROCHERS,

*Bibliothécaire général.*

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT,  
OTTAWA, ce 27 janvier 1944.





## LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT FOR THE YEAR 1943

---

Due to the paper shortage caused by war conditions the list of donations to the library will not appear in this Supplement in its customary form. We make grateful acknowledgment to the following individuals and institutions for books, pamphlets, etc., presented to the library during 1943:—

Macartney Abbott, Sydney, New South Wales.  
Dr. Guy Armitage, Sidney, B.C.  
Marius Barbeau, Ottawa.  
Dr. Arthur Beauchesne, greffier de la Chambre des communes, Ottawa.  
M. l'abbé L. Boivin, Les Eboulements, Québec.  
Mrs. Irwin P. Bosworth, Cincinnati, Ohio.  
Hon. H. A. Bruce, M.D., M.P., Toronto.  
Lawrence J. Burpee, Ottawa.  
M. Carlos, Rio de Janeiro, Brésil.  
S. Charet, Saint-Hyacinthe, Québec.  
A. Linton Davidson, Ottawa.  
Miss Dorothy Dumbrille, Alexandria, Ont.  
Frank Eames, Gananoque, Ont.  
Willard E. Edwards, Honolulu.  
W. J. Garrard, Surbiton, Surrey, England.  
Dr. S. Gavrilovic, Yugoslav Legation, Ottawa.  
Hon. Sir Edward Grigg, M.P., London, England.  
Norman Jaques, M.P., Ottawa.  
R. P. Justin de Montagnac, o.f.m. cap., Pte-aux-Trembles, Montréal.  
Jerome Levy, New York, N.Y.  
Helio Lobo, Brazil.  
Raymond Parent, Québec.  
Me Antonio Perrault, Montréal.  
Adjutor Savard, Montréal.  
Mrs. Charles D. Schofield, Victoria, B.C.  
Dr. G. D. Stanley, Calgary, Alta.  
Léon Trépanier, Montréal.  
Emile Vaillancourt, Montréal.  
Robert B. Verner, Ottawa.  
M. l'abbé A. Verrette, Manchester, N.H.  
R. P. U. Villeneuve, o.m.i., Hull, Québec.  
George D. Vlassis, Toronto, Ont.  
A. H. Wharton, Vancouver, B.C.  
Hon. Cairine Wilson, Senator, Ottawa.  
Mrs. A. M. Woodruff, New York, N.Y.  
John S. Wurts, Philadelphia, Pa.

The American Bar Association, Chicago.  
 Actuarial Society of America, New York, N.Y.  
 Aluminum Company of Canada, Ltd., Toronto.  
 The American Historical Association.  
 The American Legion, Department of Pennsylvania.  
 American Library Association, Chicago.  
 Anglo-Canadian Publishers, Ltd., Toronto.  
 Archives du Canada, Ottawa.  
 Association Canado-Américaine, Manchester, N.H.  
 Association des Fonctionnaires de la province de Québec.  
 Association of Ontario Land Surveyors.  
 Astronomical Society of Canada.  
 Baptist Convention of Ontario and Quebec.  
 The Bar Register Company, Inc., Summit, N.J.  
 Belgique, Légation de.  
 The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Ltd.  
 Bené Berith Montevideo, Montevideo, Uruguay.  
 Bishop's College School, Lennoxville, Que.  
 Brésil, Légation du.  
 The British Academy.  
 British Columbia Telephone Co., Vancouver.  
 British Information Services, New York, N.Y.  
 Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Washington, D.C., and New York, N.Y.  
 Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Canadian Authors' Association, Ottawa.  
 The Canadian Bank of Commerce.  
 Canadian Chamber of Commerce, Montreal.  
 Canadian Construction Association, Ottawa.  
 Canadian Federation of Agriculture, Ottawa.  
 Canadian Institute of International Affairs, Toronto.  
 Canadian Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, Montreal.  
 Canadian Jewish Congress, Montreal.  
 Canadian Manufacturer's Association, Toronto.  
 Canadian National Railways.  
 Canadian Pacific Railway Company.  
 The Canadian Red Cross Society.  
 The Canadian Social Science Research Council.  
 Chicago Board of Trade.  
 Chief Constables' Association of Canada.  
 Church of England in Canada.  
 Co-operative Commonwealth Federation, Canada.  
 Cornell University Library, Ithaca, N.Y.  
 Cuba, Consulat général de.  
 Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.  
 Dominion Mortgage and Investment Association, Toronto.  
 The Empire Club of Canada.

Erie Railroad Co., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Forward Publishing Co. Ltd., Toronto.  
 General Motors of Canada, Oshawa, Ont.  
 The General Society of Colonial Wars, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Gillies Brothers, Ltd., Braeside, Ont.  
 Granger Frères, Montréal.  
 Gutta Percha and Rubber, Ltd., Ottawa.  
 Harvard University.  
 Histadrut Publicity Committee, Ottawa.  
 Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario.  
 Industrial Relations Counselors, Inc., New York.  
 International Red Cross Committee, Montreal.  
 Kiwanis Club of Toronto.  
 Maritime Telegraph and Telephone Company Ltd., Halifax.  
 Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Ottawa.  
 Montreal Junior Board of Trade.  
 Museum of Modern Art, New York, N.Y.  
 Montreal Sailors Institute.  
 Montréal, Service de santé de la ville de.  
 National Business Publications, Ltd., Gardenvale, Que.  
 National Foreign Trade Council, Inc., New York.  
 National Spiritual Assembly of the Baha'is of the United States and Canada.  
 New Brunswick Telephone Company, Ltd., Saint John, N.B.  
 Northern Telephone Company, Ltd., New Liskeard, Ont.  
 Pi Beta Phi Central Office, Marshall, Ill.  
 Prairie Thoroughbred Breeders and Racing Association, Winnipeg, Man.  
 Presbyterian Church in Canada.  
 Princeton University, N.J.  
 Queen's University.  
 "Le Quartier Latin", Université de Montréal.  
 The Review Company, Fort Erie, Ont.  
 Rockefeller Foundation, New York.  
 Royal Bank of Canada.  
 Royal Society of Canada.  
 The Ryerson Press, Toronto.  
 Séminaire Saint-Charles-Borromée, Sherbrooke, Québec.  
 The House of Seagram, Montreal.  
 Serbian Eastern Orthodox Diocese, Libertyville, Ill.  
 The Smithsonian Institution.  
 Société Radio-Canada.  
 Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries, Moscow, U.S.S.R.  
 Stanford University, California.  
 The Taylor Museum, Colorado Springs, Colorado.  
 Toronto Public Libraries.  
 Trades and Labour Congress of Canada.  
 Union of Nova Scotia Municipalities, Bridgewater, N.S.  
 United Church of Canada.



United Jewish Refugee and War Relief Agencies, Montreal.  
 University of Illinois.  
 University of Saskatchewan.  
 University of Toronto.  
 Victorian Order of Nurses of Canada.  
 The Viking Fund, New York, N.Y.  
 Waterloo (Ontario) Historical Society.  
 Western Reserve University (The Alumnae Historical Association, Flora  
 Stone Mather College), Cleveland, Ohio.  
 The World Calendar Association, Inc., and Miss Elizabeth Achelis, New  
 York, N.Y.  
 World Citizen Association, Chicago, Ill.  
 The Young Men's Christian Association, Ottawa.

Official documents have been exchanged with the governments of the following countries, states, etc.:—

The City of Adelaide, Australia.  
 Alberta.  
 Argentina, through the Legation at Ottawa.  
 Arizona.  
 Australia: direct from Canberra and through the Trade Commissioner at  
 Toronto.  
 Barbados.  
 Brazil.  
 British Columbia.  
 British Guiana.  
 Canada—Federal Government.  
 Cape of Good Hope.  
 Chile, through the Legation at Ottawa.  
 Connecticut.  
 Cuba, through the Legation at Ottawa.  
 Czechoslovakia, through the Legation at Ottawa.  
 Eire.  
 Georgia.  
 Gold Coast.  
 Great Britain.  
 Grenada.  
 Illinois State Historical Society, Springfield, Ill.  
 Jamaica.  
 Leeward Islands.  
 Manitoba.  
 Manitoba Telephone System.  
 Mauritius.  
 Mexico.  
 Natal.  
 New Brunswick.  
 New South Wales.  
 New York State.

New Zealand.  
Newfoundland.  
Northern Ireland.  
Norwegian Information Office, Montreal.  
Nova Scotia.  
Oregon.  
City of Ottawa, Ontario.  
Ontario.  
Pennsylvania.  
Pennsylvania Historical Commission.  
Poland, through the Legation at Ottawa.  
Prince Edward Island.  
Quebec.  
Queensland.  
Saint Lucia.  
City of San Francisco, California.  
Saskatchewan.  
South Africa.  
South Australia.  
Southern Rhodesia.  
Tasmania.  
City of Toronto.  
Transvaal.  
The United States of America.  
Victoria (Australia).  
Virginia.  
West Virginia.  
Western Australia.  
Wisconsin.  
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Madison, Wis.  
Yukon Territory.

## SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

### Alphabetical Index of Authors and subjects

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no author's names are printed in Roman Letters, Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

### Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

## PART I

### LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION

#### A

ABEND (Hallett). Pacific charter.....	157
ADAMS (G. P.). Wartime price control.....	495
Adelaide (Australia) year book, 1942-43.....	25
Alberta law quarterly, vols. 3-4.....	218
——— Revised statutes, 1942.....	147
——— Statutes, 1943.....	147
ALEXANDER (Franz). Our age of unreason.....	458
All England law reports digest, 1942.....	215
American Bar Association annual report, 1942.....	171
——— journal of international law, 1942.....	11
——— journal of sociology, vol. 47.....	442
——— year book, 1942.....	535
Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vols. 221-224 .....	455
Annual Charities register and digest, 1943.....	476
Annual practice, 1943.....	67
ASHLEY (C. A.). Introduction to accounting for students of economics...	488
——— editor. Reconstruction in Canada.....	124
ASPLEY (J. C.) and WHITMORE (E.), editors. The handbook of industrial relations.....	476
Australia. Commonwealth Acts, 1941.....	150
——— Manual of national security legislation, 3rd ed.....	150
——— Official year book, 1941.....	150
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 169-171.....	150
——— Statutory rules, 1941.....	150

## B

BABSON (R. W.). Looking ahead fifty years.....	458
BACKMAN (Jules). The price control and subsidy program in Canada....	520
BACON (G. G.) and HOWIE (W. D.). One by one.....	158
BADEAU (J. S.). East and west of Suez.....	468
BAGINSKI (Henryk). Poland and the Baltic.....	468
BAILEY (A. A.). Between war and peace.....	468
—— (T. A.). America's foreign policies, past and present.....	158
BALL (J. H.). Collective security: the why and how.....	468
Banker's almanac and yearbook, 1942-43.....	498
BANNING (S. T.). Military law; 23rd ed.....	115
Bar register, 1943.....	66
BARBADOS. Laws, 1941, 1942.....	149
—— Proclamations, orders and regulations, 1941.....	149
BARD (E. W.). The Port of New York Authority.....	455
BARGER (H.) and LANDSBERG (H. H.). American agriculture, 1899-1939..	471
BARKER (Ernest). Reflections on government.....	442
BEARD (C. A.). The Republic.....	157
BEAUCHESNE (Arthur). Rules and forms of the House of Commons. 3rd ed.....	38
BENDINER (Robert). The riddle of the State Department.....	158
BEVERIDGE (Sir Wm. H.). The pillars of security.....	459
—— Report on social insurance and allied services..	501
BIRLEY (Robert), ed. Speeches and documents in American history, vols. 3 and 4.....	158
BLANKENSHIP (A. B.). Consumer and opinion research.....	453
BONNET (Henri). Outlines of the future.....	408
BORKIN (J.) and WELSH (C. A.). Germany's master plan.....	483
BORNSTEIN (J.) and MILTON (P. R.). Action against the enemy's mind...	468
BOWLEY (A. L.). Studies in the national income, 1924-1938.....	492
Braby's Natal directory, 1940.....	151
BRADFORD (Sax). The battle for Buenos Aires.....	458
BRADY (R. A.). Business as a system of power.....	443
BRICKNER (R. M.). Is Germany incurable?.....	468
BRIERLY (J. L.). The law of nations, 3rd ed.....	11
British Columbia. Interim report of the post-war rehabilitation council, 1943.....	148
—— Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.....	148
—— Royal gazette, 1942.....	148
—— Statutes, 1943.....	147
BRITTAIN (Vera). Humiliation with honour.....	468
BROGAN (D. W.). The English people.....	458
BROOKE (E. E.) and ROOS (M.). Career guide.....	471
BROWN (E. L.). Social work as a profession.....	474
—— (W. A.). The future economic policy of the United States.....	528
BUCK (P. S.). What America means to me.....	468



BUNCE (A. C.). Economic nationalism and the farmer.....	509
————— The economics of soil conservation.....	488
BURNETT (Verne). You and your public.....	453
BURNHAM (James). The Machiavellians.....	443
BURNS (A. E.) and WATSON (D. S.). Government spending and economic expansion.....	486
BURTON (J. H.) and NEWPORT (C. A.). Local authorities: income tax and excess profits tax.....	109
BUTLER (R. D.). The roots of national socialism.....	460
Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases, vol. 35.....	88
————— yearly digest, 1942.....	204
BYNG (E. J.). A five-year peace plan.....	468

## C

CALAMANDREI (Piero). Eulogy of judges (Trans.).....	66
CAMPBELL (G. A.). The arm of the law.....	477
Canada. Bills, 1942.....	143
————— Debates of the Senate, 1942-43.....	144
————— Journals of the Senate, 1942-43.....	143
————— Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1942.....	143
————— Official Gazette, 1942.....	143
————— Orders of the day, House of Commons, 1942.....	143
————— Statutes, 1942-43.....	143
————— Votes and proceedings of the House of Commons, 1942.....	143
————— legal directory, 1943.....	144
————— tax cases, ed. by H. H. Stikeman, vol. 1.....	215
Canadian abridgment, vols. 30-31.....	216
————— abridgment annual, 1942.....	216
————— annual digest, 1942.....	216
————— bankruptcy reports, vol. 23.....	215
————— criminal cases, vol. 77.....	216
————— encyclopedic digest (Ontario edition); supplement, 1943.....	218
————— encyclopedic digest (Western ed.), Supplement, 1942.....	218
————— grain trade year book, 1941-42.....	514
————— journal of economics and political science, vol. 8.....	454
————— law list, 1943.....	144
————— mines handbook, 1943.....	149
————— mining manual, 1942.....	525
————— National Railways annual report, 1942.....	507
————— National Railway System, etc., report to Parliament by auditors, 1942.....	507
————— National (West Indies) Steamships, Ltd., annual report, 1942..	507
————— Pacific Railway Company, annual report, 1942.....	507
————— railway and transport cases, vol. 54.....	216
————— social science research council, annual report, 1941-42.....	474
————— transportation, 1942.....	507

Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1942.....	151
Records of the Provincial Council, 1942.....	151
CARLSON (J. R.). Under cover.....	157
CARPENTER (H. G.). Investment timing by formula plans.....	499
CARR (Sir Cecil T.). Concerning English administrative law.....	442
CARTER (J. S.), editor. A story of twenty-five years, 1917-1942 (Kiwanis Club, Toronto).....	460
CASSIDY (H. M.). Social security and reconstruction in Canada.....	124
Chamber of commerce journal, vol. 72.....	509
CHAMBERLIN (W. H.). The Russian enigma.....	468
CHAMBERS (J. D.). Dictators.....	443
CHASE (Stuart). Goals for America.....	187
CHEVALIER (Stuart). War's end and after.....	457
CHIANG KAI-SHEK (Generalissimo). All we are and all we have.....	456
Resistance and reconstruction.....	456
CHIANG KAI-SHEK (Madame). We Chinese women.....	456
Chicago. Annual report of the Board of Trade, 1942.....	524
Municipal year book, 1943.....	158
Chief Constables Association of Canada, conference, 1942.....	476
CHILDS (J. L.) and COUNTS (G. S.). America, Russia, and the Communist party in the post-war world.....	157
CHITTY (R. M. W.). The Ontario annual practice, 1943.....	132
Chitty's statutes, 1943.....	58
CHURCHILL (Winston S.). The end of the beginning.....	53
CLARK (Colin). The economics of 1960.....	486
COATS (R. H.) and MACLEAN (M. C.). The American-born in Canada...	124
COHN (D. L.). Love in America.....	461
COLE (G. D. H.). Beveridge explained.....	459
Europe, Russia and the future.....	460
Fabian socialism.....	460
and others. Plan for Britain.....	460
COLERON (H. C.) and BURT (F. A.). How to conduct army correspondence	489
Commercial intelligence journal, Canada, 1942.....	143
Commonwealth law reports, vol. 64.....	218
CONANT (J. B.). Our fighting faith.....	157
Connecticut. Pocket manual, 1943.....	185
Preliminary manual of the General Assembly, 1943.....	185
Register and manual, 1942.....	185
CONOLLY (Violet). Soviet Asia.....	460
CONWAY (E. S.). Post-war employment.....	470
Corporation manual, 1943 edition.....	101
CORSON (J. J.). Man-power for victory.....	158
Cost behaviour and price policy, by National Bureau of Economic Research.....	471
COUDENHOVE-KALERGI (R. N.). Crusade for Pan-Europe.....	468
CRAWFORD (M. M.). Student folkways and spending at Indiana University, 1940-41.....	455

CROWTHER (Samuel). Time to enquire.....	468
CULBERTSON (Ely). Summary of the world federation plan.....	468
CURTIS (Lionel). Faith and works.....	468

## D

DAILY Mail year book, 1943.....	535
DALLEN (D. J.). Soviet Russia's foreign policy, 1939-1942.....	460
DAVISON (R. A.). Insurance for all and everything.....	459
DAWSON (R. MacG.). Canada in world affairs, 1939-1941.....	124
DEAK (Francis). Hungary at the Paris peace conference.....	456
DESCH (C. H.). Substitute materials in war and peace.....	468
Directory of directors, 1942.....	525
Documents on international affairs, 1938, vols. 1-2.....	14
DODD (A. E.) and RICE (J. O.), editors. How to train workers for war industries.....	472
Dod's parliamentary companion, 1943.....	51
Dominion law reports, 1943.....	216
DONALDSON (J. L.). Canada for all Canadians.....	124
DORPALEN (Andreas). The world of General Haushofer.....	468
DRUCKER (P. F.).—The future of industrial man.....	458
DUBLIN (L. I.). A family of thirty million.....	500
DUGGAN (Stephen). A professor at large.....	157
DYMOND (Robt.). The death duties. 9th ed.....	97

## E

EATON (J. W.). Exploring to-morrow's agriculture .....	488
EBY (H. O.). The labour relations act in the courts.....	88
ECCLES (M. S.). Economic balance and a balanced budget, ed. by R. L. Weissman.....	492
Economic almanac, 1943-44.....	535
EHRlich (O. H.). Uncle Sam vs. inflation.....	490
ELLIOTT (W. Y.) and HALL (H. D.), editors. The British Commonwealth at war.....	124
Empire Club speeches, 1941-42.....	124
ENGLAND (Robt.). Discharged.....	500
Erie Railroad Company, annual report, 1942.....	507

## F

FABRICANT (Solomon). Employment in manufacturing, 1899-1939....	471
FALK (E. A.). From Perry to Pearl Harbour.....	158
Financial Post business year book, 1943.....	499
———— survey of corporative securities, 1943.....	499
FINEBERG (S. A.). Overcoming anti-semitism.....	460
FITZPATRICK (Brian). The British Empire in Australia.....	149
FLENLEY (R.). Post-war problems—a reading list.....	468
———— The treatment of post-war Germany.....	468

FLEWELLING (R. T.). The survival of western culture.....	458
FLOHERTY (J. J.). Inside the F.B.I.....	477
FLORY (W. E. S.). Prisoners of war.....	12
Foreign Office List, 1943.....	27
FORSEY (E. A.). The royal power of dissolution of parliament in the British Commonwealth.....	38
FREUND (Ernst). Legislative regulation.....	60
FREYN (Hubert). Free China's new ideal.....	456
FROMM (Erich). The fear of freedom.....	313

## G

GANGULEE (N.). Constituent assembly for India.....	154
GELBER (Lionel). Are empires doomed?.....	468
GEMMILL (P. F.). Fundamentals of economics.....	486
Georgia. Laws, 1935-1941.....	185
——— Laws, 1943.....	185
GIBBS (Philip), editor. Bridging the Atlantic.....	124
GILBERT (J. H.). The tax systems of Australasia.....	492
GILES (Nell). Punch in, Susie!.....	461
GILLIN (J. L.) and GILLIN (J. P.). An introduction to sociology.....	457
GILMORE (A. F.). The Christ of the peace table.....	459
GINZBERG (Eli). The unemployed.....	470
GLAISTER (John). Medical jurisprudence and toxicology. 7th ed.....	116
GOOCH (G. P.). Studies in diplomacy and statecraft.....	15
GORDON (L. J.). Consumers in wartime.....	509
Great Britain. Journals of the House of Lords, 1939-40.....	44
——— Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 382-390.....	50
——— Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 124-127.....	50
——— Public general acts, 1942.....	215
——— Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1942.....	36
GREENE (L. J.). The negro in colonial New England, 1620-1776.....	455
Grenada. Ordinances, etc., 1942.....	149
GREW (Joseph C.). Report from Tokyo.....	158
• GRIFFITH (D. M.). Questions and answers on constitutional law and legal history. 3rd ed.....	59
GRIGG (Sir Edward). The British commonwealth.....	124
GUTKIND (E. A.) editor. Creative demobilization.....	459

## H

HAILEY (Lord). Britain and her dependencies.....	124
HAINES (C. G.) and HOFFMAN (R. J. S.). The origins and background of the second world war.....	15
Halsbury's complete statutes of England, supplement No. 11.....	59
——— laws of England, vol. 37.....	59
——— laws of England, supplement, 1942.....	59
HALL (M. F.). Public health statistics.....	511
HANCHANT (W. L.) ed. England is here.....	53



HAMBRO (C. J.). How to win the peace.....	468
HARGREAVES (James). Farm politics.....	124
HARLOW (R. F.). Public relations in war and peace.....	453
HARRIS (S. E.). The economics of America at war.....	483
—— (S. E.) ed. Postwar economic problems.....	483
HARRISON (W. E. C.) and others. Canada, the war and after.....	124
HARRISSON (Tom). The pub and the public.....	467
HARROD (R. F.). Britain's future population.....	487
HARVEY (Ray F.) and others. Politics in this war.....	157
HAZELETT (C. W.). A dynamic capitalism.....	459
HAZLITT (Henry). A new constitution now.....	158
Health insurance. Report of the advisory committee, Canada, 1943....	501
HERMAN (S. W.). It's your souls we want.....	468
HERRIDGE (W. D.). Which kind of revolution?.....	124
HERSHEY (Burnet). Air future.....	507
HIGGINS (A. P.) and COLOMBOS (C. J.). International law of the sea....	11
HILL (Napoleon). Think and grow rich.....	489
HIRSCH (Julius). Price control in the war economy.....	495
HOLBORN (L. W.), editor. War and peace aims of the United Nations....	468
HOLBROOK (Sabra). Children object.....	463
Holmes (Oliver W.). The mind and faith of Justice Holmes, by Max Lerner.....	170
HOWARD (D. S.). The WPA and federal relief policy.....	470
—— (F. C.). The defence (finance) regulations.....	215
—— The defence (finance) regulations cumulative supple- ment, 1943.....	215
HUBBARD (L. E.). Soviet labour and industry.....	471
HUDSON (M. O.). The Permanent Court of International Justice, 1920-1942 .....	14
HUGHES (E. C.). French Canada in transition.....	124
HUNGERFORD (Edward). Transport for war, 1942-1943.....	483
HUNTER (M. H.). Economics.....	486
HURIVITZ (H. O.). Theodore Roosevelt and labor in New York State, 1880-1900 .....	455
HUTT (W. H.). Plan for reconstruction.....	486

## I

ICKES (H. L.). Fightin' oil.....	514
Indian year book and who's who, 1942-43.....	152
Insurance law reporter, vol. 9.....	215
International conciliation, documents for the year 1942.....	468
—— law documents, 1941.....	11
—— stabilization of currencies.....	490
IRISH (R. A.). Practical auditing, 3rd ed.....	488
Irish Free State. Senate debates, vols. 23-24.....	50

## J

JACOB (E. F.), editor. What we defend.....	458
Jamaica. Laws, 1942.....	148
———— Proclamations, rules, and regulations, 1942.....	148
JAMES (Selwyn). South of the Congo.....	151
JOBIM (José). Brazil in the making.....	525
Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science, vol. 59 .....	455
JOHNSEN (J. E.), compiler. Independence for India?.....	454
———— Wage stabilization and inflation.....	454
———— World peace plans.....	454
JOHNSON (C. S.). Patterns of negro segregation.....	160
———— (Hewlett). Soviet strength.....	460
JOHNSTONE (Wm. C.). The changing Far East.....	456
Journal of criminal law, 1942.....	76
———— of the American statistical association, vol. 37.....	521

## K

KEETON (G. W.). China, the Far East and the future.....	456
———— and SCHLESINGER (Dr. R.). Russia and her Western neighbours .....	460
KEITH (A. B.). The constitution under strain.....	38
KELLER (A. G.). Net impressions.....	458
KEMMERER (E. W.). The A B C of inflation.....	491
KELSEN (Hans). Law and peace in international relations.....	11
KIRKBY (A. G.). The key problem of the peace.....	468
KOCH (A. R.). The financing of large corporations, 1920-1939.....	471
KREIDER (Carl). The Anglo-American trade agreement.....	523
KUCZYNSKI (Jurgen). A short history of labour conditions under indus- trial capitalism .....	471

## L

LACY (Creighton). Is China a democracy?.....	456
LANDIS (B. Y.). A cooperative economy.....	472
LARKIN (J. D.). Trade agreements.....	528
LASKI (H. J.). Reflections on the revolution of our time.....	460
LATIMER (M. W.). Industrial pension systems in the United States and Canada .....	501
———— Trade union pension systems in the United States and Canada .....	501
LAUTERBACH (A. T.). Economics in uniform.....	483
Law list, 1943.....	66
Law reports, Appeal cases, 1941.....	215
———— Chancery, 1941.....	215
———— King's bench, 1942.....	215
———— Probate, 1941.....	215

Law times, vol. 193.....	215
——— reports, vol. 166.....	215
Lever Brothers plan. <i>See</i> : Problem of unemployment	
LEVY (H. P.). A study in public relations.....	453
——— (Jerome). Economics as an exact science.....	486
LEWIS (David) and SCOTT (Frank). Make this your Canada.....	124
Liberal magazine, vol. 49.....	532
LIN YUTANG. Between tears and laughter.....	456
LINDSAY (A. D.). The modern democratic state.....	443
LIPPMANN (Walter). U.S. foreign policy: shield of the republic.....	158
Local government, statutes, etc., 1941.....	117
LOMBARDI (John). Labor's voice in the cabinet.....	455
London (Eng.). Municipal year book, 1943.....	25
LOWE (M. E.). The British tariff movement.....	518
LOWER (A. R. M.) and PARKINSON (J. F.), editors. War and reconstruction .....	124
LUCKAU (Alma). The German delegation at the Paris peace conference.	468

## M

McCALLUM (R. B.). How Britain is governed.....	22
McCONNELL (F. J.) and others. A basis for the peace to come.....	468
MACCORMAC (John). This time for keeps.....	468
MACHRAY (Robert). East Prussia.....	468
MACIVER (R. M.). Towards an abiding peace.....	468
MACLEISH (Archibald). A time to act.....	158
——— American opinion of the war.....	158
M'NEIL (Allan). Bills of exchange, cheques and promissory notes. 5th ed.	139
McWILLIAMS (Carey). Brothers under the skin.....	157
MADGE (Chas.). Wartime pattern of saving and spending.....	489
MAGILL (Roswell). The impact of federal taxes.....	492
MALLALIEU (J. P. W.). "Passed to you, please".....	451
MALLERY (O. T.). Economic union and durable peace.....	468
MANCE (Sir Osborne) and WHEELER (J. E.). International telecommunications .....	507
Manitoba. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1941-42, 1943.....	147
——— Royal gazette, 1942 .....	147
——— Sessional papers, 1943.....	144
——— Statutes, 1943 .....	147
MANN (Thomas). Listen, Germany!.....	468
MANNHEIM (Karl). Diagnosis of our time.....	459
MARITAIN (Jacques). The rights of man and natural law. (trans.)....	442
MARRIOTT (Sir J. A. R.). Federalism and the problem of the small state..	468
MARSH (Dr. L. C.). Report on social security for Canada, 1943.....	501
MARSHALL (James). The freedom to be free.....	468
Martindale-Hubbell directory, 1943.....	66
MASSEY (Vincent). The sword of Lionheart, and other wartime speeches	124
MATHEWS (Basil). United we stand.....	468

MATTHEWS (H. L.). The fruits of fascism.....	460
MAURICE (Sir Frederick). The armistice of 1918.....	14
MAYNARD (John). The Russian peasant and other studies.....	460
MERRITT (L. C.). The United States government as publisher.....	178
MERWIN (C. L.). Financing small corporations.....	471
MILLSPAUGH (A. C.). Peace plans and American choices.....	468
Mineral industry, 1941.....	514
MITRANY (David). A working peace system.....	486
Monthly labor review, vol. 53.....	489
Moody's banks, insurance, real estate, investment trusts. 1943.....	499
——— governments and municipals, 1943.....	499
——— industrials, 1943.....	499
——— public utilities, 1943.....	499
——— railroads, 1943.....	499
MORGAN (A. E.). The small community.....	458
MOTHERWELL (Hiram). The peace we fight for.....	468
MOULTON (H. G.). The new philosophy of public debt.....	492
MOWRER (L. T.). Rip tide of aggression.....	15
MUIR (Ramsay). The British empire.....	124
Municipal review, 1942.....	136
——— year book (Chicago) 1943.....	158
——— year book, 1943. (London).....	25
MUNK (Frank). The legacy of nazism.....	486
MURPHY (M. E.). The British war economy, 1939-1943.....	483
MYERS (James). Do you know labor? .....	471

## N

NAMIER (L. B.). Conflicts.....	468
NATAL. Ordinances, 1942.....	151
National Council of Women of Canada. Year book, 1941.....	462
——— directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1943.....	525
——— tax association, proceedings, 1942.....	492
NEHRU (Jawaharlal). The unity of India.....	154
New Brunswick. Acts, 1941.....	146
——— Royal gazette, 1941.....	146
New South Wales. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1941-42.....	149
——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 165-167.....	147
——— Parliamentary papers, 1941-42.....	149
——— Statutes, 1941 .....	149
——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1941-42 .....	149
New standard encyclopedia year book, 1942.....	535
New York State. Assembly journal, 1942.....	193
——— Laws, 1942.....	194
——— Legislative documents 1940, Vols. 3, 15; 1941, Vols. 1-18 .....	193
——— Local laws of cities and villages in New York State, 1941 .....	194



New world guides to the Latin republics, ed. by E. P. Hanson: Mexico and Central America.....	456
New Zealand. Journals of the House of Representatives 1941-42, and appendix .....	151
———— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1941-42.....	151
———— Parliamentary debates, vol. 261.....	151
———— Statutes, 1942.....	151
———— Statutory regulations, 1942.....	151
Newfoundland. Acts, 1942.....	147
NEWMAN (Bernard). The new Europe.....	468
NEWPORT (C. A.). Income tax law and practice, 14th ed.....	109
Nigeria. Debates of the Legislative Council, 1943.....	151
NORMANO (J. F.) and GERBI (A.). The Japanese in South America.....	468
Northern Ireland. Debates of the House of Commons, vol. 25.....	50
———— Debates of the Senate, vol. 25.....	50
———— Public general acts, 1942-43.....	50
Northern Pacific Railway Company. Annual report, 1942.....	507
Nova Scotia. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.....	145
———— Laws, 1943 .....	146
NOYES (C. E.). Economic freedom.....	486
NUSSBAUM (Arthur). Principles of private international law.....	12

## O

"OF THINGS TO COME", CBC broadcasts, 1943.....	124
OLLIVIER (Maurice), comp. Index to local and private acts of the Dominion of Canada, 1867-1941.....	143
Ontario. Ontario reports, 1942.....	216
———— statute citator, 1943.....	144
———— Sessional papers, 1942.....	143
———— Statutes, 1943.....	144
Oregon. Laws, 1943.....	198
O'ROURKE (V. A.) and CAMPBELL (D. W.). Constitution-making in a democracy .....	455
O'SHAUGHNESSY (Michael). Peace and reconstruction.....	459
Ottawa. Annual report of the Commissioner of Works, 1942.....	135
———— Estimates, 1943 .....	135
OTTLEY (Roi). New world a-coming.....	160
OWEN (R. B.). Look forward warrior.....	468

## P

PAASSEN (Pierre van). The forgotten ally.....	460
PAGE (Leo). First steps in advocacy.....	66
PAILTHORPE (G. W.). What we put in prison.....	477
PALMER (F. B.). Company law. 17th ed. by His Honour Judge Topham.	102
PARKER (R. S.). Public service recruitment in Australia.....	451
PARKES (H. B.). The world after war.....	468
Peace and war; United States foreign policy, 1931-1941 (official).....	158

PEFFER (Nathaniel). Basis for peace in the Far East.....	456
People's year book, 1943.....	535
Peoples' peace, by representatives of the United Nations.....	468
PERSON (H. S.). Mexican oil.....	158
PHIPSON (S. L.). Law of evidence. 6th ed.....	73
PIGOU (A. C.). The transition from war to peace.....	459
POL (Heinz). The hidden enemy.....	468
Political handbook of the world, 1943.....	441
POLLITT (G. P.). Britain can feed herself.....	488
POLLOCK (Sir Frederick). The principles of contract, by P. H. Winfield. 11th ed. ....	108
PONOMAREV (B.). The peoples of Europe versus Hitler.....	468
POPPE (A. E.). Justices, police and prosecutors manual.....	77
POST (Albert). Popular freethought in America, 1825-1856.....	455
POTEAT (E. M.). Four freedoms and God.....	459
POTTER (Harold). English law and its institutions. 2nd ed.....	63
PRATT (Sir John T.). War and politics in China.....	456
—— (W. E.). Oil in the earth.....	514
Preface to peace, a symposium.....	468
Prince Edward Island. Acts of the General Assembly, 1943.....	147
————— Journal of the Legislative Assembly, 1942.....	147
————— Royal gazette, 1942.....	147
PRITCHETT (J. P.). The Red River valley, 1811-1849.....	124
Problem of unemployment. (Lever Bros. plan).....	471

## Q

QUARTERLY journal of economics, vol. 56.....	483
Quebec. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1941.....	144
———— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1942.....	144
———— Statistical year book, 1941.....	144
———— Statutes, 1943.....	144
QUEENY (E. M.). The spirit of enterprise.....	489
QUINTANILLA (Luis). A Latin American speaks.....	456

## R

RAMAN (T. A.). What does Gandhi want?.....	154
RANSHOFEN-WERTHEIMER (Egon). Victory is not enough.....	468
RAYDEN (W.). Practice and law in the divorce court. 4th ed.....	86
RAYNER (R. M.). The twenty years' truce, 1919-1939.....	468
READ (Herbert). The politics of the unpolitical.....	458
REED (Douglas). Lest we regret.....	468
REEMELIN (Chas.). Treatise on politics as a science.....	441
REIMANN (Guenter). Patents for Hitler.....	483
RICHBERG (D. R.). Government and business tomorrow.....	489
RIESENFELD (S. A.). Protection of coastal fisheries under international law	468
ROBINSON (H. M.). Fantastic interim.....	157
ROBSON (W. A.), editor. Social security.....	459

ROOSEVELT (F. D.). Addresses and messages.....	157
RUML (Beardsley). Government business and values.....	443
RYERSON (S. B.). French Canada.....	24

## S

ST. LUCIA. Ordinances, 1942.....	149
SALMOND (Sir John). Law of torts, by W. T. S. Stallybrass. 9th ed....	78
Sanford Evans Statistical Service. Post-war plans, Canada.....	501
SASKATCHEWAN. Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.....	147
————— Official gazette, 1942.....	147
————— Rules of court, revised.....	132
————— Statutes, 1943.....	147
SAULNIER (R. J.) and JACOBY (N. H.). Accounts receivable financing...	471
SCHEU (F. J.). British labor and the Beveridge plan.....	459
SCHIFFER (Walter). Repertoire of questions of general international law before the League of Nations, 1920-1940 (bilingual).....	14
SCHULTZ (R. S.). Wartime supervision of workers.....	471
SCHUMPETER (Joseph A.). Capitalism, socialism, and democracy.....	460
SCHWARZENBERGER (Georg). International law and totalitarian lawlessness	12
SCHWEINITZ (Karl de). England's road to social security.....	459
SCOVILLE (J.) and SARGENT (N), editors. Fact and fancy in the T.N.E.C. monographs .....	486
SEIDMAN (Joel). Union rights and union duties.....	471
Selden Society publications, vol. 60.....	74
SHEEDY (A. T.). Batolus on social conditions in the fourteenth century...	455
SHINWELL (E.). The Britain I want.....	459
SHIRRAS (G. F.) and ROSTAS (L.). The burden of British taxation.....	492
SHOUP (C.), FRIEDMAN (M.) and MACK (R. P.). Taxing to prevent inflation .....	492
SHRIDHARANI. Warning to the West.....	154
SLESSER (Sir Henry). The judicial office and other matters.....	455
SLICHTER (S. H.). Economic factors affecting industrial relations policy in national defence.....	471
SMITH (Denys). America and the Axis war.....	158
SMITH (L. J.). How to prepare your income tax, 1943.....	109
SMUTS (Jan C.). Plans for a better world.....	53
Social security year book (U.S.), 1941.....	157
Social work year book, 1943.....	474
South Africa. Annual statement of trade and shipping, 1942.....	151
————— House of Assembly. Debates, 1942.....	151
————— House of Assembly. Reports of select committees, 1942..	151
————— House of Assembly. Votes and proceedings annexures, 1942	151
————— Printed annexures to the votes and proceedings, 1942.....	151
————— Senate. Debates, 1942.....	151
————— Senate. Minutes and proceedings, 1942.....	151
————— Statutes, 1942.....	151



Southern Rhodesia. Analytical index to the revised edition of statute law.	151
——— Statutes, 1942.....	151
SOWDEN (Lewis). The Union of South Africa.....	124
SPENDER (J. A.). Between two wars.....	15
SPRAGUE (J. R.). The romance of credit.....	495
STAPLES (Ronald). "Taxation" manual.....	109
Stateman's year book, 1943.....	532
STEAD (Wm. H.). Democracy against unemployment.....	470
STEMBRIDGE (J. H.). An atlas to the U.S.A.....	535
STERN (H. J.). The Jewish spirit triumphant.....	460
STERNER (Richard). The Negro's share.....	160
Stock exchange official yearbook, 1943.....	500
STRAIGHT (Michael). Make this the last war.....	468
STRODE (J.) and STRODE (P. R.). Social skills in case work.....	474
Studies in income and wealth, vol. 5.....	471
SWEETZ (P. M.). The theory of capitalist development.....	489
SWING (R. G.). Preview of history.....	468

## T

TAMAGNA (F. M.). Banking and finance in China.....	498
Tasmania. Index to the printed papers of Parliament, 1856-1941.....	150
Taxation reports (Great Britain), vols. 1-2.....	215
TAYLOR (Griffith). Canada's role in geopolitics.....	124
——— (H. C.) and TAYLOR (A. D.). World trade in agricultural products	510
TEMPLE (William). Christianity and social order.....	459
TERESHTENKO (V. J.). Cooperative housing.....	470
THOMPSON (Dorothy). Listen, Hans.....	468
Times law reports, vol. 58.....	215
TIMLIN (M. F.). Keynesian economics.....	490
Toronto. Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1942.....	139
——— Estimates, 1943.....	139
——— Minutes of the City Council, 1942.....	139
Trades and Labour Congress of Canada, proceedings, 1942.....	489
Trades Union Congress, proceedings, 1942.....	489
Trans-Canada Air Lines, annual report, 1942.....	507
Transvaal. Ordinances, 1942.....	151
Treaties and other international acts of the United States of America, ed. by H. Miller. Vol. 6.....	16
TRUEDELL (L. E.). The Canadian born in the United States.....	124

## U

UGANDA. Ordinances, 1942.....	151
Union of Nova Scotia municipalities, proceedings, 1942.....	155
United States. Annual report of the Comptroller of the Currency, 1942..	176
——— Annual report of the Director of the Mint, 1941-42.....	495
——— Board of tax appeals, reports, vols. 45-47.....	178
——— The budget, 1943-44.....	178



United States. Census of agriculture, 1940.....	535
_____ Census, 1940; irrigation of agricultural lands.....	535
_____ Census of manufactures, 1940.....	535
_____ Census, 1940; population, vols. 1-2.....	535
_____ Census of business, 1940.....	535
_____ Code, Congressional service, 1942.....	169
_____ Code, supplement No. 2.....	169
_____ Code of federal regulations, supplement, 1941.....	169
_____ Combined statement of receipts, expenditures and balances, 1941-42 .....	178
_____ Congressional directory, 1943.....	178
_____ Congressional record, 1943.....	163
_____ Court of Claims reports, vols. 96-98.....	178
_____ Customs court reports, vol. 8.....	178
_____ Decisions of the Commissioner of Patents, 1942.....	175
_____ Decisions of the U.C. Shipping Board, etc., vol. 1.....	177
_____ Department of the Interior. Decisions and orders, vol. 1.	172
_____ Digest of appropriations, 1942-43.....	178
_____ Document catalog, 1937-38.....	178
_____ Federal Communications Commission reports, vol. 8.....	176
_____ Federal Power Commission, reports, vol. 2.....	177
_____ Federal Trade Commission decisions, vol. 34.....	177
_____ Foreign commerce yearbook, 1939.....	521
_____ Foreign relations, 1928, vols. 1-3.....	15
_____ Government manual, 1943.....	178
_____ Interstate Commerce Commission, annual report, 1941-42.	176
_____ Interstate Commerce Commission reports, vols. 251, 253..	176
_____ Interstate Commerce Commission reports; motor carrier cases, vols. 32-34 .....	176
_____ National Labor Relations Board, decisions and orders vols. 43-46 .....	178
_____ National Railway Adjustment Board awards, 1943.....	507
_____ National Resources Planning Board, security, work and relief policies .....	501
_____ Official register, 1942.....	161
_____ Securities and exchange commission decisions, vol. 9.....	172
_____ Statistics of railways, 1941.....	508
_____ Statutes at large, vol. 56.....	169
_____ Supreme court reports, vols. 315-317.....	172
_____ Treasury decisions, vols. 77.....	178
_____ Vital statistics, 1940, parts 1-2.....	535
University debaters' annual, 1942-43.....	454

## V

VANSITTART (Lord). Lessons of my life.....	468
Victoria (Australia). Acts, 1942-43.....	149
_____ Parliamentary debates, vols. ....	213-214

Victoria (Australia). Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1942-43 .....	149
Virginia. Acts and joint resolutions of the General Assembly, 1942.....	200
VOORHIS (Jerry). Out of debt, out of danger.....	492
VIERECK (Peter). Metapolitics.....	460

## W

WALCH'S Tasmanian almanac, 1943.....	150
WALLACE (Henry A.). The century of the common man.....	468
WARD (L. R.). Nova Scotia, the land of co-operation.....	472
Wartime emergency orders and administrative tribunals.....	143
WATSON (J. A. F.). The child and the magistrate.....	475
WATT (M. H.). The history of the parson's wife.....	462
WATTS (F.) and LEIGHTON (B. E.), editors. Voices of history, 1942-43..	468
WEBB (Sidney and Beatrice). The truth about Soviet Russia.....	460
WEDGWOOD (Lord). Testament to democracy.....	22
WEIGERT (H. W.). Generals and geographers.....	468
WELLES (Sumner). The world of the four freedoms.....	468
West Indies year book, 1943.....	148
Western Australia. Statutes, 1942-43.....	149
Western weekly reports, 1942.....	218
WEYER (M. E.). The decline of French democracy.....	468
Wheat studies of the Food Research Institute (Stanford University), vol. 19 .....	514
Whitaker's almanac, 1943.....	535
WHITE (L. D.), editor. The future of government in the United States..	157
WHITTLESEY (Derwent). German strategy of world conquest.....	468
WHITTON (Charlotte). The dawn of ampler day.....	501
WHYTE (Sir Frederick). India.....	154
WILLKIE (Wendell L.). One world.....	158
WILSON (Thomas). Fluctuations in income and employment.....	495
Wisconsin. Laws, 1943 .....	200
WITMER (H. E.). The property qualifications of Members of Parliament.	455
World Almanac, 1943.....	535
WRIGHT (C. W.). Economic problems of war and its aftermath.....	483
WRISTON (H. M.). Challenge to freedom.....	157
WURTS (J. S.). Magna Charta.....	22
WYATT (T. W.) and JONES (D. C.). Britain's "new order".....	470

## Y

YENDALL (W. R.). The common problem.....	458
YOUNG (M.) and BUNBURY (H. N.). Will the war make us poorer?.....	509
Young Canada confers. Y.M.C.A. conference, Toronto, 1943.....	461
YOUNGHUSBAND (Sir Francis). Wedding.....	464
Yukon Territory. Journals of the Council, 1943.....	147
———— Ordinances, 1943 .....	147

## Z

ZWEIG (Ferdynand). The planning of free societies.....	483
--	-----

## SUBJECT

The preceding Alphabetical list of books is here repeated in subject form under the following heads:—

1. AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.
2. CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES.
3. DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW.
4. INTERNATIONAL LAW.
5. LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS.
6. POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION.
7. POLITICAL ECONOMY AND COMMERCE.
8. STATISTICS.

*AMERICAN LAW, GOVERNMENT AND POLITICS.*

**Abend** (Hallett). Pacific charter.

American Bar Association annual report, 1942.

**Bacon** (G. G.) and **Howie** (W. D.). One by one.

**Bailey** (T. A.). America's foreign policies, past and present.

**Beard** (C. A.). The Republic.

**Bendiner** (Robert). The riddle of the State Department.

**Birley** (Robert), editor. Speeches and documents in American history, 1865-1913.

**Carlson** (J. R.). Under cover.

**Chase** (Stuart). Goals for America.

Chicago. Municipal year book, 1943.

**Childs** (J. L.) and **Counts** (G. S.). America, Russia, and the Communist party in the postwar world.

**Conant** (J. B.). Our fighting faith.

Connecticut. Pocket manual, 1943.

\_\_\_\_\_ Preliminary manual of the General Assembly, 1943.

\_\_\_\_\_ Register and manual, 1942.

**Corson** (J. J.). Manpower for victory.

**Duggan** (Stephen). A professor at large

**Falk** (E. A.). From Perry to Pearl Harbor.

**Grew** (Joseph C.). Report from Tokyo.

**Georgia**. Laws, 1943.

\_\_\_\_\_ Laws, 1935-1941.

**Harvey** (Ray F.) and others. Politics in this war.

**Hazlitt** (Henry). A new constitution now.

**Holmes** (Oliver W.). The mind and faith of Justice Holmes, by Max Lerner.

**Johnson** (C. S.). Patterns of negro segregation.

**Lippmann** (Walter). U.S. foreign policy: shield of the Republic.

**MacLeish** (Archibald). American opinion of the war.

\_\_\_\_\_ A time to act.

**McWilliams** (Carey). Brothers under the skin.

**Merritt** (L. C.). The United States government as publisher.

Municipal year book (Chicago), 1943.

**New York State**. Assembly journal, 1942.

\_\_\_\_\_ Laws, 1942.

\_\_\_\_\_ Legislative documents 1940, Vols. 3, 15; 1941, Vols. 1-18.

\_\_\_\_\_ Local laws of cities and villages in New York State, 1941.

Oregon. Laws, 1943.

**Outley** (Roi). New world a-coming.

Peace and war; United States foreign policy, 1931-1941 (official).

**Person** (H. S.). Mexican oil.

**Robinson** (H. M.). Fantastic interim.

**Roosevelt** (F. D.). Addresses and messages.

**Smith** (Denys). America and the Axis war.

Social security yearbook (U.S.), 1941.

**Sterner** (Richard). The Negro's share.

United States. Annual report of the Comptroller of the Currency, 1942.

———— Board of tax appeals, reports, vols. 45-47.

———— The budget, 1943-44.

———— Code of federal regulations, supplement, 1941.

———— Combined statement of receipts, expenditures and balances, 1941-42.

———— Congressional directory, 1943.

———— Congressional record, 1943.

———— Court of Claims reports, vols. 96-98.

———— Customs court reports, vol. 8.

———— Department of the Interior. Decisions and orders, vol. 1.

———— Decisions of the Commissioner of Patents, 1942.

———— Decisions of the U.S. Shipping Board, etc., vol. 1.

———— Digest of appropriations, 1942-43.

———— Document catalog, 1937-38.

———— Federal Communications Commission reports, vol. 8.

———— Federal Power Commission, reports, vol. 2.

———— Federal Trade Commission decisions vol. 34.

———— Government manual, 1943.

———— Interstate Commerce Commission, annual report 1941-42.

———— Interstate Commerce Commission reports; motor carrier cases, vols. 32-34.

———— National Labor Relations Board, decisions and orders, vols. 43-46.

———— Official register, 1942.

———— Securities and exchange commission decisions, vol. 9.

———— Statutes at large, vol. 56.

———— Supreme court reports, vols. 315-317.

———— Treasury decisions, vol. 77.

Virginia. Acts and joint resolutions of the General Assembly, 1942.

**White** (L. D.), editor. The future of government in the United States.

**Willkie** (Wendell L.). One world.

**Wriston** (H. M.). Challenge to freedom.

Wisconsin. Laws, 1943.

## CONSTITUTIONAL AND PUBLIC LAW OF GREAT BRITAIN AND OTHER STATES.

Dod's parliamentary companion, 1943.

Foreign Office list, 1943.

**Forsey** (E. A.). The royal power of dissolution of parliament in the British Commonwealth.

Great Britain. Journals of the House of Lords, 1939-40.

———— Parliamentary debates, Commons, vols. 382-390.

———— Parliamentary debates, Lords, vols. 124-127.

———— Standing orders of the House of Commons, 1942.

**Keith** (A. B.). The constitution under strain.

**McCallum** (R. B.). How Britain is governed.

Municipal year book, 1943. (London).

**Wedgwood** (Lord). Testament to democracy.

**Wurts** (J. S.). Magna Charta.



*DOMINION, COLONIAL AND PROVINCIAL LAW.*

- Adelaide (Australia) year book, 1942-43.  
 Alberta. Revised statutes, 1942.  
 ——— Statutes, 1943.  
**Ashley** (C. A.), editor. Reconstruction in Canada.  
 Australia. Commonwealth Acts, 1941.  
 ——— Manual of national security legislation, 3rd ed.  
 ——— Official year book, 1941.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 169-171.  
 ——— Statutory rules, 1941.  
 Barbados. Laws, 1941, 1942.  
 ——— Proclamations, orders and regulations, 1941.  
**Beauchesne** (Arthur). Rules and forms of the House of Commons. 3rd ed.  
 Braby's Natal directory, 1940.  
 British Columbia. Interim report of the post-war rehabilitation council, 1943.  
 ——— Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.  
 ——— Royal gazette, 1942.  
 ——— Statutes, 1943.  
 Canada. Bills, 1942.  
 ——— Debates of the Senate, 1942-43.  
 ——— Journals of the Senate, 1942-43.  
 ——— Minutes and proceedings of the Senate, 1942.  
 ——— Official gazette, 1942.  
 ——— Orders of the day, House of Commons, 1942.  
 ——— Statutes, 1942-43.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the House of Commons, 1942.  
 Canada legal directory, 1943.  
 Canadian law list, 1943.  
 Cape of Good Hope. Ordinances, 1942.  
 ——— Records of the Provincial Council, 1942.  
**Cassidy** (H. M.). Social security and reconstruction in Canada.  
**Chitty** (R. M. W.). The Ontario annual practice, 1943.  
**Coats** (R. H.) and **Maclean** (M. C.). The American-born in Canada.  
 Commercial intelligence journal, Canada, 1942.  
**Dawson** (R. MacG.). Canada in world affairs, 1939-1941.  
**Donaldson** (J. L.). Canada for all Canadians.  
**Elliott** (W. Y.) and **Hall** (H. D.), editors. The British Commonwealth at war.  
 Empire Club speeches, 1941-42.  
**Fitzpatrick** (Brian). The British Empire in Australia.  
**Gangulee** (N.). Constituent assembly for India.  
**Gibbs** (Philip), editor. Bridging the Atlantic.  
 Grenada. Ordinances, etc., 1942.  
**Grigg** (Sir Edward). The British commonwealth.  
**Hailey** (Lord). Britain and her dependencies.  
**Hargreaves** (James). Farm politics.  
**Harrison** (W. E. C.) and others. Canada: the war and after.  
**Herridge** (W. D.). Which kind of revolution?  
**Hughes** (E. C.). French Canada in transition.  
 Indian year book and who's who, 1942-43.  
 Irish Free State. Senate debates, vols. 23-24.  
 Jamaica. Laws, 1942.  
 ——— Proclamations, rules, and regulations, 1942.  
**James** (Selwyn). South of the Congo.  
**Lewis** (David) and **Scott** (Frank). Make this your Canada.  
**Lower** (A. R. M.) and **Parkinson** (J. F.), editors. War and reconstruction.

- M'Neil** (Allan). Bills of exchange, cheques and promissory notes. 5th ed.  
**Manitoba.** Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1941-42, 1943.  
 ——— Royal gazette, 1942.  
 ——— Sessional papers, 1943.  
 ——— Statutes, 1943.
- Massey** (Vincent). The sword of Lionheart, and other wartime speeches.
- Muir** (Ramsay). The British Empire.  
 Municipal review, 1942.
- Natal.** Ordinances, 1942.
- Nehru** (Jawaharlal). The unity of India.
- New Brunswick.** Acts, 1941.  
 ——— Royal gazette, 1941.
- New South Wales.** Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1941-42.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vols. 165-167.  
 ——— Parliamentary papers, 1941-42.  
 ——— Statutes, 1941.  
 ——— Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1941-42.
- New Zealand.** Journals of the Legislative Council, 1941-42.  
 ——— Journals of the House of Representatives 1941-42, and appendix.  
 ——— Parliamentary debates, vol. 261.  
 ——— Statutes, 1942.  
 ——— Statutory regulations, 1942.
- Newfoundland.** Acts, 1942.
- Nigeria.** Debates of the Legislative Council, 1943.
- Northern Ireland.** Debates of the House of Commons, vol. 25.  
 ——— Debates of the Senate, vol. 25.  
 ——— Public general acts, 1942-43.
- Nova Scotia.** Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.  
 ——— Laws, 1943.
- "Of things to come", C.B.C. broadcasts, 1943.
- Ollivier** (Maurice), comp. Index to local and private acts of the Dominion of Canada, 1867-1941.
- Ontario.** Sessional papers, 1942.  
 ——— Statute citator, 1943.  
 ——— Statutes, 1943.
- Ottawa.** Annual report of the Commissioner of Works, 1942.  
 ——— Estimates, 1943.
- Prince Edward Island.** Acts of the General Assembly, 1943.  
 ——— Journal of the Legislative Assembly, 1942.  
 ——— Royal gazette, 1942.
- Pritchett** (J. P.). The Red River valley, 1811-1849.
- Quebec.** Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1941.  
 ——— Journals of the Legislative Council, 1942.  
 ——— Statutes, 1943.
- Raman** (T. A.). What does Gandhi want?
- Ryerson** (S. B.). French Canada.
- St. Lucia.** Ordinances, 1942.
- Saskatchewan.** Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1943.  
 ——— Official gazette, 1942.  
 ——— Rules of court, revised.  
 ——— Statutes, 1943.
- Shridharani.** Warning to the West.
- South Africa.** Annual statement of trade and shipping, 1942.  
 ——— House of Assembly Debates, 1942.  
 ——— House of Assembly Reports of select committees, 1942.

- South Africa. House of Assembly Votes and proceedings annexures, 1942.  
 — Printed annexures to the Votes and proceedings, 1942.  
 — Senate Debates, 1942.  
 — Senate Minutes and proceedings, 1942.  
 — Statutes, 1942.
- Southern Rhodesia. Analytical index to the revised edition of statute law.  
 — Statutes, 1942.
- Sowden** (Lewis). The Union of South Africa.
- Tasmania. Index to the printed papers of Parliament, 1856-1941.
- Taylor** (Griffith). Canada's role in geopolitics.
- Toronto. Annual report of the Commissioner of Finance, 1942.  
 — Estimates, 1943.  
 — Minutes of the City Council, 1942.
- Transvaal. Ordinances, 1942.
- Truesdell** (L. E.). The Canadian born in the United States.
- Uganda. Ordinances, 1942.
- Union of Nova Scotia municipalities, proceedings, 1942.
- Victoria (Australia). Acts, 1942-43.  
 — Parliamentary debates, vols. 213-214.  
 — Votes and proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1942-43.
- Walch's Tasmanian almanac, 1943.
- Wartime emergency orders and administrative tribunals.
- West Indies year book, 1943.
- Western Australia. Statutes, 1942-43.
- Whyte** (Sir Frederick). India.
- Yukon Territory. Journals of the Council, 1943.
- Yukon Territory. Ordinances, 1943.

### INTERNATIONAL LAW.

- American journal of international law, 1942.
- Brierly** (J. L.). The law of nations, 3rd ed.
- Documents on international affairs, 1938, vols. 1-2.
- Flory** (W. E. S.). Prisoners of war.
- Gooch** (G. P.). Studies in diplomacy and statecraft.
- Haines** (C. G.) and **Hoffman** (R. J. S.). The origins and background of the second world war.
- Higgins** (A. P.) and **Colombos** (C. J.). International law of the sea.
- Hudson** (M. O.). The Permanent Court of International Justice, 1920-1942.
- International law documents, 1941.
- Kelsen** (Hans). Law and peace in international relations.
- Maurice** (Sir Frederick). The armistice of 1918.
- Mowrer** (L. T.). Rip-tide of aggression.
- Nussbaum** (Arthur). Principles of private international law.
- Schiffer** (Walter). Repertoire of questions of general international law before the League of Nations, 1920-1940 (bilingual).
- Schwarzenberger** (Georg). International law and totalitarian lawlessness.
- Spender** (J. A.). Between two wars.
- United States. Foreign relations, 1928, vols. 1-3.
- Treaties and other international acts of the United States of America, ed. by H. Miller.  
 Vol. 6.

### LAW (GENERAL), LAW REPORTS, STATE AND CRIMINAL TRIALS.

- Alberta law quarterly, vols. 3-4.
- All England law reports digest, 1942.
- Annual practice. 1943.

- Backman** (Jules). The price control and subsidy program in Canada.
- Banning** (S. T.). Military law; 23rd ed.  
Bar register, 1943.
- Burton** (J. H.) and **Newport** (C. A.). Local authorities: income tax and excess profits tax.  
Butterworth's workmen's compensation cases, vol. 35.  
——— yearly digest, 1942.
- Calamandrei** (Piero). Eulogy of judges. (Trans.).  
Canada tax cases, ed. by H. H. Stikeman, vol. 1.  
Canadian abridgement, vols. 30-31.  
——— annual, 1942.  
——— annual digest, 1942.  
——— bankruptcy reports, vol. 23.  
——— criminal cases, vol. 77.  
——— encyclopedic digest (Ontario edition); supplement, 1943.  
——— encyclopedic digest (Western ed.), supplement, 1942.  
——— railway and transport cases, vol. 54.
- Chitty's statutes, 1943.
- Commonwealth law reports, vol. 64.
- Corporation manual, 1943 edition.
- Dominion law reports, 1943.
- Dymond** (Robt.). The death duties. 9th ed.
- Eby** (H. O.). The labour relations act in the courts.
- Freund** (Ernst). Legislative regulation.
- Glaister** (John). Medical jurisprudence and toxicology. 7th ed.
- Griffith** (D. M.). Questions and answers on constitutional law and legal history. 3rd ed.
- Great Britain. Public general acts, 1942.
- Halsbury's complete statutes of England, supplement No. 11.  
——— laws of England, vol. 37.  
——— laws of England, supplement, 1942.
- Howard** (F. C.). The defence (finance) regulations cumulative supplement, 1943.  
——— The defence (finance) regulations.
- Insurance law reporter, vol. 9.
- Journal of criminal law, 1942.
- Law list, 1943.
- Law reports, Appeal cases, 1941.  
——— Chancery 1941.  
——— King's bench, 1942.  
——— Probate, 1941.
- Law times, vol. 193.  
——— reports, vol. 166.
- Local government, statutes, etc., 1941.
- Martindale-Hubbell directory, 1943.
- Newport** (C. A.). Income tax law and practice, 14th ed.
- Ontario reports, 1942.
- Page** (Leo). First steps in advocacy.
- Palmer** (F. B.). Company law. 17th ed. by His Honour Judge Topham.
- Phipson** (S. L.). Law of evidence. 6th ed.
- Pollock** (Sir Frederick). The principles of contract, by P. H. Winfield. 11th ed.
- Popple** (A. E.). Justices, police and prosecutors manual.
- Potter** (Harold). English law and its institutions. 2nd ed.
- Rayden** (W.). Practice and law in the divorce court. 4th ed.
- Salmond** (Sir John). Law of torts, by W. T. S. Stallybrass. 9th ed.
- Selden Society publications, vol. 60.
- Smith** (L. J.). How to prepare your income tax, 1943.
- Staples** (Ronald). Taxation manual.



Taxation reports (Great Britain), vols. 1-2.

Times law reports, vol. 58.

Western weekly reports, 1942.

# *POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, AND LEGISLATION.*

**Alexander** (Franz). Our age of unreason.

Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, vols. 221-224.

Annual charities register and digest, 1943.

**Babson** (R. W.). Looking ahead fifty years.

**Badeau** (J. S.). East and west of Suez.

**Baginski** (Henryk). Poland and the Baltic.

**Bailey** (A. A.). Between war and peace.

**Ball** (J. H.). Collective security: the why and how.

**Barker** (Ernest). Reflections on government.

**Beveridge** (Sir Wm. H.). The pillars of security.

Report on social insurance and allied services.

**Blankenship** (A. B.). Consumer and opinion research.

**Bonnet** (Henri). Outlines of the future.

**Bornstein** (J.) and **Milton** (P. R.). Action against the enemy's mind.

**Bradford** (Sax). The battle for Buenos Aires.

**Brady** (R. A.). Business as a system of power.

**Brickner** (R. M.). Is Germany incurable?

**Brittain** (Vera). Humiliation with honor.

**Brogan** (D. W.). The English people.

**Brooke** (E. E.) and **Roos** (M.). Career guide.

**Brown** (E. L.). Social work as a profession.

**Buck** (P. S.). What America means to me.

**Burnett** (Verne). You and your public.

**Burnham** (James). The Machiavellians.

**Butler** (R. D.). The roots of national socialism.

**Byng** (E. J.). A five-year peace plan.

**Campbell** (G. A.). The arm of the law.

Canadian journal of economics and political science, vol. 8.

——— social science research council, annual report, 1941-42.

**Carr** (Sir Cecil T.). Concerning English administrative law.

**Carter** (J. S.), editor. A story of twenty-five years, 1917-1942 (Kiwanis Club, Toronto).

**Chamberlin** (W. H.). The Russian enigma.

**Chambers** (J. D.). Dictators.

**Chevalier** (Stuart). War's end and after.

**Chiang Kai-shek** (Generalissimo). All we are and all we have.

Resistance and reconstruction.

**Chiang Kai-shek** (Madame). We Chinese women.

Chief Constables Association of Canada, conference, 1942.

**Cohn** (D. L.). Love in America.

**Cole** (G. D. H.). Beveridge explained.

——— Europe, Russia and the future.

——— Fabian socialism.

——— and others. Plan for Britain.

**Conolly** (Violet). Soviet Asia.

Cost behavior and price policy, by National Bureau of Economic Research.

**Coudenrove-Kalergi** (R. N.). Crusade for Pan-Europe.

**Crowther** (Samuel). Time to inquire.

**Culbertson** (Ely). Summary of the world federation plan.

**Curtis** (Lionel). Faith and works.

**Dallen** (D. J.). Soviet Russia's foreign policy, 1939-1942.

- Davison** (R. A.). Insurance for all and everything.
- Deak** (Francis). Hungary at the Paris peace conference.
- Desch** (C. H.). Substitute materials in war and peace.
- Dorpalen** (Andreas). The world of General Haushofer.
- Drucker** (P. F.). The future of industrial man.
- England** (Robt.). Discharged.
- Fabricant** (Solomon). Employment in manufacturing, 1899-1939.
- Fineberg** (S. A.). Overcoming anti-semitism.
- Flenley** (R.). Post-war problems—a reading list.  
       — The treatment of post-war Germany.
- Flewelling** (R. T.). The survival of western culture.
- Frey** (Hubert). Free China's new ideal.
- Floherty** (J. J.). Inside the F.B.I.
- Gelber** (Lionel). Are empires doomed?
- Giles** (Nell). Punch in, Susie!
- Gillin** (J. L.) and **Gillin** (J. P.). An introduction to sociology.
- Gilmore** (A. F.). The Christ of the peace table.
- Gutkind** (E. A.), ed. Creative demobilisation.
- Hanchant** (W. L.), ed. England is here.
- Hambro** (C. J.). How to win the peace.
- Harlow** (R. F.). Public relations in war and peace.
- Harrisson** (Tom). The pub and the public.
- Health insurance. Report of the advisory committee, Canada, 1943.
- Herman** (S. W.). It's your souls we want.
- Holborn** (L. W.), editor. War and peace aims of the United Nations.
- Holbrook** (Sabra). Children object.
- Hubbard** (L. E.). Soviet labour and industry.
- International conciliation, documents for the year 1942.
- Jacob** (E. F.), editor. What we defend.
- Johnsen** (J. E.), compiler. Wage stabilization and inflation.  
       — World peace plans.
- Johnson** (Hewlett). Soviet strength.
- Johnstone** (Wm. C.). The changing Far East.
- Keeton** (G. W.). China, the Far East and the future.  
       — and **Schlesinger** (Dr. R.). Russia and her Western neighbours.
- Keller** (A. G.). Net impressions.
- Kirby** (A. G.). The key problem of the peace.
- Koch** (A. R.). The financing of large corporations, 1920-1939.
- Lacy** (Creighton). Is China a democracy?
- Landis** (B. Y.). A cooperative economy.
- Laski** (H. J.). Reflections on the revolution of our time.
- Latimer** (M. W.). Industrial pension systems in the United States and Canada.  
       — Trade union pension systems in the United States and Canada.
- Levy** (H. P.). A study in public relations.
- Liberal magazine, vol. 49.
- Lin Yutang**. Between tears and laughter.
- Lindsay** (A. D.). The modern democratic state.
- Lombardi** (John). Labor's voice in the cabinet.
- Luckau** (Alma). The German delegation at the Paris peace conference.
- McConnell** (F. J.) and others. A basis for the peace to come.
- MacCormac** (John). This time for keeps.
- MacIver** (R. M.). Towards an abiding peace.
- Machray** (Robert). East Prussia.
- Mallalieu** (J. P. W.). "Passed to you, please".
- Mallery** (O. T.). Economic union and durable peace.

- Mann** (Thomas). Listen, Germany!
- Mannheim** (Karl). Diagnosis of our time.
- Maritain** (Jacques). The rights of man and natural law. (Trans.).
- Marriott** (Sir J. A. R.). Federalism and the problem of the small state.
- Marshall** (James). The freedom to be free.
- Marsh** (Dr. L. C.). Report on social security for Canada, 1943.
- Mathews** (Basil). United we stand.
- Matthews** (H. L.). The fruits of fascism.
- Maynard** (John). The Russian peasant and other studies.
- Millsbaugh** (A. C.). Peace plans and American choices.
- Morgan** (A. E.). The small community.
- Motherwell** (Hiram). The peace we fight for.
- Namier** (L. B.). Conflicts.
- National Council of Women of Canada. Year book, 1941.
- New world guides to the Latin republics, ed. by E. P. Hanson: Mexico and Central America.
- Newman** (Bernard). The new Europe.
- Normans** (J. F.) and **Gerbi** (A.). The Japanese in South America.
- O'Rourke** (V. A.) and **Campbell** (D. W.). Constitution-making in a democracy.
- O'Shaughnessy** (Michael). Peace and reconstruction.
- Owen** (R. B.). Look forward warrior.
- Paassen** (Pierre van). The forgotten ally.
- Pailthorpe** (G. W.). What we put in prison.
- Parker** (R. S.). Public service recruitment in Australia.
- Parkes** (H. B.). The world after war.
- Peffer** (Nathaniel). Basis for peace in the Far East.
- Peoples' peace (The), by representatives of the United Nations.
- Pigou** (A. C.). The transition from war to peace.
- Pol** (Heinz). The hidden enemy.
- Political handbook of the world, 1943.
- Ponomarev** (B.). The peoples of Europe versus Hitler.
- Poteat** (E. M.). Four freedoms and God.
- Pratt** (Sir John T.). War and politics in China.
- Preface to peace, a symposium.
- Quintanilla** (Luis). A Latin American speaks.
- Ranshofen-Wertheimer** (Egon). Victory is not enough.
- Rayner** (R. M.). The twenty years' truce, 1919-1939.
- Read** (Herbert). The politics of the unpolitical.
- Reed** (Douglas). Lest we regret.
- Reemelin** (Chas.). Treatise on politics as a science.
- Robson** (W. A.), editor. Social security.
- Ruml** (Beardsley). Government business and values.
- Scheu** (F. J.). British labor and the Beveridge plan.
- Schumpeter** (Joseph A.). Capitalism, socialism, and democracy.
- Schweinitz** (Karl de). England's road to social security.
- Shinwell** (E.). The Britain I want.
- Social work year book, 1943.
- Stern** (H. J.). The Jewish spirit triumphant.
- Straight** (Michael). Make this the last war.
- Strode** (J.) and **Strode** (P. R.). Social skills in case work.
- Swing** (R. G.). Preview of history.
- Temple** (William). Christianity and social order.
- Tereshtenko** (V. J.). Cooperative housing.
- Thompson** (Dorothy). Listen, Hans.
- United States. National Resources Planning Board, security, work and relief policies

- Vansittart** (Lord). Lessons of my life.  
**Viereck** (Peter). Metapolitics.  
**Wallace** (Henry A.). The century of the common man.  
**Ward** (L. R.). Nova Scotia, the land of co-operation.  
**Watson** (J. A. F.). The child and the magistrate.  
**Watt** (M. H.). The history of the parson's wife.  
**Watts** (F.) and **Leighton** (B. E.), editors. Voices of history, 1942-43.  
**Webb** (Sidney and Beatrice). The truth about Soviet Russia.  
**Weigert** (H. W.). Generals and geographers.  
**Welles** (Sumner). The world of the four freedoms.  
**Weyer** (M. E.). The decline of French democracy.  
**Whitton** (Charlotte). The dawn of ampler day.  
**Witmer** (H. E.). The property qualifications of Members of Parliament.  
**Yendall** (W. R.). The common problem.  
**Wyatt** (T. W.) and **Jones** (D. C.). Britain's "new order".  
**Whittlesey** (Derwent). German strategy of world conquest.  
 Young Canada confers. Y.M.C.A. conference, Toronto, 1943.  
**Younghusband** (Sir Francis). Wedding.  
**Zweig** (Ferdynand). The planning of free societies.

### POLITICAL ECONOMY, COMMERCE

- Adams** (G. P.). Wartime price control.  
**Aspley** (J. C.) and **Whitmore** (E.), editors. The handbook of industrial relations. Banker's almanac and year book, 1942-43.  
**Barger** (H.) and **Landsberg** (H. H.). American agriculture, 1899-1939.  
**Borkin** (J.) and **Welsh** (C. A.). Germany's master plan.  
**Bowley** (A. L.). Studies in the national income, 1924-1938.  
**Brown** (W. A.). The future economic policy of the United States.  
**Bunce** (A. C.). Economic nationalism and the farmer.  
 ——— The economics of soil conservation.  
**Burns** (A. E.) and **Watson** (D. S.). Government spending and economic expansion. Canadian National Railways annual report, 1942.  
 ——— Railway System, etc., report to Parliament by auditors, 1942.  
 ——— (West Indies) Steamships, Ltd. annual report, 1942.  
 ——— Pacific Railway Company, annual report, 1942.  
 ——— transportation, 1942.  
**Carpenter** (H. G.). Investment timing by formula plans. Chamber of commerce journal, vol. 72.  
 Chicago Board of Trade, annual report, 1942.  
**Clark** (Colin). The economics of 1960.  
**Conway** (E. S.). Post-war employment. Directory of directors, 1942.  
**Dodd** (A. E.) and **Rice** (J. O.), editors. How to train workers for war industries.  
**Dublin** (L. I.). A family of thirty million.  
**Eaton** (J. W.). Exploring tomorrow's agriculture.  
**Eccles** (M. S.). Economic balance and a balanced budget, ed. by R. L. Weissman.  
**Ehrlich** (O. H.). Uncle Sam vs. inflation.  
 Erie Railroad Company, annual report, 1942.  
 Financial Post business year book, 1943.  
 ——— survey of corporative securities, 1943.  
**Gemmell** (P. F.). Fundamentals of economics.  
**Gilbert** (J. H.). The tax systems of Australasia.  
**Ginzberg** (Eli). The unemployed.  
**Gordon** (L. J.). Consumers in wartime.  
**Harris** (S. E.). The economics of America at war.  
 ——— ed. Postwar economic problems.



- Harrod** (R. F.). Britain's future population.  
**Hazelett** (C. W.). A dynamic capitalism.  
**Hershey** (Burnet). Air future.  
**Hill** (Napoleon). Think and grow rich.  
**Hirsch** (Julius). Price control in the war economy.  
**Howard** (D. S.). The WPA and federal relief policy.  
**Hungerford** (Edward). Transport for war, 1942-1943.  
**Hunter** (M. H.). Economics.  
**Hutt** (W. H.). Plan for reconstruction.  
**Ickes** (H. L.). Fightin' oil.  
 International stabilization of currencies.  
**Jobim** (José). Brazil in the making.  
**Kreider** (Carl). The Anglo-American trade agreement.  
**Kuczynski** (Jurgen). A short history of labour conditions under industrial capitalism.  
**Lauterbach** (A. T.). Economics in uniform.  
**Kemmerer** (E. W.). The A B C of inflation.  
**Larkin** (J. D.). Trade agreements.  
**Levy** (Jerome). Economics as an exact science.  
**Lowe** (M. E.). The British tariff movement.  
**Madge** (Chas.). Wartime pattern of saving and spending.  
**Magill** (Roswell). The impact of federal taxes.  
**Mance** (Sir Osborne) and **Wheeler** (J. E.). International telecommunications.  
**Merwin** (C. L.). Financing small corporations.  
**Mitrany** (David). A working peace system.  
 Monthly labor review, vol. 53.  
 Moody's Banks, insurance, real estate, investment trusts. 1943.  
 ——— Governments and municipals, 1943.  
 ——— industrials, 1943.  
 ——— public utilities, 1943.  
 ——— railroads, 1943.  
**Moulton** (H. G.). The new philosophy of public debt.  
**Munk** (Frank). The legacy of Nazism.  
**Murphy** (M. E.). The British war economy, 1939-1943.  
**Myers** (James). Do you know labor?  
 National directory of the Canadian pulp and paper industries, 1943.  
 ——— tax association, proceedings, 1942.  
 Northern Pacific Railway Company, annual report, 1942.  
**Noyes** (C. E.). Economic freedom.  
**Pratt** (W. E.). Oil in the earth.  
 Problem of unemployment. (Lever Bros. plan).  
 Quarterly journal of economics, vol. 56.  
**Queeny** (E. M.). The spirit of enterprise.  
**Reimann** (Guenter). Patents for Hitler.  
**Richberg** (D. R.). Government and business tomorrow.  
**Schultz** (R. S.). Wartime supervision of workers.  
**Seidman** (Joel). Union rights and union duties.  
**Shirras** (G. F.) and **Rostas** (L.). The burden of British taxation.  
**Shoup** (C.), **Friedman** (M.) and **Mack** (R. P.). Taxing to prevent inflation.  
**Slichter** (S. H.). Economic factors affecting industrial relations policy in national defense.  
**Smuts** (Jan C.). Plans for a better world.  
**Sprague** (J. R.). The romance of credit.  
**Stead** (Wm. H.). Democracy against unemployment.  
**Stembridge** (J. H.). An atlas to the U.S.A.  
 Stock exchange official year book, 1943.

Studies in income and wealth, vol. 5.

**Sweezy** (P. M.). The theory of capitalist development.

**Tamagna** (F. M.). Banking and finance in China.

**Taylor** (H. C.) and **Taylor** (A. D.). World trade in agricultural products.

**Timlin** (M. F.). Keynesian economics.

Trades and Labor Congress of Canada, proceedings, 1942.

——— Union Congress, proceedings, 1942.

Trans-Canada Air Lines, annual report, 1942.

**Voorhis** (Jerry). Out of debt, out of danger.

**Young** (M.) and **Bunbury** (H. N.). Will the war make us poorer?

## STATISTICS.

American year book, 1942.

Canadian mines handbook, 1943.

——— mining manual, 1942.

——— grain trade year book, 1941-42.

Chicago. Annual report of the Board of Trade, 1942.

Daily Mail year book, 1943.

Economic almanac, 1943-44.

**Hall** (M. F.). Public health statistics.

Journal of the American statistical association, vol. 37.

Mineral industry, 1941.

Quebec. Statistical year book, 1941.

Sanford Evans Statistical Service. Post-war plans, Canada.

Stateman's year book, 1943.

United States. Census, 1940; population vols. 1-2.

——— Census, 1940; irrigation of agricultural lands.

——— Census of agriculture, 1940.

——— Census of business, 1940.

——— Census of manufactures, 1940.

——— Foreign commerce year book, 1939.

——— Statistics of railways, 1941.

——— Vital statistics, 1940, parts 1-2.

Whitaker's almanac, 1943.

## SCIENCES SOCIALES

## A

ALLARD (Paul). La guerre des espions.

ARCHAMBAULT (Joseph Papin), S. J. De Rome à Montréal.

ARÈS (Richard), S. J. Notre question nationale.

Argentine (République) Ministerio de hacienda. Memoria de la contaduria general de la nacion, 1942. 4 vol.

## B

BAINVILLE (Jacques). Les conséquences politiques de la paix.

BENOIT (Dom Paul). La cité antichrétienne au 19<sup>e</sup> siècle. 4 vol.

BERGERON (Abbé Jean). L'agriculture et l'Eglise.

BLUM (Léon). L'histoire jugera.

BOIVIN (Abbé Léonce). Le combat social. Tomes 4 et 5.

BOLDUC (Gatien), C.S.V. Les études dans les religions cléricales.

Brésil. Departamento nacional do café. Atlas estatístico do Brasil, 1941.

Bureau international du travail. Annuaire des statistiques du travail, 1942.

## C

CAILLOIS (Roger). La communion des forts.

Canada. Parlement. Actes de 1943.

————— Débats de la Chambre des Communes, 1942-43.

————— Débats du Sénat, 1942-43.

————— Journaux de la Chambre des Communes, 1942-43.

————— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des Communes, 1942.

————— Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1942.

————— Rapports de l'auditeur général pour 1940-1942.

CHAMBERLIN (W. H.). Le Canada vu par un Américain.

Comision nacional de cooperación intelectual de Cuba. América ante la crisis mundial.

Congrès (4<sup>e</sup>) général des coopérateurs, Montréal, 1942. L'éducation dans le mouvement coopératif.

## D

DEMAIN, que vaudront vos placements sur obligations et actions?

## E

ECOLE libre des hautes études, New York. Le droit raciste à l'assaut de la civilisation.

## F

FILION (Gérard). Le syndicalisme agricole.

France, prends garde de perdre ton âme. (Cahiers du témoignage chrétien).

**G**

GAUTHIER (Lorenzo), C.S.V. Pour un ordre social chrétien.

**H**

HALEVY (Daniel). Trois épreuves: 1814, 1871, 1940.

HARVEY (Jean-Charles). Les grenouilles demandent un roi.

HEKKING (Francis). Réflexions sur la mécanique administrative.

**J**

JOURNET (Abbé Charles). Vues chrétiennes sur la politique.

**K**

KONINCK (Charles de). De la primauté du bien commun contre les personnalistes.

**L**

LANUX (Pierre de). Têtes de pont.

LEBRET (Louis-Joseph), O.P. Mystique d'un monde nouveau.

LENGYEL (Emile). Dakar.

LOBO (Hélio). O Domínio do Canada.

LONGPRÉ (Abbé Anselme). Les deux cités.

**M**

MAHEUX (Abbé Arthur). Pourquoi sommes-nous divisés?

MARCHAL (Léon). De Pétain à Laval.

MARITAIN (Jacques). Christianisme et démocratie.

MARLIO (Louis). La révolution d'hier, d'aujourd'hui et de demain.

MINVILLE (Esdras). Invitation à l'étude.

Montréal économique.

MORIN (Abbé Wilfrid). Nos droits minoritaires.

**O**

OESTERREICHER (John M.). Racisme, antisémitisme, antichristianisme.

**P**

PERTINAX. Les fossoyeurs. 2 vol.

POTVIN (Damase). Aux fenêtres du Parlement de Québec.

**Q**

QUEBEC. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 72—1942.

————— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique. Vol. 46, 1942.

————— Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 80—1942.

(Province). Annuaire statistique, 1942.

————— Caisses populaires et coopératives agricoles, 1940-41.

————— Comptes publics, 1942.

————— Gazette officielle, 1942.



- QUEBEC. (Province). Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1942.  
\_\_\_\_ Journaux du Conseil Législatif, 1942.  
\_\_\_\_ Loi des compagnies de fidéicommiss et loi des assurances (Statuts refondus, 1941).  
\_\_\_\_ Règlement annoté de l'Assemblée législative, par Louis-Philippe Geoffrion.  
\_\_\_\_ Statistiques de l'enseignement, 1940-41.  
\_\_\_\_ Statuts de 1943 (bilingues).

**R**

- REYNOLD (Gonzague de). D'où vient l'Allemagne?  
RIVIÈRE (Jacques). Le Français.

**S**

- SAINT-PHALLE (Claude de). Pour vivre en paix.  
SANTOVENIA (Emeterio S.). Política de Martí.  
Semaines sociales du Canada. 19e session, Saint-Jean, 1942. La démocratie.  
SERTILLANGES (A. D.), O.P. La vie française.

**V**

- VAILLANCOURT (Emile). Le Canada et les Nations Unies.  
VIGNAUX (Paul). Traditionalisme et syndicalisme.

## DIVISION

## DROIT, LÉGISLATION

- Bolduc** (Gatien), C.S.V. Les études dans les religions cléricales.  
Canada. Parlement. Actes de 1943.
- Morin** (Abbé Wilfrid). Nos droits minoritaires.  
Québec. Cour du Banc du roi. Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 72—1942.  
——— Cour supérieure. Rapports de pratique, Vol. 46, 1942.  
——— Rapports judiciaires officiels. Tome 80—1942.  
——— (Province). Loi des compagnies de fidéicommiss et loi des assurances.  
——— Règlement annoté de l'Assemblée législative, par Louis-Philippe Geoffrion.  
——— Statuts de 1943.

## POLITIQUE, PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE

- Allard** (Paul). La guerre des espions.
- Arès** (Richard), S.J. Notre question nationale.
- Bainville** (Jacques). Les conséquences politiques de la paix.
- Blum** (Léon). L'histoire jugera.  
Canada. Parlement. Débats de la Chambre des Communes, 1942-43.  
——— Débats du Sénat, 1942-43.  
——— Journaux de la Chambre des Communes, 1942-43.  
——— Procès-verbaux de la Chambre des Communes, 1942.  
——— Procès-verbaux du Sénat, 1942.
- Chamberlain** (W. H.). Le Canada vu par un Américain.  
Comision nacional de cooperacion intelectual de Cuba. América ante la crisis mundial.
- Halévy** (Daniel). Trois épreuves 1814, 1871, 1940.
- Journet** (Abbé Charles). Vues chrétiennes sur la politique.
- Janux** (Pierre de). Têtes de pont.
- Lengyel** (Emile). Dakar. (Trad.).
- Lobo** (Hélio). O Dominio do Canada.
- Maheux** (abbé Arthur). Pourquoi sommes-nous divisés?
- Marchal** (Léon). De Pétain à Laval.
- Marlio** (Louis). La révolution d'hier, d'aujourd'hui et de demain.
- Pertinax**. Les fossoyeurs.
- Potvin** (Damase). Aux fenêtres du Parlement de Québec.  
Québec. (Province). Gazette officielle, 1942.  
——— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1942.  
——— Journaux du Conseil législatif, 1942.
- Reynold** (Gonzague de). D'où vient l'Allemagne?
- Santovenia** (Emeterio S.). Política de Martí.
- Semaines sociales du Canada. 19e session, Saint-Jean, 1942. La démocratie.
- Vaillancourt** (Emile). Le Canada et les Nations Unies.

## ÉCONOMIE POLITIQUE ET SOCIALE

- Archambault** (Joseph Papin), S. J. De Rome à Montréal.
- Argentine (République). Ministerio de hacienda. Memoria de la contaduria general de la nacion, 1942. 4 vol.
- Benoit** (Dom Paul). La cité antichrétienne au 19e siècle. 4 vol.
- Bergeron** (Abbé Jean). L'agriculture et l'Eglise.
- Boivin** (Abbé Léonce). Le combat social. T. 4 et 5.

- Brésil. Departamento nacional do café. Atlas estatístico do Brasil, 1941.
- Bureau international du travail. Annuaire des statistiques du travail, 1942.
- Cailliois** (Roger). La communion des forts.
- Canada. Rapports de l'auditeur général pour 1940-1942.
- Congrès (4e) général des coopérateurs, Montréal, 1942. L'éducation dans le mouvement coopératif.
- Demain, que vaudront vos placements sur obligations et actions?
- Ecole libre des hautes études, New York. Le droit raciste à l'assaut de la civilisation.
- Filion** (Gérard). Le syndicalisme agricole.
- France, prends garde de perdre ton âme (Cahiers du témoignage chrétien).
- Gauthier** (R. P. Lorenzo), C.S.V. Pour un ordre social chrétien.
- Harvey** (Jean-Charles). Les grenouilles demandent un roi.
- Hekking** (Francis). Réflexions sur la mécanique administrative.
- Koninck** (Charles de). De la primauté du bien commun contre les personnalistes.
- Lebret** (Louis Joseph), O.P. Mystique d'un monde nouveau.
- Longpré** (Abbé Anselme). Les deux cités.
- Maritain** (Jacques). Christianisme et démocratie.
- Minville** (Esdras). Invitation à l'étude.
- Montréal économique.
- Oesterreicher** (John M.). Racisme, antisémitisme, antichristianisme.
- Rivière** (Jacques). Le Français.
- Saint Phalle** (Claude de). Pour vivre en paix.
- Sertillanges** (A. D.), O.P. La vie française.
- Québec. (Province). Annuaire statistique, 1942.
- Caisses populaires et coopératives agricoles, 1940-41.
- Comptes publics, 1942.
- Statistiques de l'enseignement, 1940-41.
- Vignaux** (Paul). Traditionalisme et syndicalisme.

## PART II

## A

ABBEE (Fred H.). A surgeon's fight to rebuild men: an autobiography..	1222
ABBOT (Anthony). The shudders .....	826
ABBOTT (C. C.). Notes of the night, and other outdoor sketches.....	609
ABBOTT (Jane). Yours for the asking .....	826
ABEND (Hallett). My life in China, 1926-1941.....	465
ACHARD (Eugène). Aux jardins du Richelieu .....	1410
————— Le château du Rat-Musqué.....	1410
————— Les contes de la claire fontaine.....	1410
————— La grande découverte de l'Ouest canadien.....	1410
————— Les grandes légendes de l'histoire.....	1410
ACHESON (Judy). Young America looks at Russia.....	447
Actes du premier congrès national de l'Union missionnaire du clergé au Canada .....	1196
ADAMIC (Louis). My native land.....	449
ADAMS (C. F.). Up jumped the devil.....	826
ADAMS (Herbert). Roger Bennion's double.....	826
ADAMS (James T.). Atlas of American history.....	1217
————— The American: the making of a new man.....	1234
ADDIS (Hugh). Night over the wood .....	826
AGATE (James). Ego 5: again more of the autobiography.....	480
AGLION (Raoul). L'épopée de la France combattante.....	331
————— The fighting French.....	308
Agriculture. Etude préparée avec la collaboration de l'Institut agricole d'Oka .....	650
Aircraft identification. Part 5: Japanese aeroplanes.....	683
Alain-Fournier. Miracles .....	885
ALBERT (R. P. A.). Bandjoun.....	562
ALBRAND (Martha). Without orders.....	827
ALCOTT (Carroll). My war with Japan.....	466
ALDANOV (Mark). The fifth seal.....	898
ALEXANDER (Patrick). Born to trouble.....	480
ALEXANDRE (Marie). L'espion de Jacques Cartier.....	1410
ALLEN (Adam). Dollar a share.....	827
ALLEN (H. C.). The organisation and administration of the educational systems of the Canadian provinces of Quebec and Ontario.....	87
ALLEN (Hervey). The forest and the fort .....	827
ALLEN (James). As a man thinketh.....	72
ALLEN (J. S.) et al. Atoms, rocks and galaxies.....	577
ALLMAN (N. F.). Shanghai lawyer .....	480
Almanach du peuple Beauchemin, 1943 .....	1418



ALTON (Margaret). The rise of Richard .....	827
Almanach du peuple Beauchemin, 1944 .....	1418
ALVAREZ (W. C.). Nervousness, indigestion and pain.....	670
Americana annual, 1943 .....	908
American anthropologist, vol. 44 .....	628
American antiquarian society proceedings, 1941 .....	1185
American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the year 1944.....	687
American forests, vol. 48.....	648
American genealogical index. Vols. 4 and 8.....	1220
American Historical Association annual report. Vol. II, 1937; 1941, vol. I	1182
American journal of philology .....	775
A.L.A. glossary of library terms, prepared under the direction of the com- mittee on library terminology of the A.L.A. by Elizabeth H. Thompson .....	898
——— Post war standards for public libraries.....	898
——— Rules for filing catalog cards .....	898
——— nautical almanac 1944.....	687
American scientific congress. Proceedings of the 8th congress, vols. 6, 8, 9	578
AMISS (John M.), G. K. SHURTLEFF and H. G. MOLTZAN. Shop mathe- matics and shop theory .....	747
ANDERSON (Dwight) and Margaret BAYLOUS. When doctors are rationed..	667
ANDREWS (Ray C.). Under a lucky star.....	1222
ANGELO (Valenti). Look out yonder.....	827
ANGREVILLE (Madeleine d'). Lady Florence .....	885
Annals and magazine of natural history. Vol. 9. Eleventh Series.....	610
Annuaire médical de la province de Québec, 1943.....	1418
Annual register, 1942 .....	308
APPEL (Benjamin). The dark stain .....	827
ARAGON (Louis). Le crève-cœur .....	878
ARENSTAM (Arved). Tapestry of a debacle from Paris to Vichy.....	308
AREY (J. S.). Night duty .....	828
ARMITAGE (C. M.). Courage, and other ten-minute talks.....	29
ARMSTRONG (Charlotte). The case of the weird sisters.....	827
ARMSTRONG (Donald B.) and Grace T. HALLOCK. What to do till the doctor comes .....	666
Arnould (Sophie), par Robert Douglas. (Trad.).....	480
ASCH (Sholem). The apostle .....	897
ASHTON (J. W.), editor. Types of English drama.....	856
Association canadienne antituberculeuse, rapport annuel, 1942.....	672
Association of Ontario Land Surveyors. Annual report, 1943.....	749
AUCLAIR (abbé Elie J.). Saint-Henri des Tanneries de Montréal.....	1275
AUDET (Francis J.). Les députés de Montréal, 1792-1867.....	1400
Auk (The). Vol. 59. Index, 1931-40 .....	639
AUSTIN (A. B.). We landed at dawn: the story of the Dieppe raid.....	308
AUSTIN (L. F.). Points of view .....	855
Australia To-day, 1943 .....	565

## B

BADDELEY (Sir J. J.), compiler. The Guildhall of the city of London....	404
BAILEY (Carolyn S.). Country-stop .....	828
BAIRNSFATHER (Bruce). Jeeps and jests .....	719
BAKER (Frank). Sweet chariot.....	828
BALDWIN (Leland D.). The story of the Americas.....	1163
BALLARD (W. T.). Say yes to murder .....	828
BANNING (M. C.). Letters from England .....	308
Banting as an artist. By A. Y. Jackson.....	1290
Baptist year book, Ontario and Quebec, 1942-43.....	1198
BARBEAU (Marius). Les enfants disent.....	720
————— Les rêves de chasseurs .....	1410
————— and Grace MELVIN. The Indian speaks.....	1187
BARBER (W. A.) and R. F. SCHABELITZ. Murder enters the picture.....	828
BARBEREUX-PARRY (M.). Vocal resonance; its source and command....	806
BARLONE (D.). French officer's diary. (23rd August, 1939—1st October 1940) .....	308
BARNARD (H. C.). Europe in pictures.....	535
BARR (E. O.). Flying men and medicine .....	666
BARRAL (R. P. François). La médiation de Marie.....	45
BARRETT (Monte). Murder at Belle Camille .....	828
BARRETT (William C.). Tales told under the old town clock.....	1337
BARRIE (J. M.). Letters, ed. by Viola Meynell.....	481
BARROW (General Sir George de S.). The fire of life.....	481
BARROW (Sir John). The mutiny of the Bounty.....	570
BARTH (Henry). Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa..	561
"BARTIMEUS". Malta invicta .....	308
BARTLETT (F. G.) and C. C. CRAWFORD. Art for all: art appreciation as related to dress, home, school and work.....	690
BARTLETT (W. H.). The Pilgrim Fathers.....	1216
BASSECHES (Nikolaus). The unknown army: the nature and history of the Russian military forces .....	681
BATES (E. S.). Intertraffic: studies in translation .....	775
BATES (H. E.). The bride comes to Evensford.....	828
————— How sleep the brave .....	828
————— There's something in the air.....	828
BATES-BATCHELLER (Tryphosa). L'âme d'une reine (Louise Marie de Gonzague, reine de Pologne) .....	445
BATESON (Gregory) and Margaret MEAD. Balinese character: a photographic analysis .....	611
BAUME (Eric). I've lived another year.....	481
BAUM (Vicki). The weeping wood .....	895
BAX (Clifford). Evenings in Albany .....	828
BAYER (O. W.). Paper chase.....	828
BAYLER (Walter L. J.). Last man off Wake Island.....	308
Bayonet fighting illustrated .....	683
BEARD (Charles A. and Mary R.). The American spirit.....	1219

BEATTIE (E. W.), Jr. Freely to pass.....	308
BEAUPRAY (Henri). Jours de folies .....	1410
BEEBE (Lucius). Shoot if you must.....	1219
BEECHAM (Sir Thomas). A mingled chime; an autobiography.....	481
Beethoven; life of a conqueror, by Emil Ludwig.....	481
BELDEN (Jack). Retreat with Stilwell .....	308
Belgique (la) en trente questions .....	332
BELL (B. I.). Beyond agnosticism.....	29
———— The church in disrepute.....	29
BELL (Thomas). Till I come back to you.....	828
BELLAIRS (George). Murder will speak.....	828
BELLAMY (H. S.). Moons, myths, and man: a reinterpretation.....	581
BEMELMANS (Ludwig). Now I lay me down to sleep.....	828
BENCHLEY (Robert). Benchley beside himself.....	828
BENET (S. V.). Western star.....	856
BEN-HORIN (Eliahu). The middle East; crossroads of history.....	549
Benjamin (Judah P.), Confederate statesman. By Robert D. Meade....	1222
Bennett (James Gordon), the man who made news. By Oliver Carlson....	1222
BENNETT (Lowell). Assignment to nowhere: the battle for Tunisia.....	308
BENNEY (Mark). Over to bombers .....	828
BÉRAUD (Henri). Qu'as-tu fait de ta jeunesse?.....	481
BERKSON (I. B.). Education faces the future.....	80
BERNERS (Dame Juliana). The boke of St. Albans, containing treatises on hawking, hunting, and cote armour. Facsimile reproduction of 1486.....	725
———— A treatise of fyshynge with an angle. Fac- simile reproduction of 1496.....	725
BESANT (Sir Walter). Westminster .....	404
Best American short stories, 1943, and the year book of the American short story. Ed. by Martha Foley.....	828
BEURLING (George F.) and Leslie ROBERTS. Malta spitfire: the story of a fighter pilot.....	1274
BIEHLER (R. M.). Applied mechanics.....	746
"Biblio". Liste de vedettes-matières présentée par Juliette Chabot....	902
BICE (Clare). Jory's Cove .....	1410
BIDOU (Henry). La bataille de France.....	331
BILLINGHAM (Mrs. Anthony). Civil defence in war.....	683
BILLS (A. G.). The psychology of efficiency: a discussion of the hygiene of mental work.....	72
BILLY (André). Le double assassinat de la Maison du Boeuf.....	886
BINYON (Laurence), compiler. The golden treasury of modern lyrics....	855
BIRDWELL (Russell). Women in battle dress .....	308
BISHOP (Morris), editor. A treasury of British humor.....	855
BLACKWOOD (Francis). Mrs. England goes on living .....	308
BLAIS (Hervé), o.f.m. Les tendances eugénistes au Canada.....	630
Blitz-revue à la manière de... par Trente Serpents.....	1410
BOAL (S. J.). Gardening without bunk.....	650



BOLITHO (Hector). War in the Strand: a notebook of the first two and a half years in London .....	308
BONNAMY (Frances). Dead reckoning.....	828
BONNER (Mary G.). Made in Canada.....	1273
Book of knowledge annual, 1943 .....	907
Book-prices current, 1942.....	905
BORCHARDT (Hermann). The conspiracy of the carpenters.....	896
BORDEAUX (Henry). <i>La sonate au clair de lune</i> .....	885
BORDEN (L. P.). From the morning watch.....	22
———— The shining tree.....	828
BORLAND (Hal). America is Americans.....	856
Boswell and Johnson: their companions and contemporaries, by J. F. Walker.....	803
BOWEN (Elizabeth). Seven winters: memories of a Dublin childhood....	482
BOWIE (W. R.). Which way ahead? The presiding bishop's book for 1943	29
BOWLES (Jane). Two serious ladies.....	828
BRADFORD (Sax). The battle for Buenos Aires.....	1358
BRAND (Max). Silvertip's trap.....	828
BRANDON (Wm.). The dangerous dead .....	829
BRANSON (H. C.). The pricking thumb.....	829
Brassey's naval annual, 1943.....	686
BRAULT (Lucien). Ottawa, capitale du Canada, de son origine à nos jours	1275
BREASTED (Charles). Pioneer to the East: the story of James Henry Breasted, archaeologist.....	1222
BREBNER (J. B.) and Allan NEVINS. The making of modern Britain: a short history.....	338
BRENNER (Anita). The wind that swept Mexico.....	1215
BRETT (Homer). Blueprint for victory .....	308
BREUER (Bessie). Memory of love .....	829
BRIEN (Roger). Les yeux sur nos temps.....	1410
BRIER (Royce). Last boat from Beyrouth .....	829
BRINIG (Myron). The gambler takes a wife.....	829
BRISTOW (Gwen). To-morrow is forever.....	829
Britannica book of the year omnibus, 1938-1942; 1943 .....	907
Britannica junior; an encyclopedia for boys and girls. 12 vols.....	907
British Academy. Proceedings, 1939, 1940.....	911
B.B.C. year book, 1943.....	768
British Columbia and Yukon directory, 1943.....	1412
British Columbia. Department of Mines. Tungsten deposits of British Columbia, by John S. Stevenson.....	622
British empire before the American revolution, vol. 5: zones of international friction.....	409
British Information Services—R.A.F. ....	308
—————A people at war.....	308
British Museum. General catalogue of printed books, vol. 36.....	901
British School at Athens, annual, 1939-40.....	311
BROCH (Theodor). The mountains wait .....	308



BROCK (Ray). Nor any victory .....	308
BROCKWAY (Fenner). Inside the left: thirty years of platform, press, prison and parliament .....	482
BRODIE (Bernard). A layman's guide to manual strategy .....	686
———— North Africa .....	561
BRODIN (Pierre). Maîtres et témoins de l'entre-deux-guerres.....	800
BRODRICK (A. H.). Little China: the Annamese lands.....	557
BROMFIELD (Louis). Mrs. Parkington .....	829
BROMLEY (Joseph). Clear the tracks.....	1222
BRONTE (Emily Jane). Complete poems .....	856
BROPHY (John). Spear head.....	829
BROSSEAU (abbé A.). La maison de Dieu.....	1196
BROWN (Audrey A.). Challenge to time and death.....	1410
BROWN (Cecil). Suez to Singapore .....	308
BROWN (E. K.). On Canadian poetry.....	1412
BROWN (Francis) and Emil HERLIN. The war in maps.....	308
BROWN (Ivor). A word in your ear .....	792
BROWN (J. M.). Insides out: being the saga of a drama critic who attended his own opening .....	666
Brown (John), a biography. By Oswald G. Villard. Rev. ed.....	1222
BROWN (Lt. John Mason). To all hands: an amphibious adventure.....	308
BROWN (S. W.). Say it in Spanish.....	786
BROWN (Wenzell). Hong Kong aftermath.....	308
BROWN (W. J.). I meet America .....	1378
BROWNE (Lewis). See what I mean?.....	829
BRYANT (Arthur). The years of endurance 1793 -1802 .....	327
BUCHANAN-TAYLOR (W.). Shake the bottle.....	482
Buenos Aires. Vision fotografica por Horacio Coppola .....	1353
BUCK (Pearl S.). The promise.....	829
<i>Bunyan (John)</i> . Bunyan calling: a voice from the seventeenth century, by M. P. Willcocks.....	482
BURCKHARDT (Jacob). Force and freedom: reflections on history.....	308
BURDETT (J. H.). Victory garden manual .....	650
BURGESS (Robert) and Roland BLACKBURN. We joined the navy: tradi- tions, customs and nomenclature of the Royal Navy.....	686
Burke (William). My father in China, by James Burke .....	483
BURKE (W. J.) and Will D. Howe. American authors and books, 1640- 1940 .....	1220
BURNETT (Whit.), editor. Two bottles of relish: a book of strange and unusual stories.....	829
BURRIS-MEYER (Elizabeth). This is fashion.....	719
BURT (A. L.). The romance of Canada.....	1275
BURY (J. B.). History of the later Roman empire. 2 vols.....	325
BUSONI (Raffaello). Somi builds a church.....	830
BUTLER (A. S. G.). Recording ruin.....	308
BUTLER (Pierce), editor. The reference function of the library.....	898
BUTTENSHAW (Diana). Say not good-night.....	830

BYRD (William) of Westover. Another secret diary for the years 1739-41. Ed. by Maud H. Woodfin, decoded by Marion Tinling.....	1222
BYRNE (M. St. Clare). Common or garden child; a not-unfaithful record.	483

## C

CABLE (Mildred) and Francesca FRENCH. The Gobi desert.....	556
Cahiers des dix .....	1413
CAIN (J. M.). Three of a kind.....	830
CALDWELL (Erskine). Georgia boy.....	831
----- All night long .....	831
CALDWELL (G. A.). Treatment of fractures .....	666
CALDWELL (Taylor). The Turnbulls.....	830
----- The arm and the darkness .....	830
Cambridge history of India, vols. 3, 4, 6.....	460
CAMMIDGE (John). The Black Prince; an historical pageant.....	372
CAMPBELL (Mary E.). Scandal has two faces.....	831
CAMPBELL (T. J.). Fifty years of Ulster, 1890-1940 .....	401
Campbell (Wilfred). By Carl F. Klinck .....	1291
Canada and Newfoundland education association. Reports to the survey committee.....	87
Canada. Department of National Defence. General orders, 1941; 1942... ----- (Naval service). Naval orders, 1943 reprint. 2 vols.....	683 686
Canada. Department of Transport. Information concerning the River St. Lawrence ship channel from Father Point to Montreal, 1943 ed....	687
Canada ecclésiastique, 1943 .....	1194
Canadian Catholic Historical Association, report, 1941-42.....	1273
Canadian chemistry and process industries. Vol. 26 .....	595
Canadian electrical association proceedings, 1943.....	768
Canadian entomologist, vol. 74.....	642
Canadian field-naturalist, vol. 56.....	612
Canadian geographical journal, 1942 .....	510
Canadian institute of mining and metallurgy. Transactions, 1942.....	623
Canadian military institute. Selected papers, 1942-3.....	683
Canadian mining journal, 1942.....	623
Canadian patent office record, vol. 70, parts 1-3.....	741
Canadian Red Cross Society. Annual reports for the years 1941, 1942....	678
Canadian thoroughbreds in 1942 .....	659
Canadian tuberculosis association. Annual report, 1942.....	672
CANNON (Dr. Alexander). The power of Karma in relation to destiny....	592
CANNON (Le Grand). Look to the mountain .....	831
CARCO (Francis). Nostalgie de Paris .....	433
Carlton college. Calendar, 1943-44.....	86
Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. Annual report, 1942.....	75
CARNEIRO (Dave). O Parana na historia militar do Brasil.....	1200

CARNOT (docteur J.). Au service de l'amour .....	676
CARPENTER (Margaret). Experiment perilous.....	831
CARROLL (Charles) of Carrollton. By Ellen H. Smith .....	1222
CARSE (Robert). There go the ships .....	308
CARTER (M. A.). The Galantrys.....	831
CARTLAND (Barbara). Sleeping swords.....	831
CARUS (Paul). The gospel of Buddha, according to old records.....	54
Carver (George Washington): an American biography, by Rackham Holt.	1222
CASEY (Robert J.). Such interesting people.....	1230
CASEY (Robt. J.). Torpedo junction: with the Pacific fleet from Pearl Harbour to Midway .....	308
CASSIDY (H. C.). Moscow dateline, 1941-43.....	308
CASSIDY (Rosalind) and H. C. KOZMAN. Physical fitness for girls.....	75
Catalog of reprints in series, 1943 ed.....	905
Catholic directory, 1943 .....	39
Catholic record society publications, vols. 39, 40 .....	34
CAUDELL (Rebecca). Barrie and daughter.....	831
CAYCE (Edgar). There is a river. The story of Edgar Cayce, by Thomas Sugrue .....	1222
CECIL (Lord David). The English poets .....	803
CHABOT (Cécile). Légende mystique.....	1410
CHALMERS (Harvey). West to the setting sun.....	1188
Chalmers (Thomas) and the disruption incorporating the Chalmers lecturer for 1940-44, by Hugh Watt.....	49
CHAMBERLAIN (W. H.). Modern Japan.....	558
CHAMBERS (E. K.). A sheaf of studies .....	803
CHANCEREL (Léon). Les jeux dramatiques .....	75
CHANDLER (Raymond). The lady in the lake.....	831
CHAPUT-ROLLAND (Solange). Fumées .....	1410
CHARTERIS (Leslie). The Saint steps in .....	831
CHASE (Allan). Falange: the Axis secret army in the Americas.....	683
CHASE (A. M.). Peril at the spy nest .....	831
CHASE (Ilka). In bed we cry.....	831
CHATFIELD (Lord). The navy and defense .....	484
CHATTERTON (E. K.). Commerce raiders.....	308
CHEEVER (John). The way some people live.....	831
CHESSER (Dr. Eustace). Love without fear .....	667
CHESTERTON (Mrs. Cecil). Salute the Soviet.....	446
Chennault of the Flying Tigers. By Sam Mims.....	1222
CHERBULIEZ (Victor). Le fiancé de Mlle Saint-Maur.....	884
_____ Samuel Brohl et Cie.....	884
CHESTERTON (G. K.). A miscellany of men.....	855
_____ Four faultless felons.....	831
_____ By Maisie Ward.....	484
CHEYNEY (Peter). Farewell to the admiral.....	831
_____ Never a dull moment .....	831
_____ Sorry you've been troubled.....	831
_____ The stars are dark.....	831



CHICANOT (E. L.), ed. Rhymes of the miner .....	1410
CHILDERS (J. S.). War eagles: the story of the Eagle Squadron.....	308
Chopin (Frédéric), par André Maurois .....	484
CHURCH (Richard). The sampler.....	832
Church of England in Canada year book, 1943.....	1199
Church quarterly review, vols. 134-5.....	51
Churchill (Lady Randolph). Young Lady Randolph: the life and times of Jennie Jerome, American mother of Winston Churchill, by Rene Kraus .....	484
CLARK (A. N.). Little Navajo bluebird.....	832
CLAUSEN (Walter B.). Blood for the emperor: a narrative history of the human side of the war in the Pacific.....	308
CLAUSEWITZ (Carl von). Principles of war. Trans. and edited by Hans W. Gatzke .....	683
CLARKE (G. H.), editor. The new treasury of war poetry.....	855
CLEGG (Howard). A Canuck in England .....	1274
CLEMENS (Cyril). Young Sam Clemens .....	1226
CLESPE (Philip Aristo van). Possible versus impossible! or philosopher's "Polestar" odyssey.....	668
----- Humanity's cancers, caused or uncaused...	668
CLIFFORD (A. G.). The conquest of North Africa, 1940-1943.....	308
CLOETE (Stuart). Congo song .....	832
COCKRELL (Marian). Lillian Harley.....	832
----- Yesterday's madness .....	832
COFFIN (R. P. I.). Primer for America.....	857
COHEN (Gustave). La grande clarté du moyen âge.....	327
COHEN (O. R.). Sound of revelry.....	832
COLE (Carol C.). Velvet paws and shiny eyes.....	1410
COLEMAN (Harry J.). Give us a little smile, baby.....	1223
COLES (Manning). Without lawful authority.....	832
COLESTOCK (Claire) and C. L. LOWMAN. Fundamental exercises for physical fitness.....	75
COLETTE. Chambre d'hôtel.....	881
----- Julie de Carneilhan .....	881
Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire, 1942-43.....	86
Collège Bourget. Annuaire, 1942-43.....	86
Collège St-Alexandre. Annuaire, 1941-42.....	82
Collège Saint-Laurent. Annuaire, 1942-43.....	86
COLLINS (Mary). The sister of Cain.....	832
COLLINS (Norman). Anna.....	832
----- The quiet lady .....	832
COLVER (Anne). Mr. Lincoln's wife.....	832
Combined operations: the official story of the Commandos.....	308
Compagnie (la) de Jésus au Canada, 1842-1942.....	1196
Conestoga six-horse bell teams, 1750-1850. Pub. by John Omwake.....	1246
Conrad (Joseph) and his contemporaries, by J. H. Retinger.....	485
CONRAD (Brenda). Caribbean conspiracy .....	832



CONRAD (Florence). <i>Camarades de combat</i> .....	332
CONWAY (W. Martin) and A. D. McCORMICK. <i>The Alps</i> .....	542
COOKE (Philip P.). <i>By John D. Allen</i> .....	1223
COOK (Whitfield). <i>Violet</i> .....	832
COONAN (F. L.). <i>Principles of physical metallurgy</i> .....	765
COONS (Joan). <i>Without passport</i> .....	832
COOPER (Kent). <i>Barriers down</i> .....	802
Copernicus (Nicholas), 1543-1943, by Stephen P. Mizwa .....	485
Copper camp: stories of the world's greatest mining town, Butte, Montana .....	1258
CORCOS (Fernand). <i>L'art de parler en public</i> .....	805
CORDAY (Pauline). <i>J'ai vécu dans Paris occupé</i> .....	331
CORDIER (Daniel). <i>Problèmes de médecine de guerre</i> .....	666
CORK and ORRERY (Earl of). <i>My naval life, 1886-1941</i> .....	485
CORNISH (George A.) and Selwyn H. DEWDNEY. <i>Social studies for Canadians. Vol. 1</i> .....	1273
CORRINGTON (M. S.). <i>Applied mathematics for technical students</i> .....	599
CORYN (Marjorie). <i>The incorruptible</i> .....	832
————— <i>Good-bye, my son</i> .....	832
Côté the wood carver. <i>By Marius Barbeau</i> .....	1291
COUÉ (Emile). <i>La maîtrise de soi-même par l'autosuggestion consciente</i> ..	591
COULTER (F. C.). <i>A manual of home vegetable gardening</i> .....	650
COURNOS (John), editor. <i>A treasury of Russian life and humor</i> .....	898
COWAN (Sada). <i>Bitter justice</i> .....	832
COX (Mary). <i>British women at war</i> .....	308
COXE (G. H.). <i>Murder for two</i> .....	832
————— <i>Alias the dead</i> .....	832
————— <i>Murder in Havana</i> .....	832
COYLE (Kathleen). <i>The magical realm</i> .....	485
CRAIG (Hardin) and J. W. DODDS. <i>Types of English fiction</i> .....	855
CRANE (Frances). <i>The pink umbrella</i> .....	832
CRANE (Frances). <i>The yellow violet</i> .....	832
CRANFORD (H. L.). <i>Little links</i> .....	858
CRANSTON (Edward). <i>A matter of duty</i> .....	832
Cripps (Sir Stafford), advocate extraordinary, by Patricia Strauss .....	485
Crockford's clerical directory, 1943 supplement .....	39
CRONIN (A.-J.). <i>La dame aux oeillets. (Trad.)</i> .....	833
CROSBY (Lee). <i>Night attack</i> .....	833
CROSS (Austin F.). <i>The people's mouths</i> .....	1274
CROSS (Wilbur L.). <i>Connecticut Yankee</i> .....	1223
CROW (Carl). <i>The great American customer</i> .....	1230
CROWELL (G. N.). <i>The lifted lamp</i> .....	858
CROY (Homer). <i>Country cured</i> .....	1223
Cuisine (la) <i>raisonnée</i> .....	736
Cumulative book index, 1942, Jan.-July, 1943 .....	905
CUNEO (J. R.). <i>Winged Mars</i> .....	683
CUNNINGHAM (A. B.). <i>The great Yant mystery</i> .....	833
————— <i>The affair at the boat landing</i> .....	833

CURIE (Eve). Journey among warriors.....	308
Current biography, 1942.....	474
CURTI (Merle). The growth of American thought.....	1219
CUSHING (H. G.), compiler. Children's song index .....	901
CZARNOMSKI (F. B.), editor. They fight for Poland: the war in the first person.....	308
Czechoslovak ministry of foreign affairs. Four fighting years.....	449

## D

DAGGER (Gordon). The prospector, and other poems.....	858
DAHLBERG (Gunnar). Race, reason and rubbish .....	611
Daily Telegraph (The). Story of the war, September, 1941-December, 1942; edited by David Marley.....	308
Dalhousie university calendar, 1943-44.....	86
DALI (Salvador). The secret life of Salvador Dali.....	485
DALY (Elizabeth). The house without the door .....	833
————— Nothing can rescue me .....	833
DAMON (Bertha). A sense of humus.....	651
DANIÉLOU (Madeleine). L'éducation selon l'esprit .....	75
DARBY (Ruth). Murder with orange blossoms.....	833
DASHIELL (Samuell). Victory through Africa.....	308
David, by Duff Cooper.....	19
DAVID (E. J.). As runs the glass.....	833
DAVIDSON (Joy), editor. War poems of a world at war.....	855
DAVIES (Raymond A.). This is our land.....	1406
DAVIS (Elmer). Giant-killer.....	833
DAVIS (J. E.). Principles and practice of rehabilitation.....	679
DAVIS (Norbert). The mouse in the mountain .....	833
DAVIS (Robert). Hudson Bay express .....	833
DAWSON (Michael). Fathoms deep.....	833
DEEPING (Warwick). Slade.....	833
DEHILLOTTE (Pierre). Gestapo .....	331
DE JONG (D. C.). Across the board.....	858
DE JONG (Meindert). The little stray dog.....	833
DEKOBRA (Maurice). La madone à Hollywood .....	883
DE KRUIF (Paul). Kaiser wakes the doctors.....	678
DELAFIELD (E. M.). Late and soon.....	833
DELAFIELD (Major Joseph). The unfortified boundary.....	1365
DE LA MARE (Walter). Broomsticks, and other tales .....	833
Delano (Amasa), his life and voyages: the story of a great American seaman. By James B. Connolly.....	1223
DEMPLEWOLFF (Richard). Animal reveille.....	634
DENISON (Merrill). Klondike Mike: an Alaskan odyssey .....	1392
DENNIS (Clara). Cape Breton over .....	1403
DENNY (Harold). Behind both lines .....	308
DESCHAMPS (P. Philippe), C.S.V. La composition française.....	75

DESMARCHAIS (Rev). <i>La Chesnaie</i> .....	1410
Desnoyers dit Lajeunesse ( <i>la famille</i> ), 1657-1923.....	1288
DEUTSCH (Babette). <i>The welcome</i> .....	833
DE VOTO (Bernard). <i>The year of decision, 1846</i> .....	1217
DEW (Gwen). <i>Prisoner of the Japs</i> .....	308
DICKSON (Carter). <i>She died a lady</i> .....	834
Dictionary of American English on historical principles. Compiled at the university of Chicago under editorship of Sir Wm. Craigie and James R. Hulbert; parts 17-19 .....	791
Dictionnaire national des contemporains, sous la direction de Nath Imbert.	478
DILTZ (B. C.). <i>Poetic Pilgrimage: and essay in education</i> .....	87
DINESEN (Isak). <i>Winter's tales</i> .....	834
DISHER (M. W.). <i>Fairs, circuses and music halls</i> .....	725
DISNEY (D. C.). <i>Crimson Friday</i> .....	834
DISNEY (D. M.). <i>A compound for death</i> .....	834
DIVER (Maud). <i>Royal India</i> .....	461
DIVINE (A. D.). <i>Firedrake: the destroyer that wouldn't give up</i> .....	308
DOCHERTY (J. L.). <i>He won't need it now</i> .....	834
DOHET (P.), S.J. <i>L'irréprochable Providence</i> .....	42
DONALDSON (Cyril) and G. H. LE CAIN. <i>Tool design</i> .....	747
DONNELLY (Elizabeth), translator. <i>Stronger than death: short stories of the war</i> .....	898
Doran's Ministers manual for 1943 .....	49
DORO (Edward). <i>Mr. Zenith, and other poems</i> .....	858
DORVAL (Marcelle). <i>Le cœur sur la main.—The heart on the sleeve. Illus. de Jean Carlu</i> .....	868
DOS PASSOS (John). <i>Number one</i> .....	834
DOUCET (A. J.). <i>The beaver and the muskrat</i> .....	1410
DOUGALL (Bernard). <i>The singing corpse</i> .....	834
DOUGLAS (Mary). <i>Road's end</i> .....	1410
DOUHET (Giulo). <i>The command of the air</i> .....	683
DOWDEY (Clifford). <i>Tidewater</i> .....	834
DOWNES (Olin) and Elie SIEGMEISTER. <i>A treasury of American song</i> ....	721
DOWNES (P. G.). <i>Sleeping island</i> .....	1406
DOWNING (Rupert). <i>If I laugh</i> .....	834
Doyle (Conan), his life and art, by Hesketh Pearson .....	486
DRAKE (Francis Vivian). <i>Vertical warfare</i> .....	683
Drake (Sir Francis). <i>Voyage around the world; its aims and achieve- ments, by Henry R. Wagner</i> .....	525
DREWRY (John E.), ed. <i>Post biographies of famous journalists</i> .....	1220
DRISCOLL (Charles B.). <i>Kansas Irish</i> .....	1223
DRISCOLL (Joseph). <i>War discovers Alaska</i> .....	1407
Dublin university calendar, 1942-43 (abridged).....	78
DU BOIS (Theodora). <i>The wild duck murders</i> .....	834
DUCHARME (Jacques). <i>The shadows of the trees: the story of French Canadians in New England</i> .....	1235
DUDLEY (Dorothy) and Juanita SHERIDAN. <i>What dark secret</i> .....	834



DUFF (E. G.), editor. The dialogue or communing between the wise king Solomon and Marcolphus .....	792
DUGAS (Marcel). <i>Approches</i> .....	1412
DUHAMEL (Georges). <i>La passion de Joseph Pasquier</i> .....	885
————— <i>Suzanne et les jeunes hommes</i> .....	885
Duke (James B.), tobacco tycoon. By John K. Winkler .....	1223
DU MAURIER (Daphne). <i>Hungry Hill</i> .....	834
DUMBRILLE (Dorothy). <i>Watch the sun rise</i> .....	1410
DUMOND (Dwight L.). <i>A history of the United States</i> .....	1216
DUNCAN (J. B.). <i>Heather heritage</i> .....	834
DUNLOP (H. P.). <i>Let's arrange flowers</i> .....	663
DURANTY (Walter). <i>Search for a key</i> .....	834
DYBOSKI (Roman). <i>Outlines of Polish history</i> .....	445

## E

EADES (G.). <i>Thy muse hath wings</i> .....	858
EARDLEY (A. J.). <i>Aerial photographs; their use and interpretation</i> .....	719
EARLE (John), editor. <i>Two of the Saxon chronicles</i> .....	792
EASTMAN (Max). <i>Lot's wife</i> .....	858
EASTON (Robert). <i>The happy man</i> .....	834
EATON (Evelyn). <i>Canadian circus</i> .....	1410
————— <i>The sea is so wide</i> .....	1410
EBERHART (M. G.). <i>The man next door</i> .....	834
EBERHART (M. G.). <i>Wolf in man's clothing</i> .....	834
ECHARD (Margaret). <i>Before I wake</i> .....	834
ECKSTEIN (Gustav). <i>In peace Japan breeds war</i> .....	466
EDEN (Anthony). <i>Places in the sun</i> .....	409
EDGAR (J. G.). <i>Cressy and Poitiers: the story of the Black Prince's page</i> .	834
EDWARDS (A. B.). <i>A night on the borders of the black forest</i> .....	834
EISINGER (Jo.). <i>The walls came tumbling down</i> .....	835
ELIOT (T. S.). <i>Four quartets</i> .....	858
ELLIOTT (W. H.). <i>Look through my window</i> .....	855
————— <i>Rendez-vous: the life that some call death</i> .....	29
EMERSON, (R. W.). <i>Select writings</i> .....	834
————— <i>Uncollected writings</i> .....	834
<i>Encyclopaedia Britannica 1943 ed. and world atlas</i> .....	511
English association. <i>Year's work in English studies. Vol. 21, 1940</i> .....	855
English place-names society. <i>Publications, vol. 19</i> .....	337
EHRENBURG (Ilys). <i>The fall of Paris</i> .....	898
ENTWISTLE (Wm. J.) and Eric GILLET. <i>The literature of England, A.D. 500-1942</i> .....	803
EON (général). <i>La bataille des Flandres</i> .....	682
ERSKINE (John). <i>The complete life</i> .....	63
————— <i>The voyage of Captain Bart</i> .....	835
<i>Essay and general literature index, 1942, 1943</i> .....	900
<i>Essays and studies; vol. 28, 1942</i> .....	855
EUSTACE (C. J.). <i>Mind and the mystery; the Catholic explanation</i> .....	61



EVANS (R. L.). This day...and always .....	48
EVERETT (L. D.), compiler. Home and holiday verse.....	855
EWEN (David), editor. The book of modern composers.....	722
EYLAN (Claude). Combat avec l'inconnue .....	885

## F

FAIR (A. A.). Cats prowl at night.....	835
FAIRBAIRN (W. E.). Self-defence for women and girls.....	725
FAIRCHILD (David). Garden islands of the great East; collecting seeds from the Philippines and Netherlands India in the junk "Cheng-Ho" .....	569
FALAISE (Henry de la). Through Hell to Dunkirk.....	308
FARJEON (Jefferson). Murder at a police station.....	835
FARRELL (J. T.). My days of anger.....	835
FARRÈRE (Claude). La marche funèbre.....	885
FAST (Howard). Citizen Tom Paine .....	835
Femme (la) et sa mission, par Maurice Donnay et al.....	73
FENISONG (Ruth). The butler died in Brooklyn.....	835
————— Murder runs a fever.....	835
FERGUSON (D. N.). A history of musical thought.....	722
FERGUSON (Erna). Chile .....	1357
FERNALD (John). Destroyer from America .....	308
FERNAND-LAURENT. Un peuple ressuscite.....	331
FERRARS (Elizabeth). Don't monkey with murders .....	835
FERRE (Nels F. S.). Return to Christianity .....	29
FEUCHTWANGER (Lion). Double double, toil and trouble.....	895
FINE (Benjamin). Educational publicity.....	87
Finucane (Paddy). A memoir, by James Reynolds .....	488
FIRKINS (T. T. E.), compiler. Index to plays, 1800-1826 .....	901
FIRSOFF (V. A.). Ski track on the battlefield .....	683
FISCHER (Louis). A week with Gandhi .....	461
FISHER (Clyde). The story of the moon .....	581
FISHER (G. F.). Faith.....	29
FISHER (Vardis). The mothers: an American saga of courage.....	835
————— Darkness and the deep .....	835
Fisher (Admiral Sir Wm.), by Admiral Sir William James.....	488
FITHIAN (Philip V.). Journal and letters.....	1223
FITZGERALD (Percy). The history of Pickwick.....	804
FITZSIMMONS (Cortland). Tied for murder.....	835
FLAVIN (Martin). Journey in the dark.....	835
FLEMING (Berry). Colonel Effingham's raid.....	835
FLEURY (Jean-Gérard). Sud-Amérique.....	1200
FLIKKE (Julia O.). Nurses in action: the story of the army nurse corps...	308
FLOCK (E. B.). Wild flowers of the Prairie provinces .....	849
FLYING OFFICER "X". The greatest people in the world, and other stories	835
FOLEY (D. J.). Vegetable gardening in color.....	650

FORBES (J. D.). Travels through the Alps .....	542
FORBES (Athol) and Hubert ALLEN, editors. Ten fighter boys.....	308
FORD (Clellan S.). Smoke from their fires .....	1187
Ford (Henry). By W. A. Simond .....	1223
FORD (Leslie). Siren in the night .....	835
FORESTER (E. M.). Where angels fear to tread.....	835
FORESTER (C. S.). The ship.....	835
Forster (E. M.), by Lionel Trilling.....	803
FORTIN (chanoine A.). Les saints martyrs canadiens .....	1196
FOSDICK (H. E.). On being a real person .....	68
FOURNIER (R.). La théologie de l'action catholique.....	1192
FOX (E. F.). Travels in Afghanistan, 1937-38.....	552
FRANK (Bruno). One fair daughter.....	896
FRANKAU (Gilbert). World without end .....	835
FRANKEN (Rose). Another Claudia.....	835
FRANKLIN (Albert B.). Ecuador: portrait of a people.....	1352
FREEMAN (Douglas S.). Lee's lieutenants, Vol. 2.....	1268
FREEMAN (Joseph). Never call retreat .....	836
FRENCH (Maida P.). Boughs bend over.....	1410
FRÈRES MARISTES. L'anglais-éclair.....	786
FREUD (Anna) and Dorothy T. BURLINGHAM. War and children.....	70
FRIEDMAN (Lee M.). Jewish pioneers and patriots.....	1218
From beginning to end; a series of photogravures reproduced from famous original masterpieces, illustrating the life of Christ.....	719
FROMM (Bella). Blood and banquets: a Berlin social diary .....	442
FROST (Robert). Come in, and other poems.....	859
FULLER (J. F. C.). Decisive battles of the U. S. A. ....	685
FULLER (Iola). The shining trail.....	836
FULLER (Timothy). This is murder Mr. Jones .....	836
Funk and Wagnalls new standard encyclopedia. Vols. 10-13 .....	907
Funk and Wagnalls new standard encyclopedia, vols. 14-17.....	907
FUNK (I. J.). The rock called Hades.....	1410

## G

GADBOIS (abbé Charles-Emile). La bonne chanson, 4e et 5e années....	721
Gage d'amitié. The northern tourist. Containing seventy-three views of lake and mountain scenery, etc., in Westmorland, Cumberland, Durham, and Northumberland.....	536
GAGNON (Maurice). Peinture moderne.....	697
GALLACHER (O. D.). Retreat in the East .....	308
GALLOWAY (Margaret A.). I lived in Paradise.....	1406
Gants du ciel.....	1413
GARDNER (E. S.). The case of the buried clock.....	836
————— The case of the drowsy mosquito.....	836
————— The case of the smoking chimney .....	836
GARRATT (G. T.), editor. The legacy of India.....	458

GATES (Doris). Sensible Kate.....	836
GATTET (B.), S. S. Sujets d'oraison .....	1196
GAUDET-SMET (Françoise). Heures d'amour .....	1410
GAUTHIER (Lorenzo), C. S. V. Maman médite .....	1196
GAUVREAU (Marcelle). Plantes curieuses de mon pays.....	650
GAY (John). Fables.....	859
GEER (Andrew). Mercy in hell.....	308
GEIST (R. C.). Hiking, camping and mountaineering .....	724
GEIST (S. H.). Ovarian tumors .....	666
GENEVOIX (Maurice). Laframboise et Bellehumeur.....	885
GENTLE (Arnold). The book of the dance .....	719
Geographical journal. Vol. 99 .....	510
Geographical journal, 1942.....	510
Geographical review, 1942.....	510
Geological Society of America. Proceedings for 1942.....	618
————— Bulletin, vol. 53, 2 parts.....	618
GEORGES-MICHEL (Michel). Peintres et sculpteurs que j'ai connus, 1900-1942 .....	715
GÉRALDY (Paul). Toi et moi.....	878
GERVASI (Frank). But soldiers wondered why.....	308
GESELL (Arnold) et al. Infant and child in the culture of to-day; the guidance of development in home and nursery school .....	70
GESSLER (Clifford). The leaning wind .....	569
GHÉON (Henri). Saint Vincent Ferrier (Grands Cœurs).....	479
————— La jambe noire .....	885
GIBBINGS (Robert). Coming down the Wye .....	536
GIBBONS (Robert). Bright is the morning.....	836
GIBBONS (Stella). Ticky .....	836
GIBBS (Philip). The interpreter .....	836
GIDE (André). La porte étroite .....	885
————— Strait is the gate .....	885
————— and the crisis of modern thought, by Klaus Mann.....	489
GILBERT (Anthony). Death in the blackout .....	836
————— The woman in red .....	836
GILES (G. E.). Target for murder .....	836
GILL (Eric). Last essays .....	855
GILLIES (M. D.). All about modern decorating .....	735
GILLET (Louis). Dante .....	893
GILLIGAN (Edmund). The ringed horizon.....	836
GILLIGAN (Edmund). The gaunt woman .....	836
GILMOUR (H. H.). Model planes for beginners .....	588
GIRDLER (Tom M.), in collaboration with Boyden Sparks. Boot straps: the autobiography of Tom M. Girdler .....	1224
GLADSTONE (Iago). Behind the sulfa drugs, a short history of chemotherapy	674
GLICK (Carl). Three times I bow .....	1230
GOAD (E. F.). American Diesel engines; their operation .....	447
GOFFIN (Robert). La colombe de la Gestapo.....	885
————— De Pierre Minuit aux Roosevelt .....	1218



GOLDBERGER (Dr Joseph). His biography: trail to light. By Robert P. Parsons .....	1224
GOLDING (Louis). No news from Helen .....	836
————— Who's there within? .....	836
GOLDMAN (Lawrence). Fall guy for murder .....	836
GOLDSCHMIDT (E. Ph.). Medieval texts and their first appearance in print .....	902
GOLDSMITH (Oliver). His autobiography. With an introduction and notes by Rev. Wilfrid E. Myatt .....	1292
GORDON (Patricia). The boy Jones .....	836
GOREN (C. H.). Better bridge for better players .....	724
GOULD (Helen). Her story, by Alice N. and Henry N. Snow.....	1224
GOULD (Mona). Tasting the earth .....	1410
GOYER (R. P. Francis). Dix leçons d'amour.....	1196
GOYER (R. P. Francis), S. S. Sois prudent, sois juste.....	1196
GRAEBNER (Walter). Round trip to Russia.....	308
GRAFTON (C. W.). The rat began to gnaw the rope.....	836
GRAFTON (Samuel). An American diary.....	308
GRAMLING (Oliver). Free men are fighting: the story of world war II..	308
Grant of Appomatox, a study of the man. By William E. Brooks.....	1224
GRAVES (Robert). The story of Marie Powell, wife to Mr. Milton.....	836
GRAY (G. W.). Science at war .....	578
Great Britain. Admiralty. East of Malta, West of Suez.....	308
————— Home Office. (Fire service department). Manual of fire- manship, Part 3 .....	756
————— Ministry of Food. Wise eating in wartime.....	668
————— Ministry of Information. Front line 1940-41: the official story of civil defence of Britain .....	308
————— Ministry of Information. His Majesty's minesweepers.,	308
————— Ministry of information. The campaign in Greece and Crete .....	308
————— Coastal Command .....	308
————— The battle of Egypt .....	308
————— Ministry of War Transport. Transport goes to war.....	308
————— War Office and the Air Ministry. A rood over Britain....	308
————— War Office. Vocabulary of German military terms and abbreviations .....	785
GREEN (Anne). Just before dawn .....	836
GREEN (Henry). Pack my bag .....	489
GREENE (Graham). British dramatists.....	802
————— The ministry of fear .....	836
GREENE (Joseph I.), compiler. The infantry journal reader.....	683
GREENSLET (Ferris). Under the bridge: an autobiography.....	1224
GREENWOOD (Robert). The squad goes out .....	836
GREY-OWL. Sajo et ses castors. (Trad.) .....	1410
GREY (Zane). Stairs of sand .....	836
GRIMBLE (Augustus). The salmon and sea trout rivers of England. 2 vols.	725



GRUEN (M. E.). Moonset .....	836
GRUIN (Frederick). America's battlefronts; where our fighting forces are .....	685
GUDME (Sten). Denmark: Hitler's "model protectorate" .....	451
GUEDALLA (Philip). The two marshals: Bazaine, Pétain .....	435
GUERNSEY (Isabel R.). Free trip to Berlin .....	1274
GUEST (Edwin). A history of English rhythms .....	804
GUN BUSTER. Zero hours .....	331
GUNTHER (John). L'Amérique latine (Trad.) .....	1353
GURNEY (F. C.). Soul so dark, and other poems .....	1410
GUSTAFSON (Ralph), editor. Canadian issue of "Voices" .....	1411
GUTHRIE (J. D.). Saga of the C C C .....	859
GUTHRIE (Woody). Bound for glory .....	1224
GUY (Earl). Heaven is a sunswept hill .....	837
GUYER (M. F.). Speaking of man: a biologist looks at man .....	611
GWYNN (Stephen). Connaught, pictured by Alexander Williams .....	538
—————— Leinster .....	538
—————— Munster .....	538
—————— Ulster .....	538
GWYNN-BROWNE (Arthur). F.S.P.: an N.C.O.'s description of his and others' first six months of war. January 1—June 1, 1940 .....	308

## H

HABE (Hans). Kathrine: a novel .....	896
HACKETT (Francis). The senator's last night .....	837
HAEDRICH (Marcel). Barrack 3, room 12 .....	308
HAIGHT (E. H.). Essays on the Greek romances .....	810
HAINS (Edouard). Amour! quand tu nous tiens .....	1411
Hakluyt society publications. Vol. 86, 87 .....	912
HALE (Christopher). Hangman's tie .....	837
—————— Murder in tow .....	837
HALE (Nancy). Between the dark and the daylight .....	837
—————— The prodigal women .....	837
HALE (S. J.), editor. A complete dictionary of poetical quotations .....	855
Halifax and Dartmouth city directories, 1943 .....	1418
HALL (C. G.). How a plane flies .....	588
HALLIDAY (Brett). Blood on the black market .....	837
—————— Murder wears a mummer's mask .....	837
HALPER (Albert). Only an inch from glory .....	837
HAMMERTON (Sir John), editor. The second great war, vol. 5 .....	331
HAMILTON (Alice), M.D. Exploring the dangerous trades: an autobiography .....	1224
Hamilton city directory, 1943 .....	1418
HAMILTON (Ian). Jean; a memoir .....	490
HANLEY (James). No directions .....	837
HAMILTON (T. J.). Appeasement's child: the Franco regime in Spain .....	439
HANSEN (Harry). The Chicago .....	1382

HARDING (R. E. M.). An anatomy of inspiration.....	803
HARDT (Michael). A stranger and afraid.....	837
Hardy the novelist; an essay in criticism by David Cecil .....	803
HARE (Cyril). Tragedy at law.....	837
HARPER (Chas G.). Wessex .....	536
HARRIS (Wilson). The daily press.....	802
HARRISON (Michael). Reported safe arrival: the journal of a voyage to Port 'X' .....	308
HART (A. L.). These mysterious rays: a non-technical discussion of the uses of X-rays and radium, chiefly in medicine.....	676
Harte (Bret) of the old West. By Alvin F. Harlow.....	1224
Harvard university catalogue, 1942-43 .....	85
HAWKES (H. E.), Wm. A. LUBY, and F. C. TOUTON. Senior algebra.....	60
HAYCOX (Ernest). No law and order .....	837
HAYMAN (A. I.) and Harold PREECE. Lighting up Liberia.....	560
HASKELL (A. R.). The Australians: the Anglo-Saxondom of the Southern hemisphere; an historical sketch .....	471
HATHAWAY (Katharine B.). The little locksmith.....	1224
HAUCH (E. F.). Essential German .....	785
HAURWITZ (B.). The physical state of the upper atmosphere.....	581
HAWKINS (Dean). Walls of silence.....	837
HAY (Ian). Malta epic .....	308
HAYNES (Williams). The chemical front .....	685
HAYS (H. R.). Stranger on the highway.....	837
HAZLITT (W. C.). Faiths and folklore: a dictionary. 2 vols.....	309
HAZLITT (Wm.). Lectures on the English comic writers.....	837
HEAD (Lt. Col. C.O.). No great shakes.....	490
HEAD (Matthew). The smell of money.....	837
Heat treatment of aluminum alloys.....	765
HEBERDEN (M. V.). Murder goes astray .....	837
HECHT (Ben). Miracle in the train.....	837
HELION (Jean). They shall not have me.....	308
HELTZEL (V. B.), editor. Types of English prose .....	855
HEMSLEY (Richard). Looking back .....	1292
HENDERSON (Daniel), John KIERAN and Grantland RICE compilers. Reveille; war poems by members of our armed forces.....	855
HENDERSON (V. E.) and W. L. CHUTE. Materia medica.....	674
HENDRIX (W. S.). Beginning Spanish .....	785
HENREY (Robert). A village in Piccadilly.....	308
HENRIOT (Emile). La vie de mon père .....	491
HENRIQUES (Robert). The voice of the trumpet.....	837
HENSON (Herbert Hensley). Retrospect of an unimportant life. Vol. I..	491
HERBERT (Xavier). Capricornia: a novel.....	837
HEREFORD (Robt. A.). Old man river: the memories of Captain Louis Rosche, pioneer steamboatman .....	1227
HERMAN (Fred.). Dynamite cargo: convoy to Russia.....	308
Heroic defence of Sevastopol.....	308

HERSEY (John). Into the valley .....	308
HERSHFIELD (Harry). "Now I'll tell one"; book of laughs.....	855
HERTEL (François). Strophes et catastrophes .....	1411
————— Pour un ordre personaliste .....	73
HETHERINGTON (John). Airborne invasion: the story of the battle of Crete .....	308
HEWITT (Edward R.). Those were the days .....	1224
HEYDENAU (Frederick). The wrath of the eagles.....	898
Heydrich (Reinhard), the murderer, by 'X'.....	491
HEYER (Georgette). Penhallow .....	837
HEWES (J. V.). The high courts of Heaven: a story of the R. A. F....	837
HICKEY (J. J.). A guide to watching birds.....	639
HILL (B. Kirkbride), editor and compiler. The price for freedom.....	1274
HILL (Max). Exchange ship .....	308
HILTON (James). The story of Dr. Wassell .....	837
HINDLEY (Charles). The true history of Tom and Jerry.....	855
HINDUS (Maurice). Mother Russia .....	447
HIPOCRATES (Escritos de). Trad. du grec en hébreu par le Dr Eliezei Schenkman .....	665
History, vol. 26 .....	304
Hitler (Adolph), man of strife, by Ludwig Wagner.....	491
HOBSON (L. Z.). The trespassers .....	838
HOKANSON (Nels). Swedish immigrants in Lincoln's time.....	1219
HOCKING (Anne). Death loves a shining mark.....	837
HODSON (J. L.). War in the sun.....	308
HODZA (Milan). Federation in central Europe: reflections and reminiscences .....	331
HOLBROOK (Marion). Wanted: a murderess .....	838
HOLBROOK (S. H.). Burning an empire: the story of American forest fires ————— None more courageous: American war heroes of today.	648 308
HOLM (Gustav). This was Lidice .....	838
HOLMES (J. H.). The second Christmas, and other stories.....	836
Holmes (Oliver W.). Mr. Justice Holmes. By Francis Biddle.....	1224
HOLTON (E. A.). For those in peril .....	838
Homer. A burlesque translation. 2 vols. ....	813
HOMES (Geoffrey). The hill of the terrified monk .....	838
HOOK (Sidney). The hero in history .....	308
HOOKE (Hilda Mary). One-act plays from Canadian history.....	1410
HOOKER (Dr. Rufus W.). Ship's doctor .....	1224
HOOTON (Earnest). Man's poor relations .....	633
HOPKINS (Stanley). Murder by inches .....	838
HORGAN (Paul). The common heart .....	838
HORLER (Sydney). Fear walked behind .....	838
HORSMAN (Jack). A thousand miles to freedom.....	308
HORTON (W. M.). Theology in transition.....	48
————— Our eternal contemporary: a study of the present day significance of Jesus .....	22

HOTTES (A. C.). The book of annuals .....	663
HOUDIN (Robert). Memoirs, written by himself .....	491
HOWLAND (H. P.), L. L. JARVIE, and L. F. SMITH. How to read in science and technology .....	571
HSIUNG (S. I.). The Bridge of Heaven.....	890
HUBBARD (Elbert). Note book .....	839
————— Scrap book .....	839
HUGHES (Dorothy). The blackbirder .....	839
HUGHES (Paul). Retreat from Rostov.....	839
HUIE (W. B.). The fight for air power .....	308
HUI-LAN KOO (Madame Wellington Koo); an autobiography, as told to Mary van Rensselaer Thayer .....	491
HULL (Helen). A circle in the water .....	839
HUMMEL (A. W.), editor. Eminent Chinese of the Ch'ing period (1644- 1912) .....	474
HUMMEL (G. F.). Joshua Moore, American .....	839
HUNT (Agnes). This is my life .....	491
HUNTER (Francis J.). Colonel Gascoigne, V.C.; a story of travel, adventure, and love .....	1411
HURST (Sir Gerald). Closed chapters .....	491
HUTCHINS (R. M.). Education for freedom.....	80
HUXLEY (Julian). Evolution, the modern synthesis.....	611
HYND (Alan). Passport to treason: the inside story of spies in America..	683

## I

IAMS (Jack). Prophet by experience .....	839
ICKES (Harold L.). The autobiography of a curmudgeon.....	1224
ICKIS (Marguerite). Arts and crafts: a practical handbook.....	726
————— Nature in recreation .....	724
IDELL (Albert E.). Centennial summer.....	839
Illinois Historical Society transactions, 1941.....	1257
Imitation of Christ, from the first edition of an English translation made 1530 by Richard Whetford. Edited with an introduction by Edward J. Klein .....	50
Indian annual register, 1940, 1941, 1942 .....	461
Infantry officer, a personal record.....	308
INGE (W. R.). Talks in a free country.....	855
INGERSOLL (Ralph). The battle is the pay-off.....	308
INNES (Michael). The weight of evidence.....	837
INNIS (Mary Quayle). Stand on a rainbow.....	1410
International Red Cross committee in Geneva, 1863-1943 .....	678
International review of missions. Vol. 31 .....	42
International who's who, 1942 .....	474
IRISH (William). I wouldn't be in your shoes .....	839
Iron and steel institute journal. Vol. 145 .....	742
Iron and steel institute journal, Vol. 146.....	742



IRWIN (Will) and T. M. JOHNSON. What you should know about spies and saboteurs .....	683
———— The making of a reporter .....	1224
ISHERWOOD (Christopher). The memorial; portrait of a family.....	839

## J

JAEGHER (Paul de), S. J. Confiance.....	42
JAMES (Preston E.). Latin America .....	1351
JAMESON (Storm), editor. London calling .....	855
JAMET (Dom Albert). Marguerite Bourgeoys .....	1196
Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1942.....	686
JANSEN (J. B.) and Stefan WEYL. The silent war: the underground movement in Germany .....	442
JEANNOTTE (Mgr. Henri). Comment vivre sa vie.....	1196
JEANS (James). Physics and philosophy .....	61
Jefferson himself: the personal narrative of a many-sided American, Bernard Mayo, ed. ....	1224
Jefferson. The road to glory, 1743 to 1776, by Marie Kimball.....	1224
———— By Saul K. Padover .....	1224
———— The complete Jefferson, containing his major writings. Arranged by Saul K. Padover .....	1224
JÉGLOT (C.). L'art d'être éducatrice.....	75
———— L'art d'être heureuse .....	73
JENNINGS (John). The shadow and the glory.....	840
JERDAN (Wm.). Portrait album of illustrious and eminent personages of the 19th century .....	478
JERROLD (Walter). Shakespeare-land; pictured by E. W. Haslehurst....	536
JESSEL (George). So help me: an autobiography.....	1224
JEWETH (E. M.). Told on the king's highway.....	840
Jewish historical society. Miscellaneous. Part 4, 1942.....	911
JOAD (C. E. M.). God and evil .....	64
JOESTEN (Joachim). Stalwart Sweden.....	451
JOFFÉ (Constantin). We were free.....	308
JOFFÉ (Constantin). Les enterrés vivants du Stalag XVIII A .....	331
JOHNSON (C. V.). A travers le temps et l'espace.....	630
JOHNSON (Esther). Stella: a gentlewoman of the 18th century, by Herbert Davis .....	492
JOHNSON (Gerald W.). American heroes and hero-worship.....	1230
JOHNSON (Henry). The other side of Main Street .....	1224
JOHNSTON (Geo. H.). The toughest fighting in the world .....	308
JOHNSTON (Capt. Henry S.). The Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence..	1397
JONES (W. P.). Practical word study .....	792
JORDAN (Elizabeth) herself .....	840
JORDANOFF (Assen). Jordanoff's illustrated aviation dictionary.....	588
———— The man behind the flight: a ground course for aviation mechanics and airmen .....	588

JOSSELYN (Charles), compiler. My favorite book-shelf.....	855
Journal of calendar reform, 1942 .....	302
Journal of education (N.S.). 1942.....	87
JOYAL (J.-Alcide). La vie a ses saisons .....	1410

## K

KAFAROFF (Bruce). Deadwood Gulch.....	841
Kains (M. G.). Five acres and independence .....	651
KANTOR (MacKinlay). Happy land.....	841
Kapsukas (V.). Caro kalejimuos .....	898
KATZ (M.D., Jr.), H. C. LEE, and E. L. LEVY, Jr. Our fighting ships...	685
Kaye-Smith (Sheila). Tambourine, trumpet and drum.....	841
KEATS (John). Forever young; a life, by Blanche Colton Williams.....	493
KEENAN (J. L.). A steel man in India .....	553
KEITH (David). A matter of accent .....	841
KELEMEN (Pal). Medieval American art.....	1181
KELLAND (C. B.). Archibald the great.....	841
KELLER-WOLFF (Gustave). La revanche du destin.....	1411
KELLY (Blanche Mary), compiler. The eternal purpose.....	17
KELSEY (Vera). Satan has six fingers .....	841
KENDRICK (Mary F.). Down the road to yesterday: a history of Spring- field, N.S. ....	1337
KENNEDY (C. W.). The earliest English poetry: a critical survey.....	804
KENNY (Sister Elizabeth). And they shall walk: the life story of Sister Elizabeth Kenny, in collaboration with Martha Ostenso.....	493
KENT (W. H. B.). Range rider .....	841
KENYON (Theda). The golden feather.....	841
KERDRUE (Maurice). Joliff et Magadur, hommes de mer.....	885
KERNAN (W. F.). We can win this war.....	682
KERR (Wilfred B.). Arms and the maple leaf .....	1274
KERSH (Gerald). The dead look on .....	841
KEWIS (C. S.). The problem of pain .....	72
KEYES (Lord). Amphibious warfare and combined operations.....	682
KEYES (F. P.). Also the hills.....	841
KIERAN (John), compiler. Poems I remember .....	855
KENDRICK (Bayard). Blind man's bluff .....	841
KIMBROUGH (Emily). We followed our hearts to Hollywood.....	1224
KING (Amabel). The new crusaders .....	1410
KING (Cecil). H.M.S. His Majesty's ships and their forbears.....	686
King's regulations for the army and the royal army reserve, 1940, with amendments .....	683
KING (Rufus). A variety of weapons.....	841
KING-HALL (Magdalen). Lord Edward .....	841
Kingston city directory, 1943 .....	1418
KINLOCH (T. F.). An historical account of the Church hymnary.....	51
KIRK (Rudolf) and Clara MARBURG, editors. Types of English poetry...	855

KITCHIN (J. E.). Traffic handbook for radio operators. 1943 ed.....	768
KNIGHT (A. R.) and G. H. FETT. Introduction to circuit analysis.....	768
KNIGHT (Clifford). The affair of the fainting butler.....	841
————— The affair of the jade monkey .....	841
KNIGHT (G. Wilson). The starlit dome: studies in the poetry of vision..	804
KNIGHT (K. M.). Trademark of a traitor.....	841
KNOWLES (F. L.), editor. The golden treasury of American songs and lyrics .....	855
KNOX (John C.). Order in the court.....	1224
KOESTLER (Arthur). Arrival and departure.....	896
KONINCK (Charles de). Ego sapientia...la sagesse qui est Marie.....	22
KORTRIGHT (F. H.). The ducks, geese and swans of North America.....	639
KOTSCHNIG (W. M.). Slaves need no leaders: an answer to the Fascist challenge to education .....	85
KOZMAN (H. C.) and Rosalind CASSIDY. Fitness first: a physical fitness handbook for high school girls .....	75
KRIDL (Manfred), Wladyslaw MALINOWSKI, and Joseph WITTLIN, editors. For your freedom and ours; Polish progressive spirit through the centuries .....	445
KRONER (Richard). How do we know God?.....	52
KUNITZ (S. J.) and Howard HAYCRAFT. Twentieth century authors.....	473
KURTH (B. L.) and Mildred McMANUS, compilers. Little songs for little people .....	721

## L

LACHANCE (R. P. Louis). Philosophie du langage.....	69
LACRETELLE (Jacques de). L'heure qui change .....	800
LACROIX (Paul). Manners, customs and dress during the Renaissance period .....	692
Lady of the decoration .....	841
LAING (Alexander), editor. Great ghost stories of the world.....	841
LAMBERT (R. S.). Old country mail, 1941; 1941 3rd series .....	331
LAMONTAGNE-BEAUREGARD (Blanche). Le rêve d'André.....	1411
LAMPMAN (Archibald). At the Long Sault, and other new poems.....	1411
LANCASTER (G. B.). Grand parade.....	841
LANDOR (W. Savage), by Malcolm Elwin .....	493
Lands and people: the world in color. 7 vols. ....	908
LANE (Wilmot B.). The closed book .....	1411
LANG (Andrew). Letters on literature .....	803
LANGER (Rulka). The mermaid and the Messerschmitt.....	308
L'ARCHEVÊQUE-DUGUAY (Jeanne). Cinq petits enfants .....	1411
LARDNER (John). Southwest passage: the Yanks in the Pacific.....	308
LARISON (R. H.). Those enduring young charms .....	735
LASKIER (Frank). Log book .....	308
LASSWELL (Mary). Suds in your eye. ....	841
LA TOUR DU PIN (Patrice de). Psaumes.....	878
————— La quête de joie.....	878



LATOURETTE (K. S.). The great century in the Americas, Australia, and Africa, A.D. 1800-A.D. 1914. (Hist. of the expansion of Christianity Vol. 5) .....	44
LAUFERTY (Lilian). The hungry house .....	841
LAVALADE (général Chadebec de). Pétain? .....	332
LAVENDER (David). One man's West.....	1224
LAVERTY (Maura). Touched by the thorn.....	841
Laws of contract bridge 1943 .....	743
LAWSON (Robert). Watchwords of liberty: a pageant of American quotations .....	855
LAWSON (T. W.). Thirty seconds over Tokyo.....	308
LAY (Beirne). I wanted wings .....	683
LEACOCK (Stephen). Happy stories, just to laugh at.....	1411
————— Canada, the foundations of its future .....	1273
————— How to write .....	791
LEAN (E. Tangye). Voices in the darkness: the story of the European radio war .....	768
LEDDY (Cave). The spy in the caboose.....	842
LEDIT (Joseph), S. J. La vie cachée de Notre-Dame.....	22
LEDUC (Alec) et Pauline LAMY. Journal de bord d'Alfred.—Alfred le découvreur .....	1411
LEE (Clark). They call it Pacific: an eye-witness story of our war against Japan .....	308
LEE (Jonathan). Mama the tiger .....	842
LEES (Hannah) and Lawrence BACHMAN. Death in the doll's house.....	842
LE FRANCOIS (Louis). J'ai faim....! .....	331
LEIGHTON (Clare). Southern harvest .....	842
LENGYEL (Emil). Siberia .....	446
LEONARD (C. L.). The fanatic of Fez.....	842
————— The stolen squadron .....	842
LEPAGE (Arthur). Récit d'un voyage au pays de l'herbage: Normandie et Bretagne .....	540
L'ERMITE (Paul). La divine Providence .....	46
————— La science d'aimer .....	46
L'ERMITE (Pierre). Mieux que le mariage .....	883
LESLIE (Shane). The Greek anthology .....	806
LESTER (F. E.). My friend the rose.....	663
LESUEUR (Larry). 12 months that changed the world.....	308
LE TOURNEUX (J.-H.). L'anglais ultra rapide .....	786
LEVIN (Deana). Children in Soviet Russia.....	80
LEWIS (C. S.). Out of the silent planet.....	842
LEWIS (Fred). Lo, the light shineth, and maketh clear the darkness....	27
LEWIS (Lange). Meat for murder .....	842
————— Murder among friends .....	842
LEWIS (Norman). Power with words .....	792
LEWIS (Sinclair). Gideon Planish .....	842
Liberal education re-examined, its role in a democracy, by a Committee appointed by the American Council of Learned Societies.....	77



Librarian of Congress. Annual report 1942 .....	905
Library (The), vol. 22 .....	905
Library of Congress. A catalog of books represented by Library of Congress printed cards, vols. 1-53 .....	905
Library of Congress. Subject headings, 4th ed. 2 vols.....	898
LIEBER (Richard). America's natural wealth: a story of the use and abuse of our resources .....	648
LIED (Jonas). Return to happiness .....	494
Ligue missionnaire des étudiants. Premier congrès. Thème général: La valeur éducative des missions .....	1196
Lieven-Palmerston correspondence, 1828-1856. Translated and edited by Lord Sudley .....	494
Lincoln. Following Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1865. Etched and printed by Bernhardt Wall .....	1225
LINDSAY (A. D.). Religion, science and society in the modern world.....	29
LINDSLEY (Lorna). War is people .....	308
LINKLATER (Eric). The raft and Socrates asks why.....	842
LINNÉ (André) et Edmond NESSLER. Les champs secrets .....	331
LITTLE (Constance and Gwentyth). The black rustle.....	842
..... The black thumb .....	842
Little Norway in pictures, with supplement: Norway yesterday and to-day	308
LITVINOFF (Ivy). Moscow mystery.....	898
Litvinoff (Maxim), by A. U. Pope.....	494
LIVINGSTONE (Sir Richard). Education for a world adrift.....	85
LLEWELLYN (Richard). None but the lonely heart.....	842
LLOYD (A. E.). This was their land .....	842
LOCKRIDGE (Frances) and Richard LOCKRIDGE. Death takes a bow.....	843
LODWICK (John). Running to Paradise.....	843
LOFTS (Norah). The brittle glass .....	842
LOGASA (Hannah). Biography in collections suitable for junior and senior high schools .....	478
LOGAN (Malcolm). The home front digest.....	843
LOMBARD (Nap.). The grinning pig .....	843
LONDON (Jack). The people of the abyss .....	404
..... Murder plain and fancy .....	843
London (Ont.) city directory, 1943 .....	1418
LONDONDERRY (Marquess). Wings of destiny .....	683
LONGSTREET (Stephen). The land I live.....	843
..... The last man comes home .....	1378
LORAC (E. C. R.). Death came softly .....	843
LORD (Garland). Murder with love .....	843
LORRAINE (Jacques). Behind the battle of France.....	308
LORY (Hillis). Japan's military masters: the army in Japanese life.....	466
LOTHAR (Ernst). Beneath another sun .....	895
Louis XIV. The loves of Louis XIV, by Michael Glenne.....	425
LOWE (Pardee). Father and glorious descendant.....	1225
LOWNDES (Mrs. Belloc). Where love and friendship dwelt.....	494

LUCAS (E. V.). The second post .....	855
——— Vast horizons .....	306
——— editor. The gentlest art .....	855
Luce (Mrs. Henry). Au clare de Luce: portrait of a luminous lady. By Faye Henle .....	1225
LUDWIG (Emil) and H. B. KRANZ, editors. The torch of freedom.....	478
LUKE (Sir Harry). The British Pacific islands .....	409
LUMSDEN (H. S.), compiler. Thoughts for book-lovers.....	803
LUTHER (Frank). Americans and their songs .....	721
LYTTON (Neville). Life in unoccupied France .....	308

## M

MACAULEY (Rose). Life among the English.....	337
McCLOSKEY (Robert). Homer Price .....	843
McCLOY (Helen). The goblin market.....	843
McCOLVIN (L. R.). The public library system of Great Britain.....	898
MACCONNELL (C. M.), E. O. MELBY and C. O. ARNDT. New schools for a new culture .....	85
McCORMICK (Jay). November storm .....	843
McCORMICK (R.). Voyages of discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic Sea and around the world. 2 vols. ....	525
McCOWN (C. C.). The ladder of progress in Palestine; a story of archaeological adventure .....	311
McCULLY (Walbridge). Doctors, beware!.....	843
MACDONALD (Rt. Hon. Malcolm). Down north.....	1405
MACDONALD (Thoreau). By E. R. Hunter.....	1292
MACDONALD (W. C.). The riddle of Ramrod Ridge .....	843
McDOWELL (F. D.). La route de Champlain. (Trad.).....	1411
McHUGH (Vincent). I am thinking of my darling.....	844
McINNIS (Edgar). The war; third year .....	331
MACKAY (Eric). Love letters of a violinist, and other poems.....	861
MACKAY (M. M.). For all men born .....	844
MACKENZIE (Alasdair), compiler. 1,000 facts about radio and depart- ment stores .....	768
(Mackenzie, Alexander). Knight of the wilderness. By Maxine Shore and M. M. Oblinger .....	1411
MACKENZIE (Compton). Wind of freedom: the history of the invasion of Greece by the Axis powers, 1940-41.....	308
McKENNEY (Ruth). Jake Home.....	844
MACNEIL (Neil). How to be a newspaperman .....	802
MACLEAN (C. M.). The Tharrus three.....	844
MACLEAN (N. F.) and E. C. OLSON. Manual for instruction in military maps and aerial photographs.....	681
MACLEOD (A. S.). The spirit of Hawaii, before and after Pearl Harbor...	719
McMEEKIN (Clark). Red Raskall.....	844
McMILLAR (Richard). Mediterranean assignment.....	308

McMURTRIE (D. C.). The book: the story of printing and book making..	898
M. (René). La guerre trop courte.....	331
MACE. (Merlda). Headlong for murder.....	843
————— Motto for murder.....	843
MAGOON (Carey). I smell the devil.....	844
MAISEL (A. Q.). Africa facts and forecasts.....	467
————— Miracles of military medicine.....	666
MAITLAND (J. A. F.), editor. English cards of the 15th century.....	722
MAJOCCHI (A.). Au service du bistouri. (Trad.).....	892
MALAQUAIS (Jean). Journal de guerre.....	331
————— Men from nowhere .....	844
MALONE (Desmond). The last landfall.....	494
MANDELSTAMM (Valentin). Rendez-vous à Lisbonne .....	885
Manitoba electrification commission. Report; a farm electrification programme .....	768
MANNIN (Ethel). The blossoming bough.....	844
MANN (Klaus). The turning point: thirty-five years in this century....	494
MANNERS (David J.). Under running laughter .....	1411
MARCH (William). The looking glass .....	844
Marchal (Leon). Vichy; two years of deception .....	308
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, the Roman emperor, his meditations concern- ing himself. Trans. by Meric Casaubon .....	814
MARIE-GABRIELLE (Soeur). Parfum d'ombre: vie de Soeur Marie-Zoé, religieuse de Saint-Joseph de Saint-Vallier, 1866-1941.....	1196
MARION (Séraphin). Les lettres canadiennes d'autrefois. T. 3.....	1412
MARITAIN (Raissa). Marc Chagall.....	714
Mark Twain, man and legend. By De Lancey Ferguson.....	1226
MARLETT (Melba). Another day towards dying.....	844
MARQUAND (J. P.). So little time.....	844
MARSDEN (Christopher). Palmyra of the north: the first days of St. Petersburg.....	446
MARSH (Ngalo). Colour scheme.....	844
MARSHALL (Bruce). Yellow tapers for Paris.....	844
MARSHALL (Edison). Great Smith.....	844
MARSHALL (Rosamond). Kitty.....	844
MARTIN (Gérard). Tentations.....	1411
MARTIN (Percy A.), ed. Who's who in Latin America.....	1205
Martyrdom of the Serbs: persecutions of the Serbian orthodox church and massacre of the Serbian people.....	308
Masaryk in England, by R. W. Seton-Watson.....	449
MASEFIELD (John) and Edward SEAGO. A generation risen.....	861
MASON (B. S.). The junior book of camping and woodcraft.....	724
MASON (S. E.). Murder rents a room.....	844
MASON (Van Wyck). The man from G-2.....	844
————— Rivers of glory.....	844
MASSÉ (Oscar). La conscience de Pierre Laubier.....	1411
MASSOCK (R. G.). Italy from within .....	436



MASTERS (David). Up periscope.....	308
Mathematical tables.....	602
MATSON (Norman). Bats in the belfry.....	844
Maupassant (Guy de). Sa vie, par Paul Morand.....	495
MAURALT (Mgr Olivier). Moisson de Ville-Marie .....	1275
MAURER (Herrymon). The old fellow.....	844
MAURICE (abbé J. O.). Causeries pédagogiques.....	75
MAUROIS (André). Histoire des Etats-Unis.....	1217
Toujours l'inattendu arrive.....	885
MAXWELL (Sir Herbert). Post meridiana: afternoon essays.....	855
MAXWELL (Lilian M. B.). How New Brunswick grew.....	1337
MAY-LING SOONG CHIANG (Madame Chiang Kai-Shek). This is our China	465
MEAD (Margaret). And keep your powder dry.....	1381
MEARS (Helen). Year of the wild boar: an American woman in Japan..	558
MELBY (Ernest O.), editor, and others. Mobilizing educational resources for winning the war and the peace.....	85
MENANDER. The rape of the locks: the Perikeiromene of Menander, by Gilbert Murray.....	814
MENCKEN (H. L.). Heathen days, 1890-1937 .....	1226
MENEFEE (Selden). Assignment: U.S.A. ....	1381
MENKEN (A. I.). Infelicia.....	861
MÉTRAUX (Alfred). The native tribes of Eastern Bolivia and Western Matto Grosso. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology).....	1186
MEYNELL (L. W.). The dark square.....	844
"MICHAEL". France still lives .....	308
MICHAELIS (Ralph). From bird cage to battle plane: the history of the R. A. F. ....	683
MICHEL (M. Scott). Sweet murder.....	844
The X-ray murders .....	844
MICHELON (L. C.). Industrial inspection methods .....	747
MIKSCHÉ (F. O.). Paratroops: the history, organization, and tactical use of airborne formations.....	684
MILLAR (Margaret). Wall of eyes.....	1411
MILLER (Norman) and R. E. K. ROURKE. Plane trigonometry and statics.	598
MILLIS (Walter), editor. These are the generals.....	1220
MILLS (Charles). The choice.....	844
MIRA (Emilio). Psychiatry in war.....	679
MICHIE (Allan A.). The air offensive against Germany.....	308
Military Gazette. Vol. 57 .....	683
MILLAY (Edna St. Vincent). The murder of Lidice.....	861
MILLER (A. D.). Hit and run .....	844
MILLER (Denning). Popular mathematics .....	599
Mirabeau: lover and statesman, by Pierre Nezelof.....	495
MIRSKY (Prince D. S.). Modern Russian literature.....	794
MITCHELL (Joseph). McSorley's wonderful saloon.....	845
MITCHELL (Ruth). The Serbs choose war.....	308
MITCHELL (Mairin). The Red fleet and the Royal navy .....	308



MITCHELL (Viola). Softball for girls.....	725
MOATS (Alice-Leone). Blind date with Mars .....	308
MOLLOY (Fitzgerald). Sir Joshua and his circle.....	478
MOLNAR (Ferenc). The blue-eyed lady .....	845
MONNIER (Mathilde). Dispersion. Poèmes .....	878
————— H. M. Corvette .....	308
MONAGHAN (Frank) and Marvin LOWENTHAL. This was New York: the nation's capital in 1789.....	1242
MONCRIEFF (A. R. Hope). Surrey.....	536
MONSARRAT (Nicholas). East coast corvette.....	308
MONTMORENCY (Alec de). The enigma of Admiral Darlan.....	308
Montreal directory, 1943.....	1418
————— Compte rendu des fêtes du troisième centenaire.....	1275
————— Rapport du Service de santé, 1941.....	677
MOODY (John). The long road home: an autobiography.....	1226
MOORE (George). Letters .....	496
MOORE (H. F. S.). Death at 7:10.....	845
MOORE (John). The fleet air arm.....	683
MOORE (Ruth). The weir.....	845
MOOREHEAD (Alan). Don't blame the generals.....	308
————— The end in Africa.....	308
MORECOCK (E. M.). Alternating-current circuits .....	768
MORGAN (Alfred). Getting acquainted with chemistry .....	593
Morgan and his raiders: a biography of the Confederate general. By Cecil F. Holland .....	1226
MORGENTALER (Emile). Cours de menuiserie. 1ère partie.....	731
MORIN (Clément). Surnaturelle sagesse .....	1196
MORIN (Relman). Circuit of conquest.....	308
MORIN (Victor). L'utile et le futile.....	1411
MORISSEAU (Henri), O.M.I. Le Père Arthur Paquette, 1880-1936.....	1196
Morley (John). Free minds: John Morley and his friends, by F. W. Knickerbocker.....	496
MORRIS (J. E.). North Wales.....	536
MORRIS (Lloyd). A threshold in the sun.....	1226
MORISSET (Gérard). Les églises et le trésor de Varennes.....	719
MORRISON (Theodore), editor. Readings for citizens at war.....	855
MORSE (F. V.). Black eagles are flying.....	845
MORSE (Richard). The open book of wild life.....	608
————— Wild life through the year .....	612
MORTIMER (Raymond). Channel packet.....	855
MORTON (H. V.). Atlantic meeting.....	308
MORTON (J. B.). Tally-ho! and other hunting noises.....	862
MORTON (James). The nun's rule.....	30
MORTON (Stella). ...and we shall build.....	845
Moscow, by the State art publishers.....	547
MOUSSET (Paul). Quand le temps travaillait pour nous.....	885

MOWAT (R. B.) and Preston SLOSSON. History of the English-speaking peoples.....	308
MUIR (Augustus), editor. The intimate thoughts of John Baxter, book-seller.....	845
MUIR (Peter). This is India.....	458
MUNRO (D. C.). Man alive you're half dead.....	668
MUMMERY (A. F.). My climbs in the Alps and Caucasus.....	542
MURDOCK (Angus). Boom copper .....	1257
MURLAND (Capt. J. R. W.). The Royal armoured corps.....	683
MURPHY (A. E.). The uses of reason.....	72
MURPHY (Edmund R.). Henry de Tonty, fur trader of the Mississippi....	1252
MYKLEBOST (Tor). They came as friends.....	308
MYTINGER (Caroline). Headhunting in the Solomon islands around the Coral sea .....	569

## N

N.B.C. handbook of pronunciation.....	792
Napoleon III, by Albert Guerard.....	432
NASH (Anne). Said with flowers.....	845
NASH (Arthur C.). The sojourner.....	1411
NATHAN (George Jean). Beware of parents; a bachelor's book for children.....	845
NATHAN (Robert). But gently day.....	845
————— Journal for Josephine .....	845
National geographic society. National bureau of standards. Solar eclipse expedition of 1940 to Brazil.....	581
Nature, vols, 149-151.....	578
Nautical almanac for the year 1944.....	687
Nelson's world gazetteer and geographical dictionary.....	511
NELSON (A. L.) and K. W. FOLLEY. Plane and spherical trigonometry....	598
NELSON (Admiral Lord). The Nelson touch: an anthology of Lord Nelson's letters. Compiled by Clemence Dane.....	496
NERVAL (Gérard de). Le rêve et la vie. Aurélia.....	885
NEU (Sereth). Michel Platanaz.....	885
NEUMANN (Robert). Mr. Tibbs passes through.....	845
New international year book 1943.....	908
NEWBOLT (Sir Henry). Life and letters edited by his wife, Margaret Newbolt .....	496
New England historical and genealogical register. Vol. 96.....	1234
Ney (Elizabet). By Jan Fortune and Jean Burton.....	1226
NEWMAN (Ernest). More stories of famous operas.....	721
NEWMAN (J. H.). The dream of Gerontius.....	862
————— A Newman treasury chosen and edited by C. F. Harrold.....	845
NEWTON (J. F.). Live, love and learn.....	64
NIEBUHR (Reinhold). The nature and destiny of man. Vol. 2: Human destiny .....	66

NICOLSON (Alexander), editor. A collection of Gaelic proverbs.....	790
NIVEN (Frederick). Under which king.....	845
Nobel (Alfred), dynamite king-architect of peace, by Herta E. Pauli....	497
NOCK (Albert Jay). Memoirs of a superfluous man.....	1226
Norfolk record society publications, vol. XVI, part I.....	341
Nova Scotian institute of science. Proceedings, vol. 20.....	613
NOVERRE (J.-G.). Lettres sur la danse et sur les ballets.....	723
NOYES (Alfred). By Walter Jerrold.....	803
Numismatist, 1942 .....	313
NUTE (Grace Lee). Caesars of the wilderness: des Groseilliers and Radisson.....	1273
————— editor. Documents relating to Northwest missions, 1815-1827.....	1196

## O

OATEN (E. F.). A sketch of Anglo-Indian literature.....	803
OAKES (Vanya). White man's folly .....	556
O'BRIEN (Kate). The last of summer.....	845
Oeuvres nouvelles (les) .....	855
Œuvres nouvelles, 3.....	855
Official Catholic directory, 1943.....	39
Official U.S. lawn tennis association; tennis guide with official rules, 1943..	725
OIL (Pierre d'). Nuits et jours.....	855
OLSEN (D. B.). Cat's claw.....	846
————— Catspaw for murder .....	846
OMAN (Carola). Somewhere in England.....	846
OMAR KHAYYAM. Rubaiyat, trans. by W. Pogany.....	889
OMWAKE (John). The Conestoga six-horse bell teams of Eastern Pennsylvania.....	1246
O'NEIL (Kerry). Death at Dakar.....	842
————— Ninth floor, middle city tower.....	846
OPPENHEIM (E. C.). New climbs in Norway.....	543
OPPENHEIM (E. Philips). Mr. Mirakel.....	846
ORCHARD (W. J.). The stone age on the Prairies.....	1181
ORCUTT (Wm. D.). The writer's desk book.....	792
ORCZY (Baroness). Pride of race .....	894
OSTENSO (Martha). O river, remember!.....	1411
Ottawa city directory, 1943.....	1418
Our conservative and unionist statesmen. 6 vols.....	478
OUSPENSKY (P. D.). A new model of the universe: principles of the psychological method in its application to problems of science, religion and art.....	61
OVERSTREET (B. W.). Courage for crisis.....	68

## P

PACKARD (Reynold and Eleanor). Balcony empire; Fascist Italy at war	308
PADEN (Irene D.). The wake of the prairie schooner.....	1256
PAGANO (Jo.). Golden wedding.....	846
Palestine exploration quarterly, Jan.-Apr., 1943.....	18
PANNETON (chanoine Georges). Vous qui souffrez.....	1196
PARTON (Ethel). The house between.....	846
PARTRIDGE (Bellamy). Excuse my dust.....	1226
PARTRIDGE (Eric). A dictionary of abbreviations.....	791
Parts of planes, prepared by aviation research associates.....	588
Pasteurisation obligatoire du lait. Opinions de sommités médicales.....	676
PATCHEN (Kenneth). Cloth of the tempest.....	862
PAUL (Elliot) and Luis QUINTANELLA. With a Hays nonny nonny.....	719
PAXTON (Virginia). Penthouse in Bogota.....	1354
PEARSON (C. H.). Reviews and critical essays.....	855
PEARSON (R. M.). Experiencing American picture.....	690
PEATIE (Donald C.). Journey into America.....	1230
PEATIE (Roderick). How to read military maps.....	681
PECK (Anne M.). Young Canada.....	1274
PECK (F. W.). The art of Dr. Goebbels.....	683
PÉGUY (Charles). Basic verities. French and English edition.....	879
PELLETIER (abbé Edm.). Album historique et paroissial de Notre-Dame du Portage.....	1275
PELLICO (Silvio). Prose. (Le mie prigioni, etc.).....	894
PENNINGTON (L. A.), R. B. HOUGH, Jr., and H. W. CASE. The psychology of military leadership.....	682
PENTECOST (Hugh). The brass chills.....	846
PEPPARD (Dr. Harold M.). Sight without glasses.....	672
PERDUE (Virginia). He fell down dead.....	846
PERHAM (Margery) and J. SIMMONS. African discovery; an anthology of exploration.....	563
PERLES (Alfred). The renegade.....	846
PERRY (Ruth Davis). Children need adults.....	70
Pétain, Verdun to Vichy, by Franciś Martel.....	497
PETERSEN (Herman). The D.A's daughter.....	846
Old bones.....	846
PETGES (J. P.). Bataille d'Amiens, 1940.....	331
PHELAN (P. J.), compiler. With a merry heart; a treasury of humor by Catholic writers.....	855
PHILBY (H. St. J. B.). A pilgrim in Arabia.....	549
PHILIPON (M. M.), o.p. La doctrine spirituelle de Soeur Elisabeth de la Trinité .....	45
PHILLIPS (Thos. R.), editor. Roots of strategy: a collection of military classics.....	682
PHILLIPS (G. D. R.). Dawn in Siberia: the Mongols of Lake Baikal.....	556
PHILLIPS (W. A.). The war of Greek independence, 1821 to 1833.....	450



PICARD (Roger). Les salons littéraires et la société française, 1610-1789..	800
PIERSON (Louise R.). Roughly speaking.....	1226
PILGRIM (David). The grand design.....	847
PINE (Hester). The waltz is over.....	846
PINKERTON (Kathrene). Fox Island .....	1411
PITMAN (C. R. S.). A game warden takes stock.....	634
PLACE (E. B.) and A. TORRES-RIOSECO. Contemporary Spanish grammar	786
PLATO. The republic of Plato, translated into English by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan.....	816
PLAYFAIR (Giles). Singapore goes off the air.....	308
PLOWMAN (Max). The right to live; essays.....	855
POCOCK (Guy). Brush up your reading.....	803
PODOLSKY (Edward). The war on cancer.....	676
POHL (J. F.) and Elizabeth KENNY. The Kenny concept of infantile paralysis and its treatment.....	675
POIRIER (Abbé B.). Histoire de la Chevalerie de Colomb.....	1196
POIRIER (Léandre), o.f.m. Au service de nos écrivains.....	733
POLLOCK (Channing). Harvest of my years.....	1227
POLNAY (Peter de). The Germans came to Paris.....	308
POLNAY (Peter de). Death and tomorrow.....	308
POLONSKY (Abraham). The enemy sea.....	846
POOLE (Ernest). Giants gone: men who made Chicago.....	1257
POSSE-BRAZDOVA (Amelie). In the beginning was the light.....	498
POSTGATE (Raymond). Somebody at the door.....	846
POTTER (David M.). Lincoln and his party in the Secession crisis.....	1225
POTTS (Robert), compiler. Aphorisms, maxims, etc., for learners.....	855
Pouchkine. Recueil d'articles consacrés au grand poète russe.....	498
POURTALÈS (Guy de). Les contes du milieu du monde.....	885
POWELL (Delys). Remember Greece.....	450
POWELL (Richard). Don't catch me.....	846
POWER (Effie L.). Work with children in public libraries.....	898
POWYS (Llewelyn). Letters, selected and edited by Louis Wilkinson....	498
POZNER (Vladimir). First harvest.....	885
————— Les gens du pays .....	885
————— Deuil en 24 heures .....	885
PRATT (E. J.). Still life, and other verse.....	1411
PRATT (Fletcher). The navy has wings .....	308
PREN (P. W.). Outline of psychiatric case-study; a practical handbook..	679
PRICE (Harry). Search for truth; my life for psychial research.....	592
PRIESTLEY (J. B.). Britain fights.....	308
————— Daylight on Saturday.....	847
————— Black-out in Gretley .....	847
PRIESTWOOD (Gwen). Through Japanese barbed wire.....	308
PROKOSCH (Frederic). The conspirators .....	846
PROPPER (Milton). The blood transfusion murders.....	847
PROULX (B. A.). Underground from Hong Kong.....	308
PROULX (Joseph). Expressions courantes anglaises.....	786

PRUNIERES (Henry). A new history of music.....	721
PUECKLER-MUSKAU (Prince Hermann). Grand seigneur: the life and loves of Prince Hermann-Muskau, 1785-1871, by Felix Gross.....	498
PUSHKIN (A. S.). A collection of articles and essays of the great Russian poet .....	898
PLYE (Ernie). Here is your war.....	308

## Q

QUEBEC. Department of Mines. Preliminary report on the Apatite belt of West Portland township.....	623
QUEEN (Ellery). There was an old woman.....	847
Queen's University calendar for 1943-44: medicine; applied science, and arts .....	86
QUEENSBERRY (10th Marquess). The sporting Queensberrys.....	498

## R

RADHAKRISHNAN (S.). The Hindu view of life.....	54
RAINE (W. M.). Hell and high water.....	847
RAINIER (Peter W.). Green fire .....	1354
RALEIGH (John McCutcheon). Pacific blackout.....	308
RAME (David). Tunnel from Calais.....	847
RAMIREZ (Jose Antonio). Cours élémentaire de langue espagnole.....	786
RAMON (T. A.). India.....	458
RAND (Ayn). The fountainhead .....	847
RANDALL (L. V.). Bridgehead to victory: plans for the invasion of Europe	308
RANLETT (Charles Everett). Master mariner of Maine.....	1227
RATCLIFF (J. D.). Science yearbook of 1943.....	578
RATCLIFFE (Bertram). Marshal de Grouchy and the guns of Waterloo..	430
RATCLIFFE (D. U.). Mrs. Buffey in wartime.....	847
RAWLINGS (Marjorie K.). Cross Creek .....	1227
RAWNSLEY (Mrs. Willingham). Country sketches for city dwellers....	536
REA (M. P.). Death of an angel .....	847
Readers' guide to periodical literature, vol. 13, July 1941 to June 1943....	900
READING (J. H.). The Ogowe band; a narrative of African travel.....	561
REDDING (Major John M.) and Capt. H. I. LEYSHON. Skyways to Berlin; with the American flyers in England.....	308
REED (Douglas). Downfall; a play in three acts.....	862
REED (Walter). Memoir of Walter Reed: the yellow fever episode. By Albert E. Truby .....	1227
REESE (J. H.). Sheehan's mill .....	847
REEVES (Robert). Cellini Smith, detective.....	847
REID (W. Stanford). The Church of Scotland in Lower Canada.....	1196
REILLY (J. J.). Of books and men .....	803
REILLY (W. J.). How to improve your human relations by straight thinking .....	72
REISNER (Mary). Shadows on the wall.....	847

REMMERS (H. H.) and N. L. GAGE. Educational measurement and evaluation .....	81
REYBURN (Wallace). Glorious chapter: the Canadians at Dieppe.....	1274
REYNOLDS (Quentin). Dress rehearsal: the story of Dieppe.....	308
RHODE (John). Dead on the track.....	847
————— They watched by night .....	847
RHODES (Anthony). Sword of bone .....	847
Ribbentrop (Joachim von). This man Ribbentrop, his life and times, by Dr. Paul Schwarz.....	498
RICE (Jennings). The windmill circle.....	847
RICE (Craig). The big midget murders.....	847
RICH (E. E.), editor. Minutes of the Hudson's Bay Company. (Champlain Society) .....	1273
RICH (Louise D.). We took to the woods.....	1227
RICHARDS (I. A.). Basic English and its uses .....	792
RICHARDS (J. M.), ed. The bombed buildings of Britain: a record of architectural casualties, 1940-41 .....	308
RICHARDS (Phil) and John J. BANIGAN. How to abandon ship.....	686
RICHTER (Conrad). The free man.....	847
RICHTER (G. M.). Kouroi: a study of the development of the Greek Kouros from the late 7th to the early 5th century, B.C. ....	716
RICKENBACKER (E. V.). Seven came through. Rickenbacker's full story.	308
RIMBAUD (Jean Arthur). Œuvres .....	878
RIMINGTON (Critchell). Fighting fleets, 1943 ed. ....	686
RIPLEY (Dillon). Trail of the money bird; 30,000 miles of adventure with a naturalist .....	639
RIVER (W. L.). Malta story based on the diary and experiences of Howard M. Coffin, U.S.A.A.F., formerly Flying Officer of the R.A.F.....	308
RIVET (Paul). Les origines de l'homme américain.....	1166
ROBB (D. M.) and J. J. GARRISON. Art in the Western world.....	698
Robbins mammoth collection of world famous songs, edited and arranged by Hugo FREY .....	721
Roberts (Sir Charles G. D.), a biography, by E. M. Pomeroy.....	1293
ROBERTS (Dorothy James). A man of Malice Landing.....	847
ROBERTS (J. L.). Modern dahlias.....	663
ROBERTS (Katharine). Private report.....	847
ROBERTSON (Willard). South from yesterday.....	847
ROBINS (J. D.). The incomplete anglers.....	1397
ROBINSON (Tom). In and out.....	862
Rockefeller foundation. Annual reports, 1941, 1942.....	666
RODGERS (Cleveland). New York plans for the future.....	1241
RODKER (John), compiler. Soviet anthology.....	898
ROGER (Noëlle). Une lumière sur le monde: la Croix-Rouge internationale .....	678
ROGERS (Grace McLeod). Joan at Halfway .....	1411
ROGERS (R. S.). Studies in the reign of Tiberius; some imperial virtues of Tiberius and Drusus Julius Caesar.....	325



ROGERS (Stanley). Enemy in sight! .....	308
ROMAINS (Jules). Journées dans la montagne.....	886
————— Les travaux et les joies.....	886
ROSE (Walter). Good neighbours: some recollections of an English village and its people .....	536
ROSS (W. D.). Understanding ourselves.....	72
ROTHERY (Agnes). The ports of British Columbia.....	1406
ROUGEMONT (Denis de). La part du diable.....	885
Roumanian-English dictionary, by P. Axelrad.....	786
ROUSSEAUX (André). Le monde classique.....	800
ROUTH (H. V.). The diffusion of English culture outside England; a problem of post-war reconstruction .....	85
Rowan (Hamilton). The desire to please: a story of Hamilton Rowan and the United Irishmen, by Harold Nicolson.....	499
ROY (Antoine). L'île de Montréal en 1731. Aveu et dénombrement des Messieurs de Saint-Sulpice.....	1275
ROY (Mgr. Camille). Du fleuve aux océans.....	86
————— Semences de vie .....	1196
ROY (P. G.). A travers les Anciens Canadiens.....	1412
————— A travers les Mémoires de Philippe Aubert de Gaspé.....	1412
————— La traverse entre Québec et Lévis.....	1275
Royal astronomical society of Canada. The observer's handbook, for 1943 .....	
————— Financial regulations and instructions, 1942 .....	683
Royal Canadian Air Force. Index to general orders, July 1, 1942 to Dec. 31, 1942.....	683
Royal historical society. Transactions, vol. 25, 1943.....	911
Royal society. Philosophical transactions. Index to proceedings, 1931- 1940 .....	911
Royal Society of Canada proceedings and transactions, 1942.....	1411
ROMULO (C. P.). I saw the fall of the Philippines.....	308
RUMILLY (Robert). Histoire de la province de Québec. X. Tarte; XI. S.-N. Parent .....	1275
RUNYON (Damon). Omnibus .....	848
RUSH (Benjamin). The road to fulfillment .....	29
RUSK (Rogers D.). Forward with science.....	578
RUTLAND (Harriet). Blue murder .....	848
RUTTER (Owen). Red ensign: a history of convoy.....	686

## S

SAARINEN (Eliel). The city, its growth, its decay, its future.....	706
SAINT EXUPÉRY (Antoine de). Airman's odyssey.....	885
————— Lettre à un otage .....	855
————— The little prince .....	885
————— Le petit prince .....	885



St. Francis Xavier University calendar, 1943-44.....	86
ST. GEORGE (T. R.). C/o Postmaster.....	308
St. Germain (comte de), the courtly charlatan. The enigmatic Comte de St. Germain, by George R. Preedy.....	500
ST. PIERRE (Bernardin de). Paul and Virginia.....	875
Salazar, rebuildler of Portugal, by F. C. C. Egerton.....	500
SALMON (A. L.). Literary rambles in the West of England.....	803
Salmon (Lucy Maynard), apostle of democracy, By Louise F. Brown....	1227
SALTER (Cedric). Try-out in Spain.....	439
SALVA (Vicente). Dictionnaire espagnol-français et français-espagnol....	786
SALVEMINI (Gaetano) and George LA PIANA. What to do with Italy....	436
SANDBURG (Carl). Home front memo.....	1230
———— Storm over the land: a profile of the Civil War....	1268
SANDOZ (Mari). Crazy Horse .....	1187
SAROYAN (Em). The human body .....	848
SASSOON (Siegfried). The weald of youth .....	500
SAUER (Julia L.). Fog magic .....	848
SAURIOL (Jacques). Le désert des lacs.....	1411
SAVA (George). The Chetniks .....	449
———— War without guns: the psychological front.....	683
———— School for war.....	308
SAVY (Paul). Traité de thérapeutique clinique. Tomes II et III .....	672
SAXTON (Alexander). Grand crossing.....	848
SAYER (E. S.). Pidgin English, 2nd ed.....	791
SCANLON (C. L.) and M. A. CILLEY. First Portuguese reader.....	786
Scarlet and Gold, 1943 .....	908
Schafer (Joseph), student of agriculture.....	1227
SCHILLER (Z. L.). Mexican time.....	848
SCHLUMBERGER (Jean). Jalons .....	855
SCHNELL (Lt. Leroy H.) and Mildred CRAWFORD. Clear thinking; an approach through plane geometry.....	600
Schofield (Charles Deveber), late bishop of British Columbia, by his wife	1197
SCHULMAN (Sammy). "Where's Sammy?".....	308
SCHULZ (E. H.) and L. T. ANDERSON. Experiments in electronics and communication engineering .....	768
SCHWARZSCHILD (Leopold). World in trance: from Versailles to Pearl Harbour .....	330
School and society. Vols. 55, 56 .....	75
Scientific American. Vol. 166-167 .....	726
Scientific monthly, vol. 56 .....	578
SCOTT (Hugh). In the high Yemen.....	549
SCOTT (R. L.). God is my co-pilot.....	308
Scottish geographical magazine, vols. 56-57.....	510
Scottish history society. Publications, vol. 37.....	398
SEAGER (Allan). Equinox .....	848
SEAGER (H. W.). Natural history in Shakespeare's time.....	608
SEAGRAVE (Gordon S.). Burma surgeon .....	1228

SEARS (M. E.), editor. Song index .....	901
SEARY (V. P.). The romance of the Maritime Provinces.....	1337
SEELEY (Mabel). Eleven came back .....	848
SEIFERT (Elizabeth). A certain doctor French.....	848
SEIFERT (Shirley). Those who go against the current.....	848
SELBY (John). Starbuck .....	848
SELETZ (Jeanette). Hope deferred .....	848
SELF (M. C.). Horses; their selection, care and handling.....	659
Séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe. Annuaire, 1942-43.....	86
Séminaire Saint-Charles Borromée, Sherbrooke, Annuaire, 1942-43.....	86
SETON-WATSON (R. W.). The Southern Slav question and the Habsburg monarchy .....	449
Severn (Joseph). Against oblivion: the life of Joseph Severn, by Sheila Birkenhead .....	500
SEYMOUR (B. K.). Return journey .....	849
SEYMOUR (E. L. D.), editor. The new garden encyclopedia.....	652
SHADWELL (L. J.). Lockhart's advance through Tirah .....	461
SHAH (R. V.). Pourings of a struggling soul .....	849
SHAKESPEARE. The comedies (Modern library).....	863
————— Essays on, by Karl Elye.....	863
————— The histories and poems. (Modern library).....	863
————— The tragedies. (Modern library).....	863
————— The tempest. Arranged for little theatre production, by J. P. Robinson .....	863
————— Julius Caesar. Arranged for little theatre production, by J. P. Robinson .....	863
————— Macbeth. Arranged for little theatre production, by J. P. Robinson .....	863
Shakespeare for young players; a junior course, by Robertson Davies...	863
Shakespeare's satire, by O. J. Campbell.....	863
SHAND (A. I.). Mountain, stream and covert: sketches of country life and sport in England and Scotland.....	536
SHANE (Susannah). Lady in a million.....	849
————— Lady in a wedding dress .....	849
SHANKLE (G. E.). American mottoes and slogans.....	855
SHARMAN (H. B.). Son of Man, and Kingdom of God; a critical study...	22
SHARP (Wm.). Literary geography and travel—sketches.....	525
SHEA (Nancy). The W.A.A.C.S. ....	685
SHEARING (Joseph). Airing in a closed carriage.....	849
SHEARWOOD (Mrs. F. P.). By water and the word.....	1197
SHEEAN (Vincent). Between the thunder and the sun.....	1228
SHEEN (Rev. Fr. Fulton J.). God and war.....	29
SHIBER (Etta). Paris underground .....	308
SHIDELER (J. R. B.). A testimony .....	29
SHIELS (Andrew). The witch of the Westcot.....	1411
SHIRER (Wm. L.). Mon journal à Berlin. (Trad.).....	331

SHOOLMAN (Regina) and Charles E. SKATKIN. The enjoyment of art in America .....	698
SHORE (Maxime) and M. M. OBLINGER. Knight of the wilderness: the story of Alexander Mackenzie .....	1411
SHORT (Ernest). Theatrical cavalcade.....	802
SHORT (Luke). Ramrod .....	849
SHRIBER (I. S.). Invitation to murder.....	849
SKINNER (Cornelia Otis) and Emily KIMBROUGH. Our hearts were young and gay .....	1228
SIEFF (Mark). Colloquial Russian .....	785
SILLER (Van.). Echo of a bomb .....	849
SIMENON (Georges). Affairs of destiny.....	885
----- Havoc by accident .....	885
----- The man who watched the trains go by.....	885
SIMON (Paul). Un seul ennemi, l'envahisseur.....	331
SIMONOV (K.). Moscow.....	308
----- On the Petsamo road .....	308
SIMPSON (Harold). Rambles in Norway .....	543
----- Stalingrad fights on .....	308
SIMS (P. H.). The Sims summary of money contract.....	724
SINGH (J. A. L.) and R. M. ZINGG. Wolf-children and feral man.....	611
SINCLAIR (George). Satan's invincible world discovered.....	592
SINCLAIR (John L.). In time of harvest.....	849
SINCLAIR (Upton). Wide is the gate .....	849
SINGER (F. L.). Engineering mechanics.....	742
SINGTON (Derrick) and Arthur WEEDENFELD. The Goebbels experiment: a study of the Nazi propaganda machine.....	683
SINITATLIA (Leone). Climbing reminiscences of the Dolomites.....	542
SIODMAK (Curt). Donovan's brain .....	896
SKEAT (W. W.). Principles of English etymology.....	792
SLESSER (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry). The judicial office and other matters...	65
SMART (W. K.) and D. R. LANG. Smart's handbook of effective writing..	792
----- Workbook to accompany Smart's handbook of effective writing.....	792
SMITH (Albert). The adventures of Mr. Ledbury and his friend Jack Johnson .....	849
SMITH (A. J. M.), editor. The book of Canadian poetry.....	1412
----- News of the Phoenix, and other poems.....	1411
SMITH (Betty). A tree grows in Brooklyn.....	849
SMITH (C. P.). Turn of the dial .....	849
SMITH (H. Allen). Life in a putty knife factory.....	1228
SMITH (Lady Eleanor). Caravan.....	849
SMITH (R. P.). The journey .....	849
Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1942.....	614
----- Miscellaneous collections. Vols. 101, 102 .....	614
Smuts (Jan), a biography, by F. S. Crafford.....	501
SNYDER (C. M.). Comic history of Greece from the earliest times to the death of Alexander the Great .....	322



SOISSONS (Count de). Polish self-taught.....	785
Songs of life, selected from many sources.....	855
Southwest historical series. Ed. by R. P. Bieber and Le Roy R. Hafen.	
Vol. XII. Analytical index .....	1259
SOUTHWORTH (A. S.). Four thousand miles of African travel.....	562
Soviet aviation, by State art publishers.....	588
SPAIN (John). Death is like that.....	850
SPATZ (H. D.). Death on the nose.....	850
SPELLMAN (F. J.). Action this day: letters from the fighting fronts.....	308
SPERRY (W. L.), compiler. Prayers for private devotions in wartime....	27
STAFFORD (Muriel). X marks the dot.....	851
STAGGE (Jonathan). The scarlet circle.....	851
STALIN (Joseph). Landmarks in the life of Joseph Stalin, by E. Yaroslowsky .....	502
STANDISH (Robert). The three bamboos.....	851
Stanford University. Annual report of the president, 1942.....	86
STAPLEDON (Sir George). The way of the land.....	653
STARR (V. P.). Basic principles of weather forecasting .....	586
STARRETT (Vincent). Autolycus in Limbo.....	864
Midnight and Percy Jones .....	851
STATON (J. F.). Sweet singing in the choir; a handbook of choral technique	721
STEED (Wickham). That bad man: a tale for the young of all ages.....	442
STEEL (Kurt). Ambush house.....	851
The imposter .....	851
STEGNER (Wallace). The big rock candy mountain.....	851
STEIN (A. M.). The case of the absent-minded professor.....	851
STEINBECK (John). Bombs away: the story of a bomber team.....	308
STEINER (J. F.). Behind the Japanese mask.....	466
STEMBRIDGE (Jasper H.). Canada bound .....	1397
STEPHEN (Leslie). The playground of Europe.....	542
STEPHENSON (Carl). Mediaeval history; Europe from the second to the sixteenth century .....	327
STEPHENSON (H. J.), compiler. Abbrevs: (a dictionary of abbreviations)	791
STEPHENSON (Geneva). Melody in darkness .....	851
STERLING (Stewart). Down among the dead men.....	851
STERNE (Laurence). This is Lorence: a narrative of the Rev. Laurence Sterne, by Lodwick Hartley .....	502
STEVENS (William O.). Washington, the Cinderella city.....	1249
STEVENSON (D. E.). Celia's house.....	851
STEWART (Ann). Take nothing for your journey.....	851
STEWART (J. H.). France, 1715-1815; a guide to materials in Cleveland..	904
STEWART (Margaret Ann). Land of the Soviets.....	546
STIRLING (Matthew W.). Origin myth of Acoma and other records. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology) .....	1186
STOCKUM (Hilda van). Gerrit and the organ.....	851
STONE (C. A.) and J. S. GEORGES. Work units in educational statistics; a text and workbook .....	85



STONE (Irving). They also ran: the story of the men who were defeated for the presidency.....	1220
Strachey (Lytton), by Max Beerbohm.....	502
STRACK (L. H.). Magnesium, a magic mineral.....	765
STRANG (Ruth) and Latham HATCHER. Child development and guidance in rural schools.....	75
STRANGE (J. S.). Look your best .....	855
STRASSER (Otto) and Michael STERN. Flight from terror.....	442
STRATZ (Rudolf). Le château de Vogelode.....	896
STRINGER (Arthur). Shadowed victory.....	1411
Star in a mist.....	1411
STROBEL (Marion). Ice before killing .....	852
STRONG (A. L.). Wild river .....	852
Structural design of concrete pavements. (Reprinted from Public Roads, vol. 16, Nos. 8-10, vol. 17, Nos. 7-8, and vol. 23, No. 8).....	751
STUART (D. M.). Regency roundabout .....	394
SUBERCASEAUX (Benjamin). Chile: a geographical extravaganza.....	1357
Subject index to periodicals, 1941.....	901
SUBLETTE (C. M.) and H. H. KROLL. Perilous journey .....	852
SUMNER (B. H.). A short history of Russia.....	446
SUPER (Paul). The Polish tradition: an interpretation of a nation.....	445
Surratt (Mary E.). The case for Mrs. Surratt. By Helen Jones Campbell	1228
SWANTON (John R.). Source material on the history and ethnology of the Caddo Indians. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology).....	1186
SWIFT (Kay). Who could ask for anything more?.....	852
Swinburne (A. C.). A critical study, by Edward Thomas.....	803
SWINNERTON (Frank). Thankless child .....	852
SYKES (Major-General, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick). From many angles; an autobiography .....	502
SYLVESTRE (Guy). Anthologie de la poésie canadienne d'expression française .....	1413
SYMONS (Harry). Friendship .....	1411

## T

TAFFRAIL (Captain Taprell Dorling). White ensign.....	853
TALLENTS (Sir Stephen). Man and boy .....	502
Talleyrand in America as a financial promoter, 1794-96. Unpublished letters and memoirs, vol. 2. Trans. by Hans Huth and Wilma J. Pagh. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. report for 1941, vol. 2).....	1182
TAMAS (Istvan). Sergeant Nikola .....	898
TAN YUN. Flame from the rock.....	853
TANGYE (Derek), editor. Went the day well.....	308
TARDIF (Thérèse). Désespoir de vieille fille.....	1411
TARKINGTON (Booth). Kate Fennigate.....	853
TAYLOR (H. J.). Men in motion.....	308
TAYLOR (J. H.). Golf: my life's work.....	725

TAYLOR (M. L. R.). Economy for epicures: a practical menu and recipe book .....	735
TAYLOR (P. A.). Going, going, gone.....	853
TAYLOR (Rosemary). Chicken every Sunday: my life with mother's boarders .....	853
TECHY (Margaret). Filet crochet lace; how to make it.....	730
TEFF (Nicolas). Coeur vagabond .....	885
TEILHET (D. L.). Retreat from the Dolphin .....	853
TEIXEIRA DE OLIVEIRA. Vida maravilhosa e burlesca do café.....	1200
Temple (William). The people's archbishop: the man and his message, by Sidney Dark .....	502
TENNANT (Kylie). Time enough later .....	853
TERHUNE (Anice). The Bert Terhune I knew.....	1229
TERRALL (Robert). They deal in death.....	853
Territorial papers of the United States. Ed. by Clarence E. Carter. Vol. X (1805-20) .....	1256
TESSIER (abbé Albert). L'énigme américaine.....	1181
La patrie c'est ça!.....	1411
THAYER (Lee). Hanging's too good.....	853
Accessory after the fact .....	853
THÉOPHANUS-LÉO (FRÈRE), sa vie. Rendre heureux, par le Frère M.-Cyrille .....	1196
Thirty schools tell their story (adventure in American education, vol. 5) ..	81
THOMAS (E. F.), editor. The Paris we remember.....	540
THOMAS (Evan). Ambulance in Africa.....	308
THOMAS (Ivor). The newspapers .....	802
THOMPSON (P. W.). Engineers in battle.....	308
THOMPSON (W. H.) and M. L. AIKEN. 1000 pre-flight problems.....	588
THOMSON (Sir J. J.). Life, by Lord Rayleigh.....	503
THOREK (Max). A surgeon's world.....	1229
THURBER (James). Men, women and dogs.....	719
My world—and welcome to it.....	853
TILSLEY (Frank). What's in it for Walter.....	853
TILTON (Alice). File for record.....	853
TIMMERMANS (Félix). La harpe de saint François. (Trad.).....	25
Timoshenko, marshall of the Red army, by Walter Mehring.....	503
TISSIER (Pierre). The Riom trial .....	308
TODOROV (Kosta). Balkan firebrand: the autobiography of a rebel, soldier and statesman .....	503
TOLISCHUS (O. D.). Tokyo record .....	308
TOLSTOY (Alexei). Daredevils, and other stories.....	898
TOLSTOY (Alexei) and others. We carry on; tales of the war.....	898
TOMLINSON (Edward). The other Americans; our neighbors to the South ..	1353
TONARELLI (Isabelle). Jeunes femmes.....	885
Toronto city directory, 1943 .....	1418
Toronto hydro-electric system. Annual report, 1942.....	768
TORRES-RIOSECO (Arturo). The epic of Latin American literature.....	798

TORRIS (J. M.). Narvik .....	331
TOSEVIC (D. J.). Third year of guerilla.....	308
TRAIN (Arthur). Yankee lawyer; the autobiography of Ephraim Tutt...	854
TRAVER (Robert). Troubleshooter .....	1229
TREAT (Lawrence). O as in Omen.....	854
TREGASKIS (Richard). Guadalcanal diary .....	308
TREMBLAY (R. P. Jacques). Constantes.....	1196
TRESSALL (Robert). The ragged-trousered philanthropists.....	854
TREVELYAN (G. M.). English social history .....	337
TREVOR-BATTYE (Aubyn). Ice-bound on Kolguev.....	546
TRIMBLE (Louis). Date for murder .....	854
TUCKER (Louis). Clerical errors.....	1229
TULLEY (Jim). A dozen and one.....	1220

## U

ULLSTEIN (Harman). The rise and fall of the House of Ullstein.....	442
UMLAUFT (F.). The Alps .....	542
United Church of Canada year book, 1943.....	40
U. S. Army (Army medical library). Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon general's office. 4th series. Vol. 7 .....	905
U. S. Dept. of Agriculture. Special report on diseases of the horse.....	659
U. S. Dept. of Interior. Bureau of reclamation. Concrete manual, 4th ed.	738
U.S. National archives. Handbook of federal world war agencies and their records, 1917-1921 .....	905
U. S. National herbarium. Contributions. Vol. 28.....	649
U.S. National Museum. Bulletins, 179-181.....	614
————— Proceedings, vol. 88-90 .....	614
U.S. Navy Department. Communiques 1-300 and pertinent press releases, Dec. 10, 1941 to March 5, 1943 .....	308
Universidad de Chile, 1842-1942 .....	86
Université de Montréal. Annuaire général, 1943-44.....	86
————— Faculté de chirurgie dentaire. Annuaire, 1943-44 .....	86
————— Faculté de pharmacie. Annuaire, 1943-44....	86
Université Laval. Faculté de droit. Annuaire, 1943-44.....	86
University of British Columbia calendar, 1943-44.....	86
University of Saskatchewan calendar, 1943-44 .....	87
————— Report of the acting president, 1942-43....	86
University of Saskatchewan. Annual report of the president, 1941-42....	86
University of Toronto. Department of educational research. Bulletins Nos. 1-12 .....	87
University of Western Ontario. Announcement, 1943-44.....	86
UNTERMEYER (Louis), compiler. A treasury of great poems, England and America .....	855
UNWIN (J. D.). Sex and culture.....	72
UPFIELD (A. W.). Wings above the claypan.....	854
UPFIELD (A. W.). Murder down under .....	854



## V

VALERY (Paul). Mélange .....	855
VALOIS (Marcel). Figures de danse.....	723
VAN DERSAL (W. R.). The American land; its history and its uses.....	651
VAN DOREN (Carl). Mutiny in January .....	1264
VAN DOREN (Mark). Liberal education .....	77
—————— compiler. The night of the summer solstice.....	854
—————— Tilda .....	854
VAN ESS (John). Meet the Arab.....	549
VAN KEUREN (Floyd). The open door .....	854
VAN PAASSEN (Pierre). The forgotten ally.....	455
VARNEY (Jeanne). Ecrivains français. Extraits .....	879
VEILLER (Bayard). The fun I've had .....	1229
VENNING (Michael). Murder through the looking glass .....	854
Verne (Jules), the biography of an imagination, by George H. Waltz....	503
VERISSIMO (Erico). Crossroads .....	891
VATTE (Auguste). Victor Hugo et les illuminés.....	800
VICKERY (W. E.) and S. G. COLE. Intercultural education in American schools .....	81
Victoria institute. Journal of transactions, 1942.....	51
Victorian order of nurses for Canada. Report of the board of governors for 1942 .....	669
Ville-Marie missionary, 1642-1942.....	1196
VILLENEUVE (cardinal). Le péché .....	1196
VILLERS (Marie de). Réponse à Désespoir de vieille fille.....	1411
VILROY (Daniel). War in the West: the battle of France, May-June, 1940	308
VLISSIS (George D.). The Greeks in Canada.....	1290
Vogue's first reader .....	855
VORONOFF (Dr Serge). Les sources renouvelées de la vie.....	668
VOS (Jean de). I was Hitler's slave; as related to Richard Baxter.....	308
VOYTEKHOV (Boris). The last days of Sevastopol.....	308

## W

"WAAC" (pseud). The girl-boy mystery .....	854
WAGENKNECHT (Edward). Cavalcade of the English novel.....	803
WALFORD (Edward), compiler. The shilling peerage for 1860.....	507
WALKER (David). Civilian attack.....	683
WALKER (Kenneth). The circle of life: a search for an attitude to pain, disease, old age and death.....	72
WALLACE (A. R.). The wonderful century; its successes and failures....	611
WALLING (R. A. J.). A corpse by any other name.....	854
WALLIS (J. H.). The niece of Abraham Penn.....	854
WALLIS (R. S.). Too many bones.....	854
WALPOLE (Hugh). Katherine Christian.....	854
WALSH (J. M.). Death at his elbow.....	854
WALSH (Maurice). The Spanish lady.....	854



WARD (A. C.), compiler. Grim and gay: an anthology.....	855
WARD (J. E.). The Master on the mount.....	49
WARNER (Sylvia Townsend). A garland of straw.....	855
WARREN (C. M.). Only the valiant.....	854
WARREN (R. P.). At Heaven's gate.....	854
WASHBURN (Stanley, Jr.). Bamboo to bombers.....	588
WASON (Betty). Miracle in Hellas: the Greeks fight on.....	308
WAST (Hugo). Don Bosco y su tiempo.....	896
WATT (Frederick B.). Who dare to live.....	1411
We shall not forgive! the horrors of the German invasion in documents and photographs .....	308
Webster's biographical dictionary .....	472
WEEKS (Edward), compiler. Great short stories .....	854
WEIDMAN (Jerome). The lights around the shore.....	854
WEISER (N. S.). The writer's radio theatre, 1941; outstanding plays of the year .....	865
WELCH (Denton). Maiden voyage .....	504
WELLER (George). Singapore is silent.....	308
WELLESLEY (Dorothy). Lost planet, and other poems.....	865
WELLS (Linton). Salute to valor; heroes of the united nations.....	308
WELLS (T. A.). Wells' manual of aircraft materials and manufacturing processes .....	747
WENDT (Lloyd) and Herman KOGAN. Lords of the Levee: the story of Bathhouse John and Hinky Dink .....	1257
Wellington (1st Duke of—). The Duke: being an account of the life and achievements of Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington, by Richard Aldington .....	504
WELLMAN (Frederick C.). Life is too short: an autobiography, by C. Kay-Scott .....	1229
WELLS (Anna Mary). Murderer's choice .....	854
WENTWORTH (Patricia). Miss Silver deals with death.....	854
WERNER (Max). Attack can win in '43.....	682
———— The great offensive: the strategy of coalition warfare..	683
WERTH (Alexander). The twilight of France, 1933-40.....	435
WESTON (Christine). Indigo .....	854
WESTON (Garnett). The man with the monocle.....	854
WESTON (Walter). Mountaineering and exploration in the Japanese alps..	558
WEYMOUTH (Anthony). Plague year, March 1940—February 1941.....	308
WHEELER (A. C.), J. P. MOWBRAY, pseud. Tangled up in Beulah land....	855
WHEELER (Post). Hathoo of the elephants.....	855
WHITE (E. L.). The man who was not there .....	855
———— Her heart in her throat.....	855
———— Put out the light .....	855
WHITE (S. E.). Speaking for myself.....	855
WHITE (W. L.). Queens die proudly.....	308

Whitman (Walt), an American, by Henry S. Canby .....	1229
WHITTAKER (J. C.). We thought we heard the angels sing.....	308
Whitaker's cumulative book list, 1942.....	905
WHITAKER (J. T.). We cannot escape history.....	308
WHITMAN (Walt), poet of democracy. By Hugh l'Anson Fausset.....	1229
WHITTON, (Charlotte). A hundred years a-fellin'.....	1275
Who's who in British Columbia, 1942-43 .....	1290
Who's Who, 1943 .....	474
WICHELNS (Lee). Masterson .....	855
WIEMAN (R. W.). Does your child obey?.....	70
WIER (A. E.). Thesaurus of the arts.....	908
WILDER (Amos N.). The healing of the waters.....	865
WILDES (Harry E.). Twin rivers: the Raritan and the Passaic.....	1382
WILDER (L. I.). These happy golden years.....	855
WILDER (M. A.) and Edgar BREITENBACH. Santos; the religious folk art of New Mexico .....	698
WILDER (Robert). Out of the blue.....	1229
WILDER (Thornton). The skin of our teeth.....	854
WILES (Lt. Col. A. G. D.), Lt. A. M. COOK and Lt. Jack TREVITHICK. English for the armed forces .....	792
WILEY (Bell Irvin). The life of Johnny Reb, the common soldier of the Confederacy .....	1268
WILHELM (Gale). The time between .....	855
WILKINSON (Marguerite). New voices: an introduction to contemporary poetry .....	803
WILLIAMS (A. R.). The Russians; the land, the people, and why they fight	447
WILLIAMS (Graeme), editor. Wonders of land and sea.....	606
WILLIAMS (Jane) and E. ROA Y MENDOZA. La clave panamericana.....	786
WILLIAMS (Wythe) and William VAN NARVIG. Secret sources: the story behind some famous scoops .....	802
WILLIAMSON (Henry). The dream of fair women.....	855
WILLKIE (H. F.) and J. A. PROCKASKA. Fundamentals of distillery practice	736
WILLOUGHBY (Amea). I was on Corregidor.....	308
WILSON (Edmund), editor. The stock of recognition: the development of literature in the U.S. recorded by the men who made it.....	803
WILSON (Mitchell). Stalk the hunter .....	855
Footsteps behind her .....	855
WINKLER (Paul). The thousand-year conspiracy: secret Germany behind the mask .....	442
Winnipeg directory, 1943 .....	1418
WINSLOW (A. G.). The dwelling place .....	855
WINSTON (R. A.). Aircraft carrier .....	308
WINTRINGHAM (Tom). The story of weapons and tactics from Troy to Stalingrad .....	681
Wolfe's (Thomas) letters to his mother. Edited by John S. Terry.....	1230
WOLF (Victoria). Spell of Egypt: a novel.....	855

WOLFF (Maritta). Night shift .....	855
WOLFERT (Ira). Tucker's people .....	855
WOLFF (Werner). The expression of personality: experimental depth psychology .....	72
WOOD (Esther). Silver Pidgeon .....	1411
WOOD (Thomas). Cobbers campaigning .....	565
WOODS (R. L.), editor. A treasury of the familiar .....	855
WOODCOCK (Percy). Weather warnings for the novice.....	586
WOOLRICH (Cornell). The black angel .....	855
WOOLLCOTT (Alexander), editor. As you were: a portable library of American prose and poetry assembled for members of the armed forces and the merchant marine .....	855
Long, long ago .....	855
WOODS (A. P.). I guarded the waterfront .....	505
WRIGHT (Anna Rose). Summer at Buckhorn .....	855
WRIGHT (Harold). Radio college laboratory manual; commercial radio operating .....	768
Wrigley's hotel directory, 1943 .....	1418
Writers' and artists' year book, 1943.....	901
WU CH'ÈNG-ÊN. Monkey .....	890
WYLIE (I. A. R.). Flight to England .....	505
WYLIE (Philip). Generation of vipers .....	1218
Corpses at Indian Stones .....	855
WYLIE (P. E.). The essentials of modern navigation.....	687

## Y

YATES (K. M.). Preaching from the prophets.....	16
YATES (Margaret Taylor). Murder by the yard.....	855
YATES (R. F.). A boy and a battery .....	768
YEATS (W. B.), 1865-1939. By Joseph Hone.....	504

## Z

ZARA (Louis). Against this rock .....	855
ZEITLIN (Solomon). Who crucified Jesus? .....	22
ZMESKAL (Otto). Radiographic inspection of metals.....	765
ZWEIG (Stefan). The world of yesterday; an autobiography.....	506

## SUBJECTS

### AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.

- Agriculture. Etude préparée avec la collaboration de l'Institut agricole d'Oka.  
**Boal** (S. J.). Gardening without bunk.  
**Burdett** (J. H.). Victory garden manual.  
 Canadian thoroughbreds in 1942.  
**Coulter** (F. C.). A manual of home vegetable gardening.  
**Damon** (Bertha). A sense of humus.  
**Dunlop** (H. P.). Let's arrange flowers.  
**Foley** (D. J.). Vegetable gardening in colour.  
**Gauvreau** (Marcelle). Plantes curieuses de mon pays.  
**Hottes** (A. C.). The book of annuals.  
**Kains** (M. G.). Five acres and independence.  
**Lester** (F. E.). My friend the rose.  
**Roberts** (J. L.). Modern dahlias.  
**Self** (M. C.). Horses; their selection, care and handling.  
**Seymour** (E. L. D.), editor. The new garden encyclopedia.  
**Stapledon** (Sir George). The way of the land.  
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Special report on diseases of the horse.  
**Van Dersal** (W. R.). The American land; its history and its uses.

### BELLES-LETTRES, ESSAYS—CANADIAN.

- Achard** (Eugène). Aux jardins du Richelieu.  
 ———— Le château du Rat-Musqué.  
 ———— Les contes de la claire fontaine.  
 ———— La grande découverte de l'Ouest canadien.  
 ———— Les grandes légendes de l'histoire.  
**Alexandre** (Marie). L'espion de Jacques Cartier.  
**Barbeau** (Marius). Les rêves de chasseurs.  
**Beaupray** (Henri). Jours de folie.  
**Bice** (Clare). Jory's Cove.  
 Blitz-revue à la manière de . . . par Trente Serpents.  
**Brien** (Roger). Les yeux sur nos temps.  
**Brown** (Audrey A.). Challenge to time and death.  
**Brown** (E. K.). On Canadian poetry.  
**Chabot** (Cécile). Légende mystique.  
**Chaput-Rolland** (Solange). Fumées.  
**Chicanot** (E. L.), ed. Rhymes of the miner.  
**Cole** (Carol C.). Velvet paws and shiny eyes.  
**Desmarchais** (Rex). La Chesnaie.  
**Doucet** (A. J.). The beaver and the muskrat.  
**Douglas** (Mary). Road's end.  
**Dugas** (Marcel). Approches.  
**Dumbrille** (Dorothy). Watch the sun rise!  
**Eaton** (Evelyn). Canadian circus.  
**French** (Maida P.). Boughs bend over.  
**Funk** (I. J.). The rock called Hades.  
**Gaudet-Smet** (Françoise). Heures d'amour.  
**Gould** (Mona). Tasting the earth.  
**Grey Owl**. Sajo et ses castors. (Trad.).  
**Gurney** (F. C.). Soul so dark, and other poems.



- Gustafson** (Ralph), editor. Canadian issue of "Voices".
- Hains** (Edouard). Amour! quand tu nous tiens.
- Hertel** (Francois). Strophes et catastrophes.
- Hooke** (Hilda Mary). One-act plays from Canadian history.
- Hunter** (Francis J.). Colonel Gascoigne, V.C.; a story of travel, adventure, and love.
- Innis** (Mary Quayle). Stand on a rainbow.
- Joyal** (J.-Alcide). La vie a ses saisons.
- Keller-Wolff** (Gustave). La revanche du destin.
- King** (Amabel). The new crusaders.
- Lamontagne-Beauregard** (Blanche). Le rêve d'André.
- Lampman** (Archibald). At the Long Sault, and other new poems.
- Lane** (Wilmot B.). The closed book.
- L'Archevêque-Duguay** (Jeanne). Cinq petits enfants.
- Leacock** (Stephen). Happy stories, just to laugh at.
- Leduc** (Alec) et Pauline **Lamy**. Journal de bord d'Alfred. Alfred le découvreur.
- McDowell** (F. D.). La route de Champlain (Trad.).
- (Mackenzie, Alexander). Knight of the wilderness. By Maxine Shore and M. M. Oblinger.
- Manners** (David J.). Under running laughter.
- Marion** (Séraphin). Les lettres canadiennes d'autrefois. T. 3.
- Martin** (Gérard). Tentations.
- Massé** (Oscar). La conscience de Pierre Laubier.
- Millar** (Margaret). Wall of eyes.
- Morin** (Victor). L'utile et le futile.
- Nash** (Arthur C.). The sojourner.
- Ostenso** (Martha). O river, remember!
- Pinkerton** (Kathrene). Fox Island.
- Pratt** (E. J.). Still life, and other verse.
- Rogers** (Grace McLeod). Joan at Halfway.
- Roy** (P. G.). A travers les Anciens Canadiens.
- A travers les Mémoires de Philippe Aubert de Gaspé.
- Sauriol** (Jacques). Le désert des lacs.
- Shiels** (Andrew). The witch of the Westcot.
- Shore** (Maxime) and M. M. **Oblinger**. Knight of the wilderness: the story of Alexander Mackenzie.
- Smith** (A. J. M.). News of the Phoenix, and other poems.
- editor. The book of Canadian poetry.
- Sylvestre** (Guy). Anthologie de la poésie canadienne d'expression française.
- Symons** (Harry). Friendship.
- Tardif** (Thérèse). Désespoir de vieille fille.
- Tessier** (abbé Albert). La patrie, c'est ça!
- Stringer** (Arthur). Shadowed Victory.
- Star in a mist.
- Villers** (Marie de). Réponse à Désespoir de vieille fille.
- Watt** (Frederick B.). Who dare to live.
- Wood** (Esther). Silver Widgeon.

### *BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.*

- Abbott** (Anthony). The shudders.
- Abbott** (Jane). Yours for the asking.
- Adams** (C. F.). Up jumped the devil.
- Adams** (Herbert). Roger Bennion's double.
- Addis** (Hugh). Night over the wood.
- Albrand** (Martha). Without orders.
- Allen** (Adam). Dollar a share.
- Allen** (Hervey). The forest and the fort.

- Alton** (Margaret). The rise of Richard.  
**Angelo** (Valenti). Look out yonder.  
**Appel** (Benjamin). The dark stain.  
**Arey** (J. S.). Night duty.  
**Armstrong** (Charlotte). The case of the weird sisters.  
**Ashton** (J. W.) editor. Types of English drama.  
**Bailey** (Carolyn S.). Country-stop.  
**Baker** (Frank). Sweet chariot.  
**Ballard** (W. T.). Say yes to murder.  
**Barber** (W. A.) and R. F. **Schabelitz**. Murder enters the picture.  
**Barrett** (Monte). Murder at Belle Camille.  
**Bates** (H. E.). The bride comes to Evensford.  
       — How sleep the brave.  
       — There's something in the air.  
**Bax** (Clifford). Evenings in Albany.  
**Bayer** (O. W.). Paper chase.  
**Bell** (Thomas). Till I come back to you.  
**Bellairs** (George). Murder will speak.  
**Bemelmans** (Ludwig). Now I lay me down to sleep.  
**Benchley** (Robert). Benchley beside himself.  
**Benet** (S. V.). Western star.  
**Benney** (Mark). Over to bombers.  
 Best American short stories, 1943, and the year book of the American short story. Ed.  
       by Martha Foley.  
**Binyon** (Laurence), compiler. The golden treasury of modern lyrics.  
**Bishop** (Morris), editor. A treasury of British humor.  
**Bonnamy** (Francis). Dead reckoning.  
**Borden** (L. P.). The shining tree.  
**Borland** (Hal). America is Americans.  
**Bowles** (Jane). Two serious ladies.  
**Brand** (Max). Silvertip's trap.  
**Brandon** (Wm.). The dangerous dead.  
**Branson** (H. C.). The pricking thumb.  
**Breuer** (Bessie). Memory of love.  
**Brier** (Royce). Last boat from Beyrouth.  
**Brinig** (Myron). The gambler takes a wife.  
**Bristow** (Gwen). To-morrow is forever.  
**Bromfield** (Louis). Mrs. Parkington.  
**Bronte** (Emily Jane). Complete poems.  
**Brophy** (John). Spearhead.  
**Browne** (Lewis). See what I mean?  
**Buck** (Pearl S.). The promise.  
**Burnett** (Whit.), editor. Two bottles of relish: a book of strange and unusual stories.  
**Busoni** (Rafaello). Somi builds a church.  
**Buttenshaw** (Diana). Say not good-night.  
**Cain** (J. M.). Three of a kind.  
**Caldwell** (Erskine). All night long.  
       — Georgia boy.  
**Caldwell** (Taylor). The arm and the darkness.  
       — The Turnbills.  
**Campbell** (Mary E.). Scandal has two faces.  
**Cannon** (Le Grand). Look to the mountain.  
**Carpenter** (Margaret). Experiment perilous.  
**Carter** (M. A.). The Galantrys.  
**Cartland** (Barbara). Sleeping swords.

- Caudell** (Rebecca). Barrie and daughter.  
**Chandler** (Raymond). The lady in the lake.  
**Charteris** (Leslie). The Saint steps in.  
**Chase** (A. M.). Peril at the spy nest.  
**Chase** (Ilka). In bed we cry.  
**Cheever** (John). The way some people live.  
**Chesterton** (G. K.). Four faultless felons.  
**Cheyney** (Peter). Farewell to the admiral.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Never a dull moment.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Sorry you've been troubled.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The stars are dark.  
**Church** (Richard). The sampler.  
**Clark** (A. N.). Little Navajo bluebird.  
**Clarke** (G. H.), editor. The new treasury of war poetry.  
**Cloete** (Stuart). Congo song.  
**Cockrell** (Marian). Lillian Harley.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Yesterday's madness.  
**Coffin** (R. P. I.). Primer for America.  
**Cohen** (O. R.). Sound of revelry.  
**Coles** (Manning). Without lawful authority.  
**Collins** (Mary). The sister of Cain.  
**Collins** (Norman). Anna.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The quiet lady.  
**Colver** (Anne). Mr. Lincoln's wife.  
**Conrad** (Brenda). Caribbean conspiracy.  
**Cook** (Whitfield). Violet.  
**Coons** (Joan). Without passport.  
**Coryn** (Marjorie). Good-bye my son.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The incorruptible.  
**Coxe** (G. H.). Alias the dead.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Murder for two.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Murder in Havana.  
**Cowan** (Sada). Bitter justice.  
**Craig** (Hardin) and J. W. **Dodds**. Types of English fiction.  
**Crane** (Frances). The pink umbrella.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The yellow violet.  
**Cranford** (H. L.). Little links.  
**Cranston** (Edward). A matter of duty.  
**Cronin** (A.-J.). La dame aux oeillets. (Trad.).  
**Crosby** (Lee). Night attack.  
**Crowell** (G. N.). The lifted lamp.  
**Cunningham** (A. B.). The affair at the boat landing.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The great Yant mystery.  
**Dagger** (Gordon). The prospector, and other poems.  
**Daly** (Elizabeth). The house without the door.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Nothing can rescue me.  
**Darby** (Ruth). Murder with orange blossoms.  
**David** (E. J.). As runs the glass.  
**Davidson** (Joy), editor. War poems of a world at war.  
**Davis** (Elmer). Giant-killer.  
**Davis** (Norbert). The mouse in the mountain.  
**Davis** (Robert). Hudson Bay express.  
**Dawson** (Michael). Fathoms deep.  
**Deeping** (Warwick). Slade.  
**De Jong** (D. C.). Across the board.  
**De Jong** (Meindert). The little stray dog.

- Delafield** (E. M.). Late and soon.  
**De la Mare** (Walter). Broomsticks, and other tales.  
**Deutsch** (Babette). The welcome.  
**Dickson** (Carter). She died a lady.  
**Dinesen** (Isak). Winter's tales.  
**Disney** (D. C.). Crimson Friday.  
**Disney** (D. M.). A compound for death.  
**Docherty** (J. L.). He won't need it now.  
**Doro** (Edward). Mr. Zenith, and other poems.  
**Dos Passos** (John). Number one.  
**Dougall** (Bernard). The singing corpse.  
**Dowdey** (Clifford). Tidewater.  
**Downing** (Rupert). If I laugh.  
**Du Bois** (Theodora). The wild duck murders.  
**Dudley** (Dorothy) and **Juanita Sheridan**. What dark secret.  
**Du Maurier** (Daphne). Hungry Hill.  
**Duncan** (J. B.). Heather heritage.  
**Duranty** (Walter). Search for a key.  
**Eades** (G.). Thy muse hath wings.  
**Easton** (Robert). The happy man.  
**Eastman** (Max). Lot's wife.  
**Eberhart** (M. G.). The man next door.  


---

Wolf in man's clothing.  
**Echard** (Margaret). Before I wake.  
**Edgar** (J. G.). Cressy and Poitiers: the story of the Black Prince's page.  
**Edwards** (A. B.). A night on the borders of the black forest.  
**Eliot** (T. S.). Four quartets.  
**Elliott** (W. H.). Look through my window.  
**Emerson** (R. W.). Select writings.  


---

Uncollected writings.  
**Eisinger** (Jo.). The walls came tumbling down.  
**Erskine** (John). The voyage of Captain Bart.  
**Everett** (L. D.), compiler. Home and holiday verse.  
**Fair** (A. A.). Cats prowl at night.  
**Farjeon** (Jefferson). Murder at a police station.  
**Farrell** (J. T.). My days of anger.  
**Fast** (Howard). Citizen Tom Paine.  
**Fenison** (Ruth). The butler died in Brooklyn.  


---

Murder runs a fever.  
**Ferrars** (Elizabeth). Don't monkey with murder.  
**Fisher** (Vardis). Darkness and the deep.  


---

The mothers: an American saga of courage.  
**Fitzsimmons** (Cortland). Tied for murder.  
**Flavin** (Martin). Journey in the dark.  
**Fleming** (Berry). Colonel Effingham's raid.  
**Flying officer "X"**. The greatest people in the world, and other stories.  
**Ford** (Leslie). Siren in the night.  
**Forester** (C. S.). The ship.  
**Forster** (E. M.). Where angels fear to tread.  
**Frankau** (Gilbert). World without end.  
**Franken** (Rose). Another Claudia.  
**Freeman** (Joseph). Never call retreat.  
**Frost** (Robert). Come in, and other poems.  
**Fuller** (Iola). The shining trail.  
**Fuller** (Timothy). This is murder Mr. Jones.



- Gardner** (E. S.). The case of the buried clock.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The case of the drowsy mosquito.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The case of the smoking chimney.
- Gates** (Doris). Sensible Kate.
- Gay** (John). Fables.
- Gibbons** (Robert). Bright is the morning.
- Gibbons** (Stella). Ticky.
- Gibbs** (Philip). The interpreter.
- Gilbert** (Anthony). Death in the blackout.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The woman in red.
- Giles** (G. E.). Target for murder.
- Gilligan** (Edmund). The gaunt woman.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The ringed horizon.
- Golding** (Louis). No news from Helen.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Who's there within?
- Goldman** (Lawrence). Fall guy for murder.
- Gordon** (Patricia). The boy Jones.
- Grafton** (C. W.). The rat began to gnaw the rope.
- Graves** (Robert). The story of Marie Powell, wife to Mr. Milton.
- Green** (Anne). Just before dawn.
- Greene** (Graham). The ministry of fear.
- Greenwood** (Robert). The squad goes out.
- Grey** (Zane). Stairs of sand.
- Gruen** (M. E.). Moonset.
- Guthrie** (J. D.). Saga of the C C C.
- Guy** (Earl). Heaven is a sunswept hill.
- Hackett** (Francis). The senator's last night.
- Hale** (Christopher). Hangman's tie.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Murder in tow.
- Hale** (Nancy). Between the dark and the daylight.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ The prodigal women.
- Hale** (S. J.), editor. A complete dictionary of poetical quotations.
- Halliday** (Brett). Blood on the black market.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Murder wears a mummer's mask.
- Halper** (Albert). Only an inch from glory.
- Hanley** (James). No directions.
- Hardt** (Michael). A stranger and afraid.
- Hare** (Cyril). Tragedy at law.
- Hawkins** (Dean). Walls of silence.
- Haycox** (Ernest). No law and order.
- Hays** (H. R.). Stranger on the highway.
- Hazlitt** (Wm.). Lectures on the English comic writers.
- Head** (Matthew). The smell of money.
- Heberden** (M. V.). Murder goes astray.
- Hecht** (Ben). Miracle in the rain.
- Heltzel** (V. B.), editor. Types of English prose.
- Henderson** (Daniel), John **Kieran**, and Grantland **Rice**, compilers. Reveille; war poems  
 by members of our armed forces.
- Henriques** (Robert). The voice of the trumpet.
- Herbert** (Xavier). Capricornia: a novel.
- Hershfield** (Harry). "Now I'll tell one"; book of laughs.
- Hewes** (J. V.). The high courts of Heaven: a story of the R.A.F.
- Heyer** (Georgette). Penhallow.
- Hilton** (James). The story of Dr. Wassell.
- Hindley** (Charles). The true history of Tom and Jerry.
- Hobson** (L. Z.). The trespassers.

- Hocking** (Anne). Death loves a shining mark.  
**Holbrook** (Marion). Wanted: a murderess.  
**Holm** (Gustav). This was Lidice.  
**Holmes** (J. H.). The second Christmas, and other stories.  
**Holton** (E. A.). For those in peril.  
**Homes** (Geoffrey). The hill of the terrified monk.  
**Hopkins** (Stanley). Murder by inches.  
**Horgan** (Paul). The common heart.  
**Horler** (Sydney). Fear walked behind.  
**Hubbard** (Elbert). Note book.  


---

 Scrap book.  
**Hughes** (Dorothy). The blackbirder.  
**Hughes** (Paul). Retreat from Rostov.  
**Hull** (Helen). A circle in the water.  
**Hummel** (G. F.). Joshua Moore, American.  
**Iams** (Jack). Prophet by experience.  
**Idell** (Albert E.). Centennial summer.  
**Innes** (Michael). The weight of the evidence.  
**Irish** (William). I wouldn't be in your shoes.  
**Isherwood** (Christopher). The memorial; portrait of a family.  
**Jameson** (Storm), editor. London calling.  
**Jennings** (John). The shadow and the glory.  
**Jeweth** (E. M.). Told on the king's highway.  
**Jordan** (Elizabeth). Herself.  
**Josselyn** (Charles), compiler. My favorite book-shelf.  
**Kafaroff** (Bruce). Deadwood Gulch.  
**Kantor** (Mac Kinlay). Happy land.  
**Kaye-Smith** (Sheila). Tambourine, trumpet and drum.  
**Keith** (David). A matter of accent.  
**Kelland** (C. B.). Archibald the great.  
**Kelsey** (Vera). Satan has six fingers.  
**Kendrick** (Bayard). Blind man's bluff.  
**Kent** (W. H. B.). Range rider.  
**Kenyon** (Theda). The golden feather.  
**Kersh** (Gerald). The dead look on.  
**Keyes** (F. P.). Also the hills.  
**Kieran** (John), compiler. Poems I remember.  
**King** (Rufus). A variety of weapons.  
**King-Hall** (Magdalen). Lord Edward.  
**Kirk** (Rudolf) and Clara **Marburg** (editors). Types of English poetry.  
**Knight** (Clifford). The affair of the fainting butler.  


---

 The affair of the jade monkey.  
**Knight** (K. M.). Trademark of a traitor.  
**Knowles** (F. L.), editor. The golden treasury of American songs and lyrics.  
Lady of the decoration.  
**Laing** (Alexander), editor. Great ghost stories of the world.  
**Lancaster** (G. B.). Grand parade.  
**Lasswell** (Mary). Suds in your eye.  
**Lauferty** (Lilian). The hungry house.  
**Laverty** (Maura). Touched by the thorn.  
**Lawson** (Robert). Watchwords of liberty: a pageant of American quotations.  
**Leddy** (Cave). The spy in the caboose.  
**Lee** (Jonathan). Mama the tiger.  
**Lees** (Hannah) and Lawrence **Bachman**. Death in the doll's house.  
**Leighton** (Clare). Southern harvest.

- Leonard** (C. L.). The fanatic of Fez.  
 ——— The stolen squadron.
- Lewis** (C. S.). Out of the silent planet.
- Lewis** (Lange). Meat for murder.  
 ——— Murder among friends.
- Lewis** (Sinclair). Gideon Planish.
- Linklater** (Eric). The raft and Socrates asks why.
- Little** (Constance and Gwenyth). The black rustle.  
 ——— The black thumb.
- Llewellyn** (Richard). None but the lonely heart.
- Lloyd** (A. E.). This was their land.
- Lockridge** (Frances) and Richard **Lockridge**. Death takes a bow.
- Lodwick** (John). Running to Paradise.
- Lofts** (Norah). The brittle glass.
- Logan** (Malcolm). The home front digest.
- Lombard** (Nap.). The grinning pig.
- Longstreet** (Stephen). The land I live.
- Lorac** (E. C. R.). Death came softly.
- Lord** (Garland). Murder plain and fancy.
- Lucas** (E. V.). The second post.  
 ——— Murder with love.
- McCloskey** (Robert). Homer Price.
- McCloy** (Helen). The goblin market.
- McCormick** (Jay). November storm.
- McCully** Walbridge). Doctors, beware!
- MacDonald** (W. C.). The riddle of ramrod ridge.
- McHugh** (Vincent). I am thinking of my darling.
- Mackay** (M. M.). For all men born.
- McKenney** (Ruth). Jake Home.
- Maclean** (C. M.). The Tharrus three.
- McMeekin** (Clark). Red Raskall.
- Mace** (Merida). Headlong for murder. .  
 ——— Motto for murder.
- Magoon** (Carey). I smell the devil.
- Malaquais** (Jean). Men from nowhere.
- Mannin** (Ethel). The blossoming bough.
- March** (William). The looking glass.
- Marlett** (Melba). Another day towards dying.
- Marquand** (J. P.). So little time.
- Marsh** (Ngaio). Colour scheme.
- Marshall** (Bruce). Yellow tapers for Paris.
- Marshall** (Edison). Great Smith.
- Marshall** (Rosamond). Kitty.
- Mason** (S. E.). Murder rents a room.
- Mason** (Van Wyck). The man from G-2.  
 ——— Rivers of glory.
- Matson** (Norman). Bats in the belfry.
- Maurer** (Herrymon). The old fellow.
- Menken** (A. I.). Infelicia.
- Meynell** (L. W.). The dark square.
- Michel** (M. Scott). Sweet murder.  
 ——— The X-ray murders.
- Millay** (Edna St. Vincent). The murder of Lidice.
- Miller** (A. D.). Hit and run.
- Mills** (Charles). The choice.
- Mitchell** (Joseph). McSorley's wonderful saloon.

- Molnar** (Ferenc). The blue-eyed lady.
- Moore** (H. F. S.). Death at 7:10.
- Moore** (Ruth). The Weir.
- Morse** (F. V.). Black eagles are flying.
- Morton** (J. B.). Tally-ho! and other hunting noises.
- Morton** (Stella). ...and we shall build.
- Muir** (Augustus), editor. The intimate thoughts of John Baxter, bookseller.
- Nash** (Anne). Said with flowers.
- Nathan** (George Jean). Beware of parents; a bachelor's book for children.
- Nathan** (Robert). But gently day.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Journal for Josephine.
- Neumann** (Robert). Mr. Tibbs passes through.
- Newman** (J. H.). The dream of Gerontius.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ A Newman treasury chosen and edited by C. F. Harrold.
- Niven** (Frederick). Under which king.
- O'Brien** (Kate). The last of summer.
- Olsen** (D. B.). Cat's claw.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Catspaw for murder.
- Oman** (Carola). Somewhere in England.
- O'Neil** (Kerry). Death at Dakar.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Ninth floor: middle city tower.
- Oppenheim** (E. Philips). Mr. Mirakel.
- Pagano** (Jo.). Golden wedding.
- Parton** (Ethel). The house between.
- Patchen** (Kenneth). Cloth of the tempest.
- Pentecost** (Hugh). The brass chills.
- Perdue** (Virginia). He fell down dead.
- Perles** (Alfred). The renegade.
- Petersen** (Herman). The D.A.'s daughter.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Old bones.
- Phelan** (P. J.), compiler. With a merry heart; a treasury of humor by Catholic writers.
- Pilgrim** (David). The grand design.
- Pine** (Hester). The waltz is over.
- Polonsky** (Abraham). The enemy sea.
- Postgate** (Raymond). Somebody at the door.
- Potts** (Robert), compiler. Aphorisms, maxims, etc., for learners.
- Powell** (Richard). Don't catch me.
- Priestley** (J. B.). Black-out in Gretley.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Daylight on Saturday.
- Prokosch** (Frederic). The conspirators.
- Propper** (Milton). The blood transfusion murders.
- Queen** (Ellery). There was an old woman.
- Raine** (W. M.). Hell and high water.
- Rame** (David). Tunnel from Calais.
- Rand** (Ayn). The fountainhead.
- Ratcliffe** (D. U.). Mrs. Buffey in wartime.
- Rea** (M. P.). Death of an angel.
- Reed** (Douglas). Downfall; a play in three acts.
- Reese** (J. H.). Sheehan's mill.
- Reeves** (Robert). Cellini Smith, detective.
- Reisner** (Mary). Shadows on the wall.
- Rhode** (John). They watched by night.  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Dead on the track.
- Rice** (Craig). The big midget murders.
- Rice** (Jennings). The windmill circle.
- Richter** (Conrad). The free man.



- Roberts** (Dorothy James). A man of Malice Landing.
- Roberts** (Katharine). Private report.
- Robertson** (Willard). South from yesterday.
- Robinson** (Tom). In and out.
- Runyon** (Damon). Omnibus.
- Rutland** (Harriet). Blue murder.
- Saroyan** (William). The human comedy.
- Sauer** (Julia L.). Fog magic.
- Saxton** (Alexander). Grand crossing.
- Schiller** (Z. L.). Mexican time.
- Seager** (Allan). Equinox.
- Seeley** (Mabel). Eleven came back.
- Seifert** (Elizabeth). A certain doctor French.
- Seifert** (Shirley). Those who go against the current.
- Selby** (John). Starbuck.
- Seletz** (Jeanette). Hope deferred.
- Seymour** (B. K.). Return journey.
- Shah** (R. V.). Pourings of a struggling soul.
- Shakespeare**. Essays on, by Karl Elye.
- for young players; a junior course, by Robertson Davies.
- The comedies (Modern library).
- The histories and poems. (Modern library.)
- The tragedies. (Modern library.)
- The tempest. Arranged for little theatre production, by J. P. Robinson.
- Julius Caesar. Arranged for little theatre production, by J. P. Robinson.
- Macbeth. Arranged for little theatre production, by J. P. Robinson.
- Shakespeare's satire. By O. J. Campbell.
- Shang** (Susannah). Lady in a million.
- Lady in a wedding dress.
- Shankle** (G. E.). American mottoes and slogans.
- Songs of life, selected from many sources.
- Shearing** (Joseph). Airing in a closed carriage.
- Short** (Luke). Ramrod.
- Shriber** (I. S.). Invitation to murder.
- Siller** (Van). Echo of a bomb.
- Sinclair** (John L.). In time of harvest.
- Sinclair** (Upton). Wide is the gate.
- Smith** (Albert). The adventures of Mr. Ledbury and his friend Jack Johnson.
- Smith** (Betty). A tree grows in Brooklyn.
- Smith** (C. P.). Turn of the dial.
- Smith** (Lady Eleanor). Caravan.
- Smith** (R. P.). The journey.
- Spain** (John). Death is like that.
- Spatz** (H. D.). Death on the nose.
- Stafford** (Muriel). X marks the dot.
- Stagge** (Jonathan). The scarlet circle.
- Standish** (Robert). The three bamboos.
- Starrett** (Vincent). Autolycus in Limbo.
- Starrett** (Vincent). Midnight and Percy Jones.
- Steel** (Kurt). Ambush house.
- The impostor.
- Stegner** (Wallace). The big rock candy mountain.
- Stein** (A. M.). The case of the absent-minded professor.
- Stephenson** (Genevâ). Melody in darkness.
- Sterling** (Stewart). Down among the dead men.
- Stevenson** (D. E.). Celia's house.

- Steward** (Ann). Take nothing for your journey.  
**Stockum** (Hilda van). Gerrit and the organ.  
**Strobel** (Marion). Ice before killing.  
**Strange** (J. S.). Look your last.  
**Strong** (A. L.). Wild river.  
**Sublette** (C. M.). and H. H. **Kroll**. Perilous journey.  
**Swift** (Kay). Who could ask for anything more?  
**Swinnerton** (Frank). Thankless child.  
**Taffrail** (Captain Taprell Dorling). White ensign.  
**Tan Yun**. Flame from the rock.  
**Tarkington** (Booth). Kate Fennigate.  
**Taylor** (P. A.). Going, going, gone.  
**Taylor** (Rosemary). Chicken every Sunday: my life with mother's boarders.  
**Teilhet** (D. L.). Retreat from the Dolphin.  
**Tennant** (Kylie). Time enough later.  
**Terrall** (Robert). They deal in death.  
**Thayer** (Lee). Accessory after the fact.  


---

 Hanging's too good.  
**Thurber** (James). My world—and welcome to it.  
**Tilsley** (Frank). What's in it for Walter?  
**Tilton** (Alice). File for record.  
**Train** (Arthur). Yankee lawyer; the autobiography of Ephraim Tutt.  
**Treat** (Lawrence). O as in omen.  
**Tressall** (Robert). The ragged-trousered philanthropists.  
**Trimble** (Louis). Date for murder.  
**Untermeyer** (Louis), compiler. A treasury of great poems, England and America.  
**Upfield** (A. W.). Murder down under.  


---

 Wings above the claypan.  
**Van Doren** (Mark). Tilda.  


---

 compiler. The night of the summer solstice.  
**Van Keuren** (Floyd). The open door.  
**Venning** (Michael). Murder through the looking glass.  
**"WAAC"** (pseud.) The girl-boy mystery.  
**Wallis** (J. H.). The niece of Abraham Pein.  
**Wallis** (R. S.). Too many bones.  
**Walpole** (Hugh). Katherine Christian.  
**Walsh** (J. M.). Death at his elbow.  
**Walsh** (Maurice). The Spanish lady.  
**Ward** (A. C.), compiler. Grim and gay: an anthology.  
**Warner** (Sylvia Townsend). A garland of straw.  
**Warren** (C. M.). Only the valiant.  
**Warren** (R. P.). At Heaven's gate.  
**Way** (Frederick). Pilotin' comes natural.  
**Weeks** (Edward), compiler. Great short stories.  
**Weidman** (Jerome). The lights around the shore.  
**Weiser** (N. S.). The writer's radio theatre, 1941; outstanding plays of the year.  
**Wellesley** (Dorothy). Lost planet, and other poems.  
**Wentworth** (Patricia). Miss Silver deals with death.  
**Wells** (Anna Mary). Murderer's choice.  
**Weston** (Christine). Indigo.  
**Weston** (Garnett). The man with the monocle.  
**Wheeler** (Post). Hathoo of the elephants.  
**White** (E. L.). Her heart in her throat.  


---

 The man who was not there.  


---

 Put out the light.  
**White** (S. E.). Speaking for myself.

- Wichelns** (Lee). Masterson.  
**Wilder** (Amos N.). The healing of the waters.  
**Wilder** (L. I.). These happy golden years.  
**Wilder** (Thornton). The skin of our teeth.  
**Wilhelm** (Gale). The time between.  
**Williamson** (Henry). The dream of fair women.  
**Wilson** (Mitchell). Footsteps behind her.  


---

**Winslow** (A. G.). The dwelling place.  
**Wolf** (Victoria). Spell of Egypt: a novel.  
**Wolfert** (Ira). Tucker's people.  
**Woods** (R. L.), editor. A treasury of the familiar.  
**Woollcott** (Alexander). Long, long ago.  


---

**editor**. As you were: a portable library of American prose and poetry assembled for members of the armed forces and the merchant marine.  
**Woolrich** (Cornell). The black angel.  
**Wright** (Anna Rose). Summer at Buckhorn.  
**Wylie** (Philip). Corpses at Indian Stones.  
**Yates** (Margaret Taylor). Murder by the yard.  
**Zara** (Louis). Against this rock.

### BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN

- Asch** (Sholem). The apostle.  
**Aldanov** (Mark). The fifth seal.  
**Baum** (Vicki). The weeping wood.  
**Borchardt** (Hermann). The conspiracy of the carpenters.  
**Cournos** (John), editor. A treasury of Russian life and humour.  
**Donnelly** (Elizabeth), translator. Stronger than death: short stories of the war.  
**Ehrenburg** (Ilya). The fall of Paris.  
**Feuchtwanger** (Lion). Double, double, toil and trouble.  
**Frank** (Bruno). One fair daughter.  
**Gillet** (Louis). Dante.  
**Habe** (Hans). Kathrine: a novel.  
**Heydenau** (Frederick). The wrath of the eagles.  
**Hsiung** (S. I.). The Bridge of Heaven.  
**Kapsukas** (V.). Caro kalejimuos.  
**Koestler** (Arthur). Arrival and departure.  
**Litvinoff** (Ivy). Moscow mystery.  
**Lothar** (Ernst). Beneath another sun.  
**Majocchi** (A.). Au service du bistouri. (Trad.).  
**Omar Khayyam**. Rubaiyat, trans. by W. Pogany.  
**Orczy** (Baroness). Pride of race.  
**Pellico** (Silvio). Prose. (Le mie prigioni, etc.)  
**Pushkin** (A. S.). A collection of articles and essays of the great Russian poet.  
**Rodker** (John), compiler. Soviet anthology.  
**Siodmak** (Curt). Donovan's brain.  
**Stratz** (Rudolf). Le château de Vogelode.  
**Tamas** (Istvan). Sergeant Nicola.  
**Tolstoy** (Alexei). Daredevils, and other stories.  


---

**and others**. We carry on; tales of the war.  
**Verissimo** (Erico). Crossroads.  
**Wast** (Hugo). Don Bosco y su tiempo.  
**Wu Ch'êng-ên**. Monkey.

## BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES

**Alain-Fournier.** Miracles.

**Angreville** (Madeleine d'). Lady Florence.

**Aragon** (Louis). Le crève-cœur.

**Billy** (André). Le double assassinat de la Maison du Boeuf.

**Bordeaux** (Henry). La sonate au clair de lune.

**Cherbuliez** (Victor). Le fiancé de Mlle Saint-Maur.

————— Samuel Brohl et Cie.

**Colette.** Chambre d'hôtel.

————— Julie de Carneilhan.

**Dekobra** (Maurice). La madone à Hollywood.

**Dorval** (Marcelle). Le cœur sur la main.—The heart on the sleeve. Illus. de Jean Carlu.

**Duhamel** (Georges). La passion de Joseph Pasquier.

————— Suzanne et les jeunes hommes.

**Eylan** (Claude). Combat avec l'inconnue.

**Farrère** (Claude). La marche funèbre.

**Genevoix** (Maurice). Laframboise et Bellehumeur.

**Géraldy** (Paul). Toi et moi.

**Ghéon** (Henri). La jambe noire.

**Gide** (André). La porte étroite.

————— Strait is the gate.

**Goffin** (Robert). La colombe de la Gestapo.

**Kerdrue** (Maurice). Joliff et Magadur, hommes de mer.

**La Tour du Pin** (Patrice de). Psaumes.

————— La quête de joie.

**L'Ermite** (Pierre). Mieux que le mariage.

**Mandelstamm** (Valentin). Rendez-vous à Lisbonne.

**Maurois** (André). Toujours l'inattendu arrive.

**Monnier** (Mathilde). Dispersion.

**Mousset** (Paul). Quand le temps travaillait pour nous.

**Nerval** (Gérard de). Le rêve et la vie. Aurélia.

**Rimbaud** (Jean Arthur). Œuvres.

**Péguy** (Charles). Basic verities. French and English edition.

**Pourtalès** (Guy de). Les contes du milieu du monde.

**Pozner** (Vladimir). Deuil en 24 heures.

————— First harvest.

————— Les gens du pays.

**Rimbaud** (Jean Arthur). Œuvres.

**Romains** (Jules). Journées dans la montagne.

————— Les travaux et les joies.

**Rougemont** (Denis de). La part du diable.

**Saint Exupéry** (Antoine de). Airman's odyssey.

————— The little prince.

————— Le petit prince.

**St. Pierre** (Bernardin de). Paul and Virginia.

**Simenon** (Georges). Affairs of destiny.

————— Havoc by accident.

————— The man who watched the trains go by.

**Teff** (Nicolas). Cœur vagabond.

**Tonarelli** (Isabelle). Jeunes femmes.

**Varney** (Jeanne). Ecrivains français. Extraits.

**Wheeler** (A. C.), J. P. Mowbray, pseud. Tangled up in Beulah land.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- A.L.A.** glossary of library terms, prepared under the direction of the committee on library terminology of the A.L.A. by Elizabeth H. Thompson.
- Post war standards for public libraries.
- rules for filing catalog cards.
- "Biblio". Liste de vedettes-matières présentée par Juliette Chabot.
- Book-prices current, 1942.
- British Museum. General catalogue of printed books. Vol. 35.
- General catalogue of printed books. Vol. 36.
- Butler** (Pierce), editor. The reference function of the library.
- Catalogue of reprints in series, 1943 ed.
- Cumulative book index, 1942, 1943.
- Cushing** (H. G.), compiler. Children's song index.
- Essay and general literature index, 1942, 1943.
- Firkins** (T. T. E.), compiler. Index to plays, 1800-1826.
- Goldschmidt** (E. Ph.). Medieval texts and their first appearance in print.
- Librarian of Congress. Annual report, 1942.
- Library (The), vol. 22.
- Library of Congress. A catalogue of books represented by Library of Congress printed cards. Vols. 1-53.
- McMurtie** (D. C.). The book: the story of printing and book making.
- McColvin** (L. R.). The public library system of Great Britain.
- Power** (Effie L.). Work with children in public libraries.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature, vol. 13, July 1941 to June 1943.
- Sears** (M. E.), editor. Song index.
- Stewart** (J. H.). France, 1715-1815; a guide to materials in Cleveland.
- Subject index to periodicals, 1941.
- U.S. Army (Army medical library). Index-catalogue of the library of the Surgeon general's office. 4th series. Vol. 7.
- U.S. National archives. Handbook of federal world war agencies and their records, 1917-1921.
- Whitaker's cumulative book list, 1942.
- Writers' and artists' year book, 1943.

## BIOGRAPHY

- Agate** (James). Ego 5: again more of the autobiography.
- Alexander** (Patrick). Born to trouble.
- Allman** (N. F.). Shanghai lawyer.
- Arnould** (Sophie), par Robert Douglas. (Trad.).
- Barrie** (J. M.). Letters, ed. by Viola Meynell.
- Barrow** (General Sir George de S.). The fire of life.
- Baume** (Eric). I've lived another year.
- Beecham** (Sir Thomas). A mingled chime; an autobiography.
- Beethoven; life of a conqueror, by Emil Ludwig.
- Béraud** (Henri). Qu'as-tu fait de ta jeunesse?
- Bowen** (Elizabeth). Seven winters: memories of a Dublin childhood.
- Brockway** (Fenner). Inside the left: thirty years of platform, press, prison and parliament.
- Buchanan-Taylor** (W.). Shake the bottle.
- Bunyan (John). Bunyan calling: a voice from the seventeenth century, by M. P. Willcocks.
- Burke (William). My father in China, by James Burke.
- Byrne** (M. St. Clare). Common or garden child: a non-unfaithful record.
- Chatfield** (Lord). The navy and defence.
- Chesterton (G. K.), by Maisie Ward.
- Chopin (Frédéric), par André Maurois.

- Churchill (Lady Randolph). *Young Lady Randolph: the life and times of Jennie Jerome, American mother of Winston Churchill*, by Rene Kraus.
- Conrad (Joseph) and his contemporaries, by J. H. Retinger.
- Copernicus (Nicholas), 1543-1943, by Stephen P. Mizwa.
- Cork and Orrery** (Earl of). *My naval life, 1886-1941*.
- Coyle** (Kathleen). *The magical realm*.
- Cripps (Sir Stafford), *advocate extraordinary*, by Patricia Strauss.
- Current biography, 1942*.
- Dali** (Salvador). *The secret life of Salvador Dali*.
- Dictionnaire national des contemporains*, sous la direction de Nath Imbert.
- Doyle (Conan), his life and art, by Hesketh Pearson.
- Finucane (Paddy). *A memoir*, by James Reynolds.
- Fisher (Admiral Sir Wm.), by Admiral Sir William James.
- Chéon** (Henri). *Saint Vincent Ferrier. (Grands Coeurs)*.
- Gide (André) and the crisis of modern thought, by Klaus Mann.
- Green** (Henry). *Pack my bag*.
- Hamilton (Ian). *Jean; a memoir*.
- Head** (Lt.-Col. C. O.). *No great shakes*.
- Henriot** (Emile). *La vie de mon père*.
- Henson** (Herbert Hensley). *Retrospect of an unimportant life*. Vol. 1.
- Heydrich (Reinhard), the murderer, by "X".
- Hitler (Adolph), man of strife, by Ludwig Wagner.
- Houdin** (Robert). *Memoirs, written by himself*.
- Hui-lan Koo** (Madame Wellington Koo); an autobiography, as told to Mary van Rensselaer Thayer.
- Hummel** (A. W.), editor. *Eminent Chinese of the Ch'ing period (1644-1912)*.
- Hunt** (Agnes). *This is my life*.
- Hurst** (Sir Gerald). *Closed chapters*.
- International who's who, 1942*.
- Jerdan** (Wm.). *Portrait album of illustrious and eminent personages of the 19th century*.
- Johnson (Esther). *Stella: a gentlewoman of the 18th century*, by Herbert Davis.
- Keats (John). *Forever young; a life*, by Blanche Colton Williams.
- Kenny** (Sister Elizabeth). *And they shall walk: the life story of Sister Elizabeth Kenny*, in collaboration with Martha Ostenso.
- Kunitz** (S. J.) and **Howard Haycraft**. *Twentieth century authors*.
- Lander (W. Savage), by Malcolm Elwin.
- Lied** (Jonas). *Return to happiness*.
- Lieven-Palmerton correspondence, 1828-1856. Translated and edited by Lord Sudley.
- Litvinoff (Maxim), by A. U. Pope.
- Logasa** (Hannah). *Biography in collections suitable for junior and senior high schools*.
- Lowndes** (Mrs. Belloc). *Where love and friendship dwelt*.
- Ludwig** (Emil) and H. B. **Kranz**, editors. *The torch of freedom*.
- Malone** (Desmond). *The last landfall*.
- Mann** (Klaus). *The turning point: thirty-five years in this century*.
- Maupassant (Guy de). *Sa vie*, par Paul Morand.
- Mirabeau: lover and statesman, by Pierre Nezelof.
- Molloy** (Fitzgerald). *Sir Joshua and his circle*.
- Moore** (George). *Letters*.
- Morley (John). *Free minds: John Morley and his friends*, by F. W. Knickerbocker.
- Nelson (Admiral Lord). *The Nelson touch: an anthology of Lord Nelson's letters*. Compiled by Clemence Dane.
- Newbolt (Sir Henry). *Life and letters*, edited by his wife Margaret Newbolt.
- Nobel (Alfred), dynamite king-architect of peace, by Herta E. Pauli.
- Our conservative and unionist statesman*. 6 vols.
- Pétain, Verdun to Vichy, by Francis Martel.

- Posse-Brazdova** (Amelie). In the beginning was the light.
- Pouchkine**. Recueil d'articles consacrés au grand poète russe.
- Powys** (Llewelyn). Letters, selected and edited by Louis Wilkinson.
- Pueckler-Muskau** (Prince Hermann). Grand-seigneur: the life and loves of Prince Hermann-Muskau, 1785-1871, by Felix Gross.
- Queensberry** (10th Marquess). The sporting Queensberrys.
- Ribbentrop** (Joachim von). This man Ribbentrop, his life and times, by Dr. Paul Schwarz.
- Rowan** (Hamilton). The desire to please: a story of Hamilton Rowan and the United Irishmen, by Harold Nicolson.
- St. Germain** (comte de), the courtly charlatan. The enigmatic Comte de St. Germain, by George R. Preedy.
- Salazar**, rebuilder of Portugal, by F. C. C. Egerton.
- Sassoon** (Siegfried). The weald of youth.
- Severn** (Joseph). Against oblivion: the life of Joseph Severn, by Sheila Birkenhead.
- Stalin** (Joseph). Landmarks in the life of Joseph Stalin, by E. Yaroslovsky.
- Sterne** (Laurence). This is Lorence: a narrative of the Rev. Laurence Sterne, by Lodwick Hartley.
- Strachey** (Lytton), by Max Beerbohm.
- Sykes** (Major-General, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick). From many angles; an autobiography.
- Tallents** (Sir Stephen). Man and boy.
- Temple** (William). The people's archbishop: the man and his message, by Sidney Dark.
- Thomson** (Sir J. J.). Life, by Lord Rayleigh.
- Timoshenko**, marshal of the Red army, by Walter Mehring.
- Todorov** (Kosta). Balkan firebrand: the autobiography of a rebel, soldier and statesman.
- Verne** (Jules), the biography of an imagination, by George H. Waltz.
- Webster's** biographical dictionary.
- Welch** (Denton). Maiden voyage.
- Wellington** (1st Duke of). The Duke: being an account of the life and achievements of Arthur Wellesley, 1st Duke of Wellington, by Richard Aldington.
- Who's who**, 1943.
- Woods** (A. P.). I guarded the waterfront.
- Wylie** (I. A. R.). Flight to England.
- Yeats** (W. B.), 1865-1939. By Joseph Hone.
- Zweig** (Stefan). The world of yesterday; an autobiography.

## CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN

- Actes du premier congrès national de l'Union missionnaire du clergé au Canada.
- Baptist year book, Ontario and Quebec, 1942-43.
- Brosseau** (abbé A.). La maison de Dieu.
- Canada ecclésiastique, 1943.
- Church of England in Canada year book, 1943.
- Compagnie (la) de Jésus au Canada, 1842-1942.
- Fortin** (chanoine A.). Les saints martyrs canadiens.
- Fournier** (R.). La théologie de l'action catholique.
- Gattet** (B.), S.S. Sujets d'oraison.
- Gauthier** (Lorenzo), C.S.V. Maman médite.
- Goyer** (R. P. Francis). Dix leçons d'amour.
- Sois prudent, sois juste.
- Jamet** (Dom Albert). Marguerite Bourgeoys.
- Jeannotte** (Mgr. Henri). Comment vivre sa vie.
- Ligue missionnaire des étudiants. Premier congrès. Thème général: La valeur éducative des missions.



- Marie-Gabrielle** (Soeur). Parfum d'ombre: vie de Soeur Marie-Zoé, religieuse de Saint-Joseph de Saint-Vallier, 1866-1941.
- Morin** (Clément). Surnaturelle sagesse.
- Morisseau** (Henri), O.M.I. Le Père Arthur Paquette, 1880-1936.
- Nute** (Grace Lee), editor. Documents relating to Northwest missions, 1815-1827.
- Panneton** (chanoine Georges). Vous qui souffrez.
- Poirier** (abbé B.). Histoire de la Chevalerie de Colomb.
- Reid** (W. Stanford). The Church of Scotland in Lower Canada.
- Roy** (Mgr. Camille). Semences de vie.
- Schofield (Charles Deveber), late bishop of British Columbia, by his wife.
- Shearwood** (Mrs. F P.). By water and the word: a transcription of the diary of the Rt. Rev. J. A. Newnham.
- Théophanius-Léo (Frère), sa vie. Rendre heureux, par le Frère M.-Cyrille.
- Tremblay** (R. P. Jacques). Constantes.
- Ville-Marie missionnaire, 1642-1942.
- Villeneuve** (cardinal). Le péché.

### CLASSICS: GREEK AND LATIN

- Plato**. The republic of Plato, translated into English by J. L. Davies and D. J. Vaughan.
- Menander**. The rape of the locks: the Perikeiromene of Menander, by Gilbert Murray.
- Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, the Roman emperor, his meditations concerning himself.  
Trans. by Meric Casaubon.
- Homer**. A burlesque translation. 2 vols.
- Haight** (E. H.). Essays on the Greek romances.

### EDUCATION

- Allen** (H. C.). The organization and administration of the educational systems of the Canadian provinces of Quebec and Ontario.
- Berkson** (I. B.). Education faces the future.
- Canada and Newfoundland education association. Reports to the survey committee.
- Carleton college. Calendar, 1943-44.
- Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. Annual report, 1942.
- Cassidy** (Rosalind) and H. C. **Kozman**. Physical fitness for girls.
- Chancerel** (Léon). Les jeux dramatiques.
- Colestock** (Claire) and C. L. **Lowman**. Fundamental exercises for physical fitness.
- Collège Bourget. Annuaire, 1942-43.
- Collège de l'Assomption. Annuaire, 1942-43.
- Collège St-Alexandre. Annuaire, 1941-42.
- Collège Saint-Laurent. Annuaire, 1942-43.
- Dalhousie university calendar, 1943-44.
- Daniélou** (Madeleine). L'éducation selon l'esprit.
- Deschamps** (P. Philippe), C.S.V. La composition française.
- Diltz** (B. C.). Poetic Pilgrimage: an essay in education.
- Dublin university calendar, 1942-43 (abridged).
- Fine** (Benjamin). Educational publicity.
- Harvard university catalogue, 1942-3.
- Hutchins** (R. M.). Education for freedom.
- Jégnot** (C.). L'art d'être éducatrice.
- Journal of education (N.S.). 1942.
- Kotschnig** (W. M.). Slaves need no leaders: an answer to the Fascist challenge to education.
- Kozman** (H. C.) and Rosalind **Cassidy**. Fitness first: a physical fitness handbook for high school girls.
- Levin** (Deana). Children in Soviet Russia.



- Liberal education re-examined, its role in a democracy, by a Committee appointed by the American Council of Learned Societies.
- Livingstone** (Sir Richard). Education for a world adrift.
- MacConnell** (C. M.), E. O. **Melby** and C. O. **Arndt**. New schools for a new culture.
- Maurice** (abbé J. O.). *Causeries pédagogiques*
- Melby** (Ernest O.), editor. Mobilizing educational resources for winning the war and the peace.
- Queen's University calendar for 1943-44: medicine; applied science, and arts.
- Remmers** (H. H.) and N. L. **Gage**. Educational measurement and evaluation.
- Roy** (Mgr. Camille). *Du fleuve aux océans*.
- Routh** (H. V.). The diffusion of English culture outside England; a problem of post-war reconstruction.
- St. Francis Xavier University calendar, 1943-44.
- School and society. Vols. 55 and 56.
- Séminaire de Saint-Hyacinthe. *Annuaire*, 1942-43.
- Séminaire Saint-Charles Borromée, Sherbrooke, *Annuaire*, 1942-43.
- Stanford University. Annual report of the president, 1942.
- Strang** (Ruth) and Latham **Hatcher**. Child development and guidance in rural schools.
- Stone** (C. A.) and J. S. **Georges**. Work units in educational statistics; a text and workbook.
- Thirty schools tell their story. (Adventure in American education, vol. 5.)
- Universidad de Chile, 1842-1942.
- Université de Montréal. *Annuaire général*, 1943-44.
- Faculté de chirurgie dentaire. *Annuaire*, 1943-44.
- Faculté de pharmacie. *Annuaire*, 1943-44.
- Université Laval. Faculté de droit. *Annuaire*, 1943-44.
- University of British Columbia calendar, 1943-44.
- University of Saskatchewan. Annual report of the president, 1941-42; 1942-43.
- Calendar, 1943-44.
- University of Toronto. Department of educational research. *Bulletins* Nos. 1-12.
- University of Western Ontario. Announcement, 1943-44.
- Van Doren** (Mark). Liberal education.
- Vickery** (W. E.) and S. G. **Cole**. Intercultural education in American schools.

## ENCYCLOPEDIAS, ANNUALS

- Almanach du peuple Beauchemin, 1943, 1944.
- Americana annual, 1943.
- Annuaire médical de la province de Québec, 1943.
- Book of knowledge. Annual, 1943.
- British Academy. Proceedings, 1939, 1940.
- British Columbia and Yukon directory, 1943.
- Britannica book of the year omnibus, 1938-1942; 1943.
- Britannica junior; an encyclopedia for boys and girls. 12 vols.
- Funk and Wagnalls** new standard encyclopedia. Vols. 10-17.
- Hakluyt society publications. Vol. 86, 87.
- Halifax and Dartmouth city directories, 1943.
- Hamilton city directory. 1943.
- Jewish historical society. Miscellaneous. Part 4, 1942.
- Kingston city directory, 1943.
- Lands and peoples; the world in colour. 7 vols.
- London (Ont.) city directory, 1943.
- Montreal directory, 1942, 1943.
- New international year book 1943.
- Ottawa city directory, 1943.

- Royal historical society. Transactions, vol. 25, 1943.  
 Royal society. Philosophical transactions. Index to proceedings, 1931-1940.  
 Royal Society of Canada proceedings and transactions, 1942.  
 Scarlet and Gold, 1943.  
 Toronto city directory, 1943.  
**Wier** (A. E.). Thesaurus of the arts.  
 Winnipeg directory, 1943.  
 Wrigley's hotel directory, 1943.

## ESSAYS—DIVERS

- Austin** (L. F.). Points of view.  
**Chesterton** (G. K.). A miscellany of men.  
 English association. Year's work in English studies. Vol. 21, 1940.  
 Essays and studies; vol. 28, 1942.  
**Gill** (Eric). Last essays.  
**Inge** (W. R.). Talks in a free country.  
**Lucas** (E. V.), editor. The gentlest art.  
**Maxwell** (Sir Herbert). Post meridiana: afternoon essays.  
**Morrison** (Theodore), editor. Readings for citizens at war.  
**Mortimer** (Raymond). Channel packet.  
**Oil** (Pierre d'). Nuits et jours.  
 Oeuvres nouvelles (les).  
**Pearson** (C. H.). Reviews and critical essays.  
**Plowman** (Max). The right to live; essays.  
**Saint Exupéry** (Antoine de). Lettre à un otage.  
**Schlumberger** (Jean). Jalons.  
**Valéry** (Paul). Mélange.

## FINE ARTS

- Bartlett** (F. G.) and C. C. **Crawford**. Art for all: art appreciation as related to dress, home, school and work.  
**Burris-Meyer** (Elizabeth). This is fashion.  
**Eardley** (A. J.). Aerial photographs; their use and interpretation.  
**Genthe** (Arnold). The book of the dance.  
**Lacroix** (Paul). Manners, customs and dress during the Renaissance period.  
**Macleod** (A. S.). The spirit of Hawaii, before and after Pearl Harbor.  
**Maitland** (J. A. F.), editor. English carols of the 15th century.  
**Noverre** (J.-G.). Lettres sur la danse et sur les ballets.  
**Pearson** (R. M.). Experiencing American pictures.  
**Robb** (D. M.) and J. J. **Garrison**. Art in the Western world.  
**Shoolman** (Regina) and Charles E. **Slatkin**. The enjoyment of art in America.  
**Valois** (Marcel). Figures de danse.  
**Wilder** (M. A.) and Edgar **Breitenbach**. Santos; the religious folk art of New Mexico.

## ARCHITECTURE AND DECORATIVE ARTS

- Saarenin** (Eliel). The city, its growth, its decay, its future.

## PAINTING, SCULPTURE, ENGRAVING

- Bairnsfather** (Bruce). Jeeps and jests.  
 From beginning to end; a series of photogravures reproduced from famous original masterpieces, illustrating the life of Christ.  
**Gagnon** (Maurice). Peinture moderne.  
**Georges-Michel** (Michel). Peintres et sculpteurs que j'ai connus, 1900-1942.  
**Maritain** (Raissa). Marc Chagall.  
**Morisset** (Gérard). Les églises et le trésor de Varennes.

**Paul** (Elliot) and Luis **Quintanella**. With a Hays nonny nonny.

**Richter** (G. M.). Kouroi: a study of the development of the Greek Kouros from the late 7th to the early 5th century, B.C.

**Thurber** (James). Men, women and dogs.

## MUSIC

**Barbeau** (Marius). Les enfants disent.

**Downes** (Olin) and Elie **Siegmeister**. A treasury of American song.

**Ewen** (David), editor. The book of modern composers.

**Ferguson** (D. N.). A history of musical thought.

**Gadbois** (abbé Charles-Emile). La bonne chanson, 4e et 5e années.

**Kurth** (B. L.) and Mildred **McManus**, compilers. Little songs for little people.

**Luther** (Frank). Americans and their songs.

**Newman** (Ernest). More stories of famous operas.

**Prunières** (Henry). A new history of music.

Robbins Mammoth collection of world famous songs, edited and arranged by Hugo **Frey**.

**Staton** (J. F.). Sweet singing in the choir; a handbook of choral technique.

## GENEOLOGY, HERALDRY

**Walford** (Edward), compiler. The shilling peerage for 1860.

## GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL

**Albert** (R. P. A.). Bandjoun.

Australia to-day, 1943.

**Barnard** (H. C.). Europe in pictures.

**Barth** (Henry). Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa.

**Ben-Horin** (Eliahu). The middle East; crossroads of history.

**Brodrick** (A. H.). Little China: the Annamese lands.

————— North Africa.

**Cable** (Mildred) and Francesca **French**. The Gobi desert.

**Chamberlin** (W. H.). Modern Japan.

**Conway** (W. Martin) and A. D. **McCormick**. The Alps.

**Drake** (*Sir Francis*). Voyage around the world; its aims and achievements, by Henry R. **Wagner**.

Encyclopaedia Britannica world atlas, 1943 ed.

**Fairchild** (David). Garden islands of the great East; collecting seeds from the Philippines and Netherlands India in the junk "Cheng-Ho".

**Forbes** (J. D.). Travels through the Alps.

**Fox** (E. F.). Travels in Afghanistan, 1937-38.

Gage d'amitié. The northern tourist. Containing seventy-three views of lake and mountain scenery, etc., in Westmorland, Cumberland, Durham, and Northumberland.

Geographical journal, 1942.

Geographical review, 1942.

**Gessler** (Clifford). The leaning wind.

**Gibbings** (Robert). Coming down the Wye.

**Gwynn** (Stephen). Leinster.

————— Munster.

————— Ulster.

————— Connaught, pictured by Alexander Williams.

**Harper** (Chas. G.). Wessex.

**Hayman** (A. I.) and Harold **Preece**. Lighting up Liberia.

**Jerrold** (Walter). Shakespeare-land; pictured by E. W. Haslehurst.

**Keenan** (J. L.). A steel man in India.

**Lepage** (Arthur). Récit d'un voyage au pays de l'herbage: Normandie et Bretagne.

- McCormick** (R.). Voyages of discovery in the Arctic and Antarctic Sea and around the world. 2 vols.
- Mears** (Helen). Year of the wild boar: an American woman in Japan.
- Moncrieff** (A. R. Hope). Surrey.
- Morris** (J. E.). North Wales.
- Moscow, by the State art publishers.
- Mummery** (A. F.). My climbs in the Alps and Caucasus.
- Mytinger** (Caroline). Headhunting in the Solomon islands around the Coral sea.
- Nelson's world gazetteer and geographical dictionary.
- Oakes** (Vanya). White man's folly.
- Oppenheim** (E. C.). New climbs in Norway.
- Perham** (Margery) and **J. Simmons**. African discovery; an anthology of exploration.
- Philby** (H. St. J. B.). A pilgrim in Arabia.
- Phillips** (G. D. R.). Dawn in Siberia: the Mongols of Lake Baikal.
- Rawnsley** (Mrs. Willingham). Country sketches for city dwellers.
- Reading** (J. H.). The Ogowe band; a narrative of African travel.
- Rose** (Walter). Good neighbours: some recollections of an English village and its people.
- Scott** (Hugh). In the high Yemen.
- Scottish geographical magazine, vols. 56-57.
- Shand** (A. I.). Mountain, stream and covert: sketches of country life and sport in England and Scotland.
- Sharp** (Wm.). Literary geography and travel—sketches.
- Simpson** (Harold). Rambles in Norway.
- Sinigaglia** (Leone). Climbing reminiscences of the Dolomites.
- Southworth** (A. S.). Four thousand miles of African travel.
- Stephen** (Leslie). The playground of Europe.
- Stewart** (Margaret Ann). Land of the Soviets.
- Thomas** (E. F.), editor. The Paris we remember.
- Trevor-Battye** (Aubyn). Ice-bound on Kolguev.
- Umlauf** (F.). The Alps.
- Van Ess** (John). Meet the Arab.
- Weston** (Walter). Mountaineering and exploration in the Japanese alps.
- Wood** (Thomas). Cobbers campaigning.

## *HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (AMERICAN)*

- Abbee** (Fred H.). A surgeon's fight to rebuild men: an autobiography.
- Adams** (James T.). The American: the making of a new man.  
 ——— Atlas of American history.
- American Antiquarian Society proceedings, 1941.
- American genealogical index. Vols. 4-7.
- American Historical Association, annual report for 1941, vol. 1; 1937, vol. II.
- Andrews** (Roy Chapman). Under a lucky star.
- Baldwin** (Leland D.). The story of the Americas.
- Barbeau** (Marius) and Grace **Melvin**. The Indian speaks.
- Bartlett** (W. H.). The Pilgrim Fathers.
- Beard** (Charles A. and Mary R.). The American spirit.
- Beebe** (Lucius). Snoot if you must.
- Bennett (James Gordon), the man who made news. By Oliver **Carlson**.
- Benjamin (Judah P.), Confederate statesman. By Robert D. **Meade**.
- Breasted** (Charles). Pioneer to the East: the story of James Henry Breasted, archaeologist.
- Brenner** (Anita). The wind that swept Mexico.
- Bromley** (Joseph). Clear the tracks!
- Brown (John), a biography. By Oswald G. **Villard**. Rev. ed.



- Burke** (W. J.) and Will D. **Howe**. American authors and books, 1640-1940.
- Byrd** (William) of Westover. Another secret diary for the years 1939-41. Ed. by Maud H. Woodfin, decoded by Marion Tinling.
- Carneiro** (Dave). O Parana na historia militar do Brasil.
- Carroll** (Charles) of Carrollton. By Ellen H. **Smith**.
- Carver** (George Washington): an American biography, by Rackham **Holt**.
- Casey** (Robert J.). Such interesting people.
- Cayce** (Edgar). There is a river. The story of Edgar Cayce, by Thomas **Sugrue**.
- Chalmers** (Harvey). West to the setting sun.
- Chennault** of the Flying Tigers. By Sam **Mims**.
- Clemens** (Cyril). Young Sam Clemens.
- Coleman** (Harry J.). Give us a little smile, baby.
- Conestoga** six-horse bell teams, 1750-1850. Pub. by John **Omwake**.
- Cooke** (Philip P.). By John D. **Allen**.
- Copper camp**: stories of the world's greatest mining town, Butte, Montana.
- Cross** (Wilbur L.). Connecticut Yankee.
- Crow** (Carl.). The great American customer.
- Croy** (Homer). Country cured.
- Curti** (Merle). The growth of American thought.
- Delano** (Amasa), his life and voyages: the story of a great American seaman. By James B. **Connolly**.
- De Voto** (Bernard). The year of decision, 1846.
- Drewry** (John E.), ed. Post biographies of famous journalists.
- Driscoll** (Charles B.). Kansas Irish.
- Ducharme** (Jacques). The shadows of the trees: the story of French Canadians in New England.
- Duke** (James B.), tobacco tycoon. By John K. **Winkler**.
- Dumond** (Dwight L.). A history of the United States.
- Fithian** (Philip V.). Journal and letters.
- Fleury** (Jean-Gérard). Sud-Amérique.
- Ford** (Clellan S.). Smoke from their fires.
- Ford** (Henry). By W. A. **Simond**.
- Freeman** (Douglas S.). Lee's lieutenants: a study in command.
- Friedman** (Lee M.). Jewish pioneers and patriots.
- Girdler** (Tom M.), in collaboration with Boyden **Sparks**. Boot straps: the autobiography of Tom M. Girdler.
- Glick** (Carl.). Three times I bow.
- Goffin** (Robert). De Pierre Minuit aux Roosevelt.
- Goldberger** (Dr. Joseph). His biography: trail to light. By Robert P. **Parsons**.
- Gould** (Helen). Her story, by Alice N. and Henry N. **Snow**.
- Grant** of Appomatox, a study of the man. By William E. **Brooks**.
- Greenslet** (Ferris). Under the bridge: an autobiography.
- Guthrie** (Woody). Bound for glory.
- Hamilton** (Alice), M.D. Exploring the dangerous trades: an autobiography.
- Harte** (Bret) of the old West. By Alvin F. **Harlow**.
- Hathaway** (Katharine B.). The little locksmith.
- Hewitt** (Edward R.). Those were the days.
- Hereford** (Robt. A.). Old man river: the memories of Captain Louis Rosche, pioneer steamboatman.
- Hokanson** (Nels). Swedish immigrants in Lincoln's time.
- Holmes** (Oliver W.). Mr. Justice Holmes. By Francis Biddle.
- Hooker** (Dr. Rufus W.). Ship's doctor.
- Ickes** (Harold L.). The autobiography of a curmudgeon.
- Illinois Historical Society transactions, 1941.
- Irwin** (Will). The making of a reporter.

- Jefferson.** By Saul K. Padover.  
 ——— The complete Jefferson containing his major writings. Arranged by Saul K. Padover.  
 ——— himself: the personal narrative of a many-sided American, Bernard Mayo, ed.  
 ——— The road to glory, 1743 to 1776, by Marie Kimball.
- Jessel** (George). So help me: an autobiography.
- Johnson** (Gerald W.). American heroes and hero-worship.
- Johnson** (Henry). The other side of Main Street.
- Kelemen** (Pal). Medieval American art.
- Kimbrough** (Emily). We followed our hearts to Hollywood.
- Knox** (John C.). Order in the court.
- Lavender** (David). One man's West.
- Lincoln. Following Abraham Lincoln, 1809-1865. Etched and printed by Bernhardt Wall.
- Lowe** (Pardee). Father and glorious descendant.
- Luce* (Mrs. Henry). Au clare de Luce: portrait of a luminous lady. By Faye Henle.
- Mark Twain, man and legend. By De Lancey Ferguson.
- Martin** (Percy A.), ed. Who's who in Latin America.
- Maurois** (André). Histoire des Etats-Unis.
- Mencken** (H. L.). Heathen days, 1890-1936.
- Métraux** (Alfred). The native tribes of Eastern Bolivia and Western Matto Grosso. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology.)
- Millis** (Walter), editor. These are the generals.
- Monaghan** (Frank) and Marvin **Lowenthal**. This was New York: the nation's capital in 1789.
- Moody** (John). The long road home: an autobiography.
- Morgan and his raiders: a biography of the Confederate general. By Cecil F. Holland.
- Morris** (Lloyd). A threshold in the sun.
- Murphy** (Edmund R.). Henry de Tonty, fur trader of the Mississippi.
- Murdock** (Angus). Boom copper.
- New England historical and genealogical register. Vol. 96.
- Ney** (Elizabeth). By Jan Fortune and Jean Burton.
- Nock** (Albert Jay). Memoirs of a superfluous man.
- Omwake** (John). The Conestoga six-horse bell teams of Eastern Pennsylvania.
- Orchard** (W. J.). The stone age on the Prairies.
- Paden** (Irene D.). The wake of the prairie schooner.
- Partridge** (Bellamy). Excuse my dust.
- Pierson** (Louise R.). Roughly speaking.
- Pollock** (Channing). Harvest of my years.
- Poole** (Ernest). Giants gone: men who made Chicago.
- Potter** (David M.). Lincoln and his party in the Secession crisis.
- Ranlett** (Charles Everett). Master mariner of Maine.
- Rawlings** (Marjorie K.). Cross Creek.
- Reed** (Walter). Memoir of Walter Reed: the yellow fever episode. By Albert E. Truby.
- Rich** (Louise D.). We took to the woods.
- Rivet** (Paul). Les origines de l'homme américain.
- Rodgers** (Cleveland). New York plans for the future.
- Salmon** (Lucy Maynard), apostle of democracy. By Louise F. Brown.
- Sandburg** (Carl). Home front memo.  
 ——— Storm over the land: a profile of the Civil War.
- Sandoz** (Mari). Crazy Horse.
- Schafer** (Joseph), student of agriculture.
- Seagrave** (Gordon S.). Burma surgeon.
- Sheean** (Vincent). Between the thunder and the sun.
- Skinner** (Cornelia Otis) and Emily **Kimbrough**. Our hearts were young and gay.

- Smith** (H. Allen). Life in a putty knife factory.  
Southwest historical series. Ed. by R. P. Bieber and Le Roy R. Hafen. Vol. XII.  
Analytical index.
- Stevens** (William O.). Washington, the Cinderella city.
- Stirling** (Mathew W.). Origin myth of Acoma and other records. (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology).
- Stone** (Irving). They also ran: the story of the men who were defeated for the presidency.
- Surratt** (*Mary E.*). The case for Mrs. Surratt. By Helen Jones Campbell.
- Swanton** (John R.). Source material on the history and ethnology of the Caddo Indians (Bureau of Amer. Ethnology).
- Talleyrand in America as a financial promoter, 1794-96. Unpublished letters and memoirs, vol. 2. Trans. by Hans Huth and Wilma J. Pagh. (Amer. Hist. Assoc. report for 1941, vol. 2).
- Teixeira de Oliveira**. Vida maravilhosa e burlesca do café.
- Terhune** (Anice). The Bert Terhune I knew.
- Territorial papers of the United States. Ed. by Clarence E. Carter. Vol. X (1805-20).
- Tessier** (abbé Albert). L'énigme américaine.
- Thorek** (Max). A surgeon's world.
- Traver** (Robert). Troubleshooter.
- Tucker** (Louis). Clerical errors.
- Tulley** (Jim). A dozen and one.
- Van Doren** (Carl). Mutiny in January.
- Veiller** (Bayard). The fun I've had.
- Way** (Frederick, Jr.). Pilotin' comes natural.
- Wellman** (Frederick C.). Life is too short: an autobiography, by C. Kay-Scott.
- Wendt** (Lloyd) and Herman **Kogan**. Lords of the Levee: the story of Bathhouse John and Hinky Dink.
- Whitman** (Walt), an American. By Henry S. Canby.  
— poet of democracy. By Hugh l'Anson Fausset.
- Wilder** (Robert). Out of the blue.
- Wiley** (Bell Irvin). The life of Johnny Reb, the common soldier of the Confederacy.
- Wolfe's** (Thomas) letters to his mother. Edited by John S. Terry.
- Wylie** (Philip). Generation of vipers.

## HISTORY, BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN)

- Auclair** (abbé Elie J.). Saint-Henri des Tanneries de Montréal.
- Audet** (Francis J.). Les députés de Montréal, 1792-1867.
- Banting as an artist. By A. Y. Jackson.
- Barrett** (William C.). Tales told under the old town clock.
- Bearling** (George F.) and Leslie **Roberts**. Malta spitfire: the story of a fighter pilot.
- Bonner** (Mary G.). Made in Canada.
- Braut** (Lucien). Ottawa, capitale du Canada, de son origine à nos jours.
- Burt** (A. L.). The romance of Canada.  
Cahiers des dix.
- Canadian Catholic Historical Association, report, 1941-42.
- Clegg** (Howard). A Canuck in England.
- Cornish** (George A.) and Selwyn H. **Dewdney**. Social studies for Canadians. Vol. 1.  
Côté the wood carver. By Marius Barbeau.
- Cross** (Austin F.). The people's mouths.  
Desnoyers dit Lajeunesse (la famille), 1657-1923.
- Goldsmith** (Oliver). His autobiography. With an introduction and notes by Rev. Wilfrid E. Myatt.
- Guernsey** (Isabel R.). Free trip to Berlin.
- Hemsley** (Richard). Looking back.



- Hill** (B. Kirkbridge), editor and compiler. The price for freedom.
- Kendrick** (Mary F.). Down the road to yesterday: a history of Springfield, N.S.
- Kerr** (Wilfred B.). Arms and the maple leaf.
- Leacock** (Stephen). Canada, the foundations of its future.
- MacDonald** (Thoreau). By E. R. Hunter.
- Maurault** (Mgr Olivier). Moisson de Ville-Marie.
- Maxwell** (Lilian M. B.). How New Brunswick grew.
- Montréal. Compte rendu des fêtes du troisième centenaire.
- Nute** (Grace Lee). Caesars of the wilderness: des Groseilliers and Radisson.
- Peck** (Anne M.). Young Canada.
- Pelletier** (abbé Edm.). Album historique et paroissial de Notre-Dame du Portage.
- Reyburn** (Wallace). Glorious chapter: the Canadians at Dieppe.
- Rich** (E. E.), editor. Minutes of the Hudson's Bay Company. (Champlain Society).
- Roberts** (Sir Charles G. D.), a biography, by E. M. Pomeroy.
- Roy** (Antoine). L'île de Montréal en 1731. Aveu et dénombrement des Messieurs de Saint-Sulpice.
- Roy** (P. G.). La traverse entre Québec et Lévis.
- Rumilly** (Robert). Histoire de la province de Québec. XI. S. N. Parent.
- Searcy** (V. P.). The romance of the Maritime Provinces.
- Vlassis** (George D.). The Greeks in Canada.
- Whitton**, Charlotte. A hundred years a-fellin'.
- Who's who in British Columbia, 1942-43.

### *HISTORY, ENGLISH (UNITED KINGDOM)*

- Baddeley** (Sir J. J.), compiler. The Guildhall of the city of London.
- Besant** (Sir Walter). Westminster.
- Brebner** (J. B.) and Allan Nevins. The making of modern Britain: a short history. British School at Athens, annual, 1939-40.
- British empire before the American revolution, vol. 5: zones of international friction.
- Cambridge** (John). The Black Prince; an historical pageant.
- Campbell** (T. J.). Fifty years of Ulster, 1890-1940.
- Eden** (Anthony). Places in the sun.
- London** (Jack). The people of the abyss.
- Luke** (Sir Harry). The British Pacific islands.
- Macaulay** (Rose). Life among the English.
- Norfolk record society publications, vol. XVI, part I.
- Scottish history society publications, vol. 37.
- Stuart** (D. M.). Regency roundabout.
- Trevelyan** (G. M.). English social history.

### *HISTORY, EUROPEAN WAR*

- Aglion** (Raoul). L'épopée de la France combattante.
- Belgique (la) en trente questions.
- Bidou** (Henry). La bataille de France.
- Conrad** (Florence). Camarades de combat.
- Corday** (Pauline). J'ai vécu dans Paris occupé.
- Dehillotte** (Pierre). Gestapo.
- Driscoll** (Joseph). War discovers America.
- Fernand-Laurent**. Un peuple ressuscite.
- Gun Buster**. Zero hours.
- Hammerton** (Sir John), editor. The second great war, vol. 5.
- Joffé** (Constantin). Les enterrés vivants du Stalag XVIIIA.
- Lambert** (R. S.). Old country mail, 1941; 1941 3rd series.
- Lavalade** (général Chadebec de). Pétain?
- Le François** (Louis). J'ai faim . . . !



- Linné** (André) et Edmond **Nessler**. Les champs secrets.  
**M.** (René). La guerre trop courte.  
**McInnis** (Edgar). The war; third year.  
**Petges** (J. P.). Bataille d'Amiens, 1940.  
**Schwarzschild** (Leopold). World in trance: from Versailles to Pearl Harbour.  
**Shiber** (Etta). Paris underground.  
**Shirer** (Wm. L.). Mon journal à Berlin. (Trad.)  
**Simon** (Paul). Un seul ennemi, l'envahisseur.  
**Simonov** (K.). Moscow.  
 ——— On the Petsamo road.  
 ——— Stalingrad fights on.  
**Spellman** (F. J.). Action this day: letters from the fighting fronts.  
**Steinbeck** (John). Bombs away: the story of a bomber team.  
**Tangye** (Derek), editor. Went the day well.  
**Taylor** (H. J.). Men in motion.  
**Thomas** (Evan). Ambulance in Africa.  
**Thompson** (P. W.). Engineers in battle.  
**Tissier** (Pierre). The Riom trial.  
**Tolischus** (O. D.). Tokyo record.  
**Torris** (J. M.). Narvik.  
**Tosevic** (D. J.). Third year of guerilla.  
**Tregaskis** (Richard). Guadalcanal diary.  
 U.S. Navy Department. Communiques 1-300 and pertinent press releases Dec. 10, 1941, to March 5, 1943.  
**Vilfroy** (Daniel). War in the West: the battle of France, May-June, 1940.  
**Vos** (Jean de). I was Hitler's slave; as related to Richard Baxter.  
**Voyetkhov** (Boris). The last days of Sevastapol.  
**Wason** (Betty). Miracle in Hellas: the Greeks fight on.  
 We shall not forgive! the horrors of the German invasion in documents and photographs.  
**Weller** (George). Singapore is silent.  
**Wells** (Linton). Salute to valour; heroes of the united nations.  
**Weymouth** (Anthony). Plague year, March, 1940-February, 1941.  
**White** (W. L.). Queens die proudly.  
**Whitaker** (J. T.). We cannot escape history.  
**Whittaker** (J. C.). We thought we heard the angels sing.  
**Willoughby** (Amea). I was on Corregidor.  
**Winston** (R. A.). Aircraft carrier.

### *HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE)*

- Carco** (Francis). Nostalgie de Paris.  
**Guedalla** (Philip). The two marshals: Bazaine, Pétain.  
 Louis XIV. The loves of Louis XIV, by Michael Glenne.  
 Napoleon III, by Albert Guerard.  
**Ratcliffe** (Bertram). Marshal de Grouchy and the guns of Waterloo.  
**Werth** (Alexander). The twilight of France, 1933-40.

### *HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN)—ARCHAEOLOGY*

- Abend** (Hallett). My life in China, 1926-1941.  
**Acheson** (Judy). Young America looks at Russia.  
**Adamic** (Louis). My native land.  
**Aglion** (Raoul). The Fighting French.  
**Alcott** (Carroll). My war with Japan.  
 Annual register, 1942.  
**Arenstam** (Arved). Tapestry of a debacle from Paris to Vichy.  
**Austin** (A. B.). We landed at dawn: the story of the Dieppe raid.

- Banning** (M. C.). Letters from England.
- Barlone** (D.). French officer's diary. (23 August 1939-1st October 1940.)
- Barrow** (Sir John). The mutiny of the Bounty.
- "Bartimeus"**. Malta, invicta.
- Bates-Batcheller** (Tryphosa). L'âme d'une reine (Louise Marie de Gonzague, reine de Pologne).
- Bayler** (Walter L. J.). Last man off Wake Island.
- Beattie** (E. W.), Jr. Freely to pass.
- Belden** (Jack). Retreat with Stilwell.
- Bennett** (Lowell). Assignment to nowhere: the battle for Tunisia.
- Birdwell** (Russell). Women in battle dress.
- Blackwood** (Francis). Mrs. England goes on living.
- Bolitho** (Hector). War in the Strand: a notebook of the first two and a half years in London.
- Brett** (Homer). Blueprint for victory.
- British information services. A people at war.
- Broch** (Theodor). The mountains wait.
- Brock** (Ray). Nor any victory.
- Brown** (Cecil). Suez to Singapore.
- Brown** (Francis) and Emil **Herlin**. The war in maps.
- Brown** (Lt. John Mason). To all hands: an amphibious adventure.
- Brown** (Wenzell). Hong Kong aftermath.
- Bryant** (Arthur). The years of endurance 1793-1802.
- Burckhardt** (Jacob). Force and freedom: reflections on history.
- Bury** (J. B.). History of the later Roman empire. 2 vols.
- Butler** (A. S. G.). Recording ruin.
- Cambridge history of India, vols. 3, 4, 6.
- Carse** (Robert). There go the ships.
- Casey** (Robt. J.). Torpedo junction: with the Pacific fleet from Pearl Harbour to Midway.
- Cassidy** (H. C.). Moscow dateline, 1941-43.
- Chatterton** (E. K.). Commerce raiders.
- Chesterton** (Mrs. Cecil). Salute the Soviet.
- Chiang** (May-ling Soong, Madame Chiang Kai-Shek). This is our China.
- Childers** (J. S.). War eagles: the story of the Eagle Squadron.
- Clausen** (Walted B.). Blood for the emperor: a narrative history of the human side of the war in the Pacific.
- Clifford** (A. G.). The conquest of North Africa, 1940-1943.
- Cohen** (Gustave). La grande clarté du moyen âge.
- Combined operations: the official story of the Commandos.
- Cox** (Mary). British women at war.
- Curie** (Eve). Journey among warriors.
- Czarnomski** (F. B.), editor. They fight for Poland: the war in the first person.
- Czechoslovak ministry of foreign affairs. Four fighting years.
- Daily Telegraph (The). Story of the war, September, 1941-December, 1942; edited by David Marley.
- Dashiell** (Samuel). Victory through Africa.
- Denny** (Harold). Behind both lines.
- Dew** (Gwen). Prisoner of the Japs.
- Diver** (Maud). Royal India.
- Divine** (A. D.). Firedrake: the destroyer that wouldn't give up.
- Dyboski** (Roman). Outlines of Polish history.
- Eckstein** (Gustav). In peace Japan breeds war.
- English place-names society. Publications, vol. 19.
- Falaise** (Henry de la). Through Hell to Dunkirk.

- Fernald** (John). Destroyer from America.
- Fischer** (Louis). A week with Gandhi.
- Flikke** (Julia O.). Nurses in action: the story of the army nurse corps.
- Forbes** (Athol) and Hubert **Allen**, editors. Ten fighter boys.
- Fromm** (Bella). Blood and banquets: a Berlin social diary.
- Gallacher** (O. D.). Retreat in the East.
- Garratt** (G. T.), editor. The legacy of India.
- Geer** (Andrew). Mercy in hell.
- Gervasi** (Frank). But soldiers wondered why.
- Goad** (E. F.). American Diesel engines; their operation and repair.
- Graebner** (Walter). Round trip to Russia.
- Grafton** (Samuel). An American diary.
- Gramling** (Oliver). Free men are fighting: the story of world war II.
- Great Britain. Admiralty. East of Malta, West of Suez.
- His Majesty's minesweepers.
- Front line 1940-41: the official story of civil defence of Britain.
- Coastal Command.
- The battle of Egypt.
- Ministry of information. The campaign in Greece and Crete.
- Ministry of war transport. Transport goes to war.
- War Office and the Air Ministry. A roof over Britain.
- Gudme** (Sten). Denmark: Hitler's "model protectorate".
- Guernsey** (I. R.). Free trip to Berlin.
- Gwynn-Browne** (Arthur). F.S.P.; an N.C.O.'s description of his and others' first six months of war. January 1-June 1, 1940.
- Haedrich** (Marcel). Barrack 3, room 12.
- Hamilton** (T. J.). Appeasement's child: the Franco regime in Spain.
- Harrison** (Michael). Reported safe arrival: the journal of a voyage to Port 'X'.
- Haskell** (A. L.). The Australians: the Anglo-Saxondom of the Southern hemisphere; an historical sketch.
- Hay** (Ian). Malta epic.
- Hazlitt** (W. C.). Faiths and folklore: a dictionary. 2 vols.
- Helion** (Jean). They shall not have me.
- Henrey** (Robert). A village in Piccadilly.
- Herman** (Fred). Dynamite cargo: convoy to Russia.
- Heroic defence of Sevastopol.
- Hersey** (John). Into the valley.
- Hetherington** (John). Airborne invasion: the story of the battle of Crete.
- Hill** (Max). Exchange ship.
- Hindus** (Maurice). Mother Russia.
- Hodson** (J. L.). War in the sun.
- Hodza** (Milan). Federation in central Europe: reflections and reminiscences.
- Holbrook** (S. H.). None more courageous: American war heroes of to-day.
- Hook** (Sidney). The hero in history.
- Horsman** (Jack). A thousand miles to freedom.
- Huie** (W. B.). The fight for air power.
- Indian annual register, 1940, 1941, 1942.
- Infantry officer, a personal record.
- Ingersoll** (Ralph). The battle is the pay-off.
- Jansen** (J. B.) and Stefan **Weyl**. The silent war: the underground movement in Germany.
- Joesten** (Joachim). Stalwart Sweden.
- Joffe** (Constantin). We were free.
- Johnston** (Geo. H.). The toughest fighting in the world.
- Journal of calendar reform, 1942.

- Kridl** (Manfred), Wladyslaw **Malinowski**, and Joseph **Wittlin**, editors. For your freedom and ours.
- Langer** (Rulka). The mermaid and the Messerschmitt.
- Lardner** (John). Southwest passage: the Yanks in the Pacific.
- Laskier** (Frank). Log book.
- Lawson** (T. W.). Thirty seconds over Tokyo.
- Lee** (Clark). They call it Pacific: an eye-witness story of our war against Japan.
- Lengyel** (Emil). Siberia.
- Lesueur** (Harry). 12 months that changed the world.
- Lindsley** (Lorna). War is people.
- Little Norway in pictures, with supplement: Norway yesterday and to-day.
- Lorraine** (Jacques). Behind the battle of France.
- Lory** (Hillis). Japan's military masters: the army in Japanese life.
- Lucas** (M. S.). Vast horizons.
- Lytton** (Neville). Life in unoccupied France.
- McCown** (C. C.). The ladder of progress in Palestine; a story of archaeological adventure.
- Mackenzie** (Compton). Wind of freedom: the history of the invasion of Greece by the Axis powers, 1940-41.
- McMillan** (Richard). Mediterranean assignment.
- Maisel** (A. Q.). Africa facts and forecasts.
- Malaquais** (Jean). Journal de guerre.
- Marchal** (Leon). Vichy; two years of deception.
- Marsden** (Christopher). Palmyra of the north: the first days of St. Petersburg.
- Martyrdom of the Serbs: persecution of the Serbian orthodox church and massacre of the Serbian people.
- Masaryk in England, by F. W. Seton-Watson.
- Massock** (R. G.). Italy from within.
- Masters** (David). Up periscope.
- "**Michael**". France still lives.
- Michie** (Allan A.). The air offensive against Germany.
- Mitchell** (Mairin). The Red fleet and the Royal navy.
- Mitchell** (Ruth). The Serbs choose war.
- Moats** (Alice Leone). Blind date with Mars.
- Monsarrat** (Nicholas). East coast corvette.  
H. M. Corvette.
- Montmorency** (Alec de). The enigma of Admiral Darlan.
- Moorehead** (Alan). Don't blame the generals.  
The end in Africa.
- Morin** (Relman). Circuit of conquest.
- Morton** (H. V.). Atlantic meeting.
- Mowat** (R. B.) and Preston **Slosson**. History of the English-speaking peoples.
- Muir** (Peter). This is India.
- Myklebost** (Tor). They came as friends.
- Numismatist, 1942.
- Packard** (Reynolds and Eleanor). Balcony empire; Fascist Italy at war.
- Phillips** (W. A.). The war of Greek independence, 1821 to 1833.
- Playfair** (Giles). Singapore goes off the air.
- Polnay** (Peter de). Death and to-morrow.  
The Germans came to Paris.
- Powell** (Dilys). Remember Greece.
- Pratt** (Fletcher). The navy has wings.
- Priestley** (J. B.). Britain fights.
- Priestwood** (Gwen). Through Japanese barbed wire.
- Proulx** (B. A.). Underground from Hong Kong.
- Pyle** (Ernie). Here is your war.



- Raleigh** (John McCutcheon). Pacific blackout.
- Ramon** (T. A.). India.
- Randall** (L. V.). Bridgehead to victory: plans for the invasion of Europe.
- Redding** (Major John M.) and Capt. H. I. **Leyshon**. Skyways to Berlin: with the American flyers in England.
- Reynolds** (Quentin). Dress rehearsal: the story of Dieppe.
- Richards** (J. M.), ed. The bombed buildings of Britain: a record of architectural casualties, 1940-41.
- Rickenbacker** (E. V.). Seven came through. Rickenbacker's full story.
- River** (W. L.). Malta story; based on the diary and experiences of Howard M. Coffin, U.S.A.A.F., formerly Flying Officer of the R.A.F.
- Rogers** (R. S.). Studies in the reign of Tiberius; some imperial virtues of Tiberius and Drusus Julius Caesar.
- Rogers** (Stanley). Enemy in sight!
- Romulo** (C. P.). I saw the fall of the Philippines.
- St. George** (T. R.). C/o Postmaster.
- Salter** (Cedric). Try-out in Spain.
- Salvemini** (Gaetano) and George **La Piana**. What to do with Italy.
- Sava** (George). The Chetniks.  
       School for war.
- Schulman** (Sammy). "Where's Sammy?"
- Scott** (R. L.). God is my co-pilot.
- Seton-Watson** (R. W.). The Southern Slav question and the Habsburg monarchy.
- Shadwell** (L. J.). Lockhart's advance through Tirah.
- Smadley** (Agnes). Battle hymn of China.
- Snyder** (C. M.). Comic history of Greece from the earliest times to the death of Alexander the Great.
- Steed** (Wickham). That bad man: a tale for the young of all ages.
- Steiner** (J. F.). Behind the Japanese mask.
- Stephenson** (Carl). Mediaeval history; Europe from the second to the sixteenth century.
- Strasser** (Otto) and Michael **Stern**. Flight from terror.
- Sumner** (B. H.). A short history of Russia.
- Super** (Paul). The Polish tradition: an interpretation of a nation.
- Ullstein** (Herman). The rise and fall of the House of Ullstein.
- Van Paassen** (Pierre). The forgotten ally.
- Williams** (A. R.). The Russians; the land, the people, and why they fight.
- Winkler** (Paul). The thousand-year conspiracy: secret Germany behind the mask.

## MEDICAL SCIENCES

- Alvarez** (W. C.). Nervousness, indigestion and pain.
- Anderson** (Dwight) and Margaret **Baylous**. When doctors are rationed.
- Armstrong** (Donald B.) and Grace T. **Hallock**. What to do till the doctor comes. Association canadienne antituberculeuse, rapport annuel, 1942.
- Barr** (E. O.). Flying men and medicine.
- Brown** (J. M.). Insides out: being the saga of a drama critic who attended his own opening.
- Caldwell** (G. A.). Treatment of fractures.  
       Canadian Red Cross Society. Annual reports for the years 1941, 1942.  
       Canadian Tuberculosis Association. Annual report, 1942.
- Carnot** (docteur J.). Au service de l'amour.
- Chesser** (Dr. Eustace). Love without fear.
- Clespe** (Philip Aristo van). Humanity's cancers, caused or uncaused.  
       Possible versus impossible! or philosopher's "Polestar"  
       odyssey.

- Cordier** (Daniel). Problèmes de médecine de guerre.
- Davis** (J. E.). Principles and practice of rehabilitation.
- De Kruif** (Paul). Kaiser wakes the doctors.
- Geist** (S. H.). Ovarian tumors.
- Galdston** (Iago). Behind the sulfa drugs: a short history of chemotherapy.
- Great Britain. Ministry of Food. Wise eating in wartime.
- Hart** (A. L.). These mysterious rays: a non-technical discussion of the uses of X-rays and radium, chiefly in medicine.
- Henderson** (V. E. and W. L. Chute). Materia medica.
- Hipocrates** (Escritos de). Trad. du grec en hébreu par le Dr. Eliezer Schenkman.
- International Red Cross committee in Geneva, 1863-1943.
- Maisel** (A. Q.). Miracles of military medicine.
- Mira** (Emilio). Psychiatry in war.
- Montréal. Rapport du Service de santé, 1941.
- Munro** (D. C.). Man alive you're half dead.
- Pasteurisation obligatoire du lait. Opinions de sommités médicales.
- Peppard** (Dr. Harold M.). Sight without glasses.
- Podolsky** (Edward). The war on cancer.
- Pohl** (J. F.) and Elizabeth **Kenny**. The Kenny concept of infantile paralysis and its treatment.
- Preu** (P. W.). Outline of psychiatric case-study; a practical handbook.
- Rockefeller foundation. Annual reports, 1941, 1942.
- Roger** (Noëlle). Une lumière sur le monde: la Croix-Rouge internationale.
- Savy** (Paul). Traité de thérapeutique clinique. Tomes II et III.
- Voronoff** (Dr Serge). Les sources renouvelées de la vie.
- Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada. Report of the board of governors for 1942.

## MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES—AVIATION

- Aircraft identification. Part 5: Japanese aeroplanes.
- American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the year 1944.
- American nautical almanac 1944.
- Basseches** (Nikolaus). The unknown army: the nature and history of the Russian military forces.
- Bayonet fighting illustrated.
- Billingham** (Mrs. Anthony). Civil defence in war.
- Brassey's naval annual, 1943.
- Brodie** (Bernard). A layman's guide to manual strategy.
- Burgess** (Robert) and Roland **Blackburn**. We joined the navy: traditions, customs and nomenclature of the Royal Navy.
- Canada. Department of national defence. General orders, 1941; 1942.
- Department of national defence (naval service). Naval orderly reprint, 1942.
- Department of national defence (naval service). Naval orders 1943 reprint. 2 vols.
- Department of Transport. Information concerning the River St. Lawrence ship channel from Father Point to Montreal. 1943 ed.
- Canadian military institute. Selected papers, 1942-3.
- Chase** (Allan). Falange: the Axis secret army in the Americas.
- Clausewitz** (Carl von). Principles of war. Trans. and edited by Hans W. Gatzke.
- Cunco** (J. R.). Winged Mars.
- Douhet** (Giulo). The command of the air.
- Drake** (Francis Vivian). Vertical warfare.
- Eon** (général). La bataille des Flandres.
- Firsoff** (V. A.). Ski track on the battlefield.
- Fuller** (J. F. C.). Decisive battles of the U.S.A.
- Gilmore** (H. H.). Model planes for beginners.
- Greene** (Joseph I.), compiler. The infantry journal reader.

- Gruin** (Frederick). America's battlefronts; where our fighting forces are.
- Hall** (C. G.). How a plane flies.
- Haynes** (Williams). The chemical front.
- Hynd** (Alan). Passport to treason: the inside story of spies in America.
- Irwin** (Will) and T. M. **Johnson**. What you should know about spies and saboteurs.
- Jordanoff** (Assen). Jordanoff's illustrated aviation dictionary.
- 
- The man behind the flight: a ground course for aviation mechanics and airmen.
- Katz** (M. D., Jr.), H. C. **Lee**, and E. L. **Levy, Jr.** Our fighting ships.
- Kernan** (W. F.). We can win this war.
- Keyes** (Lord). Amphibious warfare and combined operations.
- Kings regulations for the army and the royal army reserve, 1940, with amendments.
- Jane's all the world's aircraft, 1942.
- King** (Cecil). H.M.S. His majesty's ships and their forbears.
- Lay** (Beirne). I wanted wings.
- Londonderry** (Marquess). Wings of destiny.
- MacLean** (N. F.) and E. C. **Olson**. Manual for instruction in military maps and aerial photographs.
- Michaelis** (Ralph). From bird cage to battle plane: the history of the R.A.F.
- Miksche** (F. O.). Paratroops: the history, organization, and tactical use of airborne formations.
- Military Gazette. Vol. 57.
- Moore** (John). The fleet air arm.
- Murland** (Capt. J. R. W.). The Royal armoured corps.
- Nautical almanac for the year 1944.
- Parts of planes, prepared by aviation research associates.
- Peattie** (Roderick). How to read military maps.
- Peck** (F. W.). The art of Dr. Goebbels.
- Pennington** (L. A.), R. B. **Hough, Jr.**, and H. M. **Case**. The psychology of military leadership.
- Phillips** (Thos. R.), editor. Roots of strategy: a collection of military classics.
- Richards** (Phil) and John J. **Banigan**. How to abandon ship.
- Rimington** (Critchell). Fighting fleets, 1943 ed.
- Royal Canadian Air Force. Financial regulations and instructions, 1942.
- 
- Index to general orders, July 1, 1942, to Dec. 31, 1942.
- Rutter** (Owen). Red ensign: a history of convoy.
- Sava** (George). War without guns: the psychological front.
- Shea** (Nancy). The Waacs.
- Sington** (Derrick) and Arthur **Weedenfeld**. The Goebbels experiment: a study of the Nazi propaganda machine.
- Soviet aviation, by State art publishers.
- Thompson** (W. H.) and M. L. **Aiken**. 1000 pre-flight problems.
- Walker** (David). Civilian attack.
- Washburn** (Stanley, Jr.). Bamboo to bombers.
- Werner** (Max). Attack can win in '43.
- 
- The great offensive: the strategy of coalition warfare.
- Wintringham** (Tom). The story of weapons and tactics from Troy to Stalingrad.
- Wylie** (P. E.). The essentials of modern navigation.

## *PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM, PUBLIC SPEAKING*

- American journal of philology.
- Barbereux-Parry** (M.). Vocal resonance; its source and command.
- Bates** (E. S.). Intertraffic: studies in translation.
- Boswell and Johnson: their companions and contemporaries, by J. F. Walker.
- Brodin** (Pierre). Maîtres et témoins de l'entre-deux-guerres.



- Brown** (Ivor). A word in your ear.
- Brown** (S. W.). Say it in Spanish.
- Cecil** (Lord David). The English poets.
- Chambers** (E. K.). A sheaf of studies.
- Cooper** (Kent). Barriers down.
- Corcos** (Fernand). *L'art de parler en public*.
- Dictionary of American English on historical principles. Compiled at the university of Chicago under editorship of Sir Wm. Craigie and James R. Hulbert; parts 17, 18 and 19.
- Duff** (E. G.), editor. The dialogue or communing between the wise king Solomon and Marcolphus.
- Earle** (John), editor. Two of the Saxon chronicles.
- Entwistle** (Wm. J.) and **Eric Gillet**. The literature of England, A.D. 500-1942.
- Fitzgerald** (Percy). The history of Pickwick.
- Forster** (E. M.), by Lionel Trilling.
- Frères Maristes**. *L'anglais-éclair*.
- Great Britain. War Office. Vocabulary of German military terms and abbreviations.
- Greene** (Graham). British dramatists.
- Guest** (Edwin). A history of English rhythms.
- Harding** (R. E. M.). An anatomy of inspiration.
- Hardy the novelist; an essay in criticism by David Cecil.
- Harris** (Wilson). The daily press.
- Hauch** (E. F.). Essential German.
- Hendrix** (W. S.). Beginning Spanish.
- Jones** (W. P.). Practical word study.
- Kennedy** (C. W.). The earliest English poetry: a critical survey.
- Knight** (G. Wilson). The starlit dome: studies in the poetry of vision.
- Lacretelle** (Jacques de). *L'heure qui change*.
- Lang** (Andrew). Letters on literature.
- Leacock** (Stephen). How to write.
- Leslie** (Shane). The Greek anthology.
- Le Tourneux** (J.-H.). *L'anglais ultra rapide*.
- Lewis** (Norman). Power with words.
- Lumsden** (H. S.), compiler. Thoughts for book-lovers.
- MacNeil** (Neil). How to be a newspaperman.
- Mirsky** (Prince D. S.). Modern Russian literature.
- N.B.C. handbook of pronunciation.
- Nicolson** (Alexander), editor. A collection of Gaelic proverbs.
- Noyes** (Alfred). By Walter Jerrold.
- Oaten** (E. F.). A sketch of Anglo-Indian literature.
- Orcutt** (Wm. D.). The writer's desk book.
- Partridge** (Eric). A dictionary of abbreviations.
- Picard** (Roger). *Les salons littéraires et la société française, 1610-1789*.
- Place** (E. B.) and **A. Torres-Rioseco**. Contemporary Spanish grammar.
- Pocock** (Guy). Brush up your reading.
- Proulx** (Joseph). Expressions courantes anglaises.
- Ramirez** (Jose Antonio). *Cours élémentaire de langue espagnole*.
- Reilly** (J. J.). Of books and men.
- Richards** (I. A.). Basic English and its uses.
- Roumanian-English dictionary, by P. Axelrad.
- Rousseaux** (André). *Le monde classique*.
- Salmon** (A. L.). Literary rambles in the West of England.
- Salva** (Vicente). Dictionnaire espagnol-français et français-espagnol.
- Sayer** (E. S.). Pidgin English, 2nd ed.
- Scanlon** (C. L.) and **M. A. Cilley**. First Portuguese reader.



- Short** (Ernest). Theatrical cavalcade.
- Sieff** (Mark). Colloquial Russian.
- Skeat** (W. W.). Principles of English etymology.
- Smart** (W. K.) and D. R. **Lang**. Smart's handbook of effective writing.
- Smart** (Walter K.) and D. R. **Lang**. Workbook to accompany Smart's handbook of effective writing.
- Soissons** (Count de). Polish self-taught.
- Stephenson** (H. J.), compiler. Abbrevs: (a dictionary of abbreviations.)
- Swinburne** (A. C.). A critical study, by Edward Thomas. .
- Thomas** (Ivor). The newspapers.
- Torres-Rioseco** (Arturo). The epic of Latin American literature.
- Viatte** (Auguste). Victor Hugo et les illuminés.
- Wagenknecht** (Edward). Cavalcade of the English novel.
- Wiles** (Lt.-Col. A. G. D.), Lt. A. M. **Cook** and Lt. Jack **Trevithick**. English for the armed forces.
- Wilkinson** (Marguerite). New voices: an introduction to contemporary poetry.
- Williams** (Jane) and E. Roa y **Mendoza**. La clave panamericana.
- Williams** (Wythe) and William **Van Narvig**. Secret sources: the story behind some famous scoops.
- Wilson** (Edmund), editor. The shock of recognition: the development of literature in the U.S. recorded by the men who made it.

## PHILOSOPHY, PSYCHOLOGY—ETHICS

- Allen** (James). As a man thinketh.
- Bills** (A. G.). The psychology of efficiency: a discussion of the hygiene of mental work.
- Erskine** (John). The complete life.
- Eustace** (C. J.). Mind and the mystery; the Catholic explanation.
- Femme (la) et sa mission, par Maurice Donnay et al.
- Fosdick** (H. E.). On being a real person.
- Freud** (Anna) and Dorothy T. **Burlingham**. War and children.
- Gesell** (Arnold) et al. Infant and child in the culture of to-day; the guidance of development in home and nursery school.
- Hertel** (François). Pour un ordre personnaliste.
- Jeans** (James). Physics and philosophy.
- Jéglot** (C.). L'art d'être heureuse.
- Joad** (C. E. M.). God and evil.
- Lachance** (R. P. Louis). Philosophie du langage.
- Lewis** (C. S.). The problem of pain.
- Murphy** (A. E.). The uses of reason.
- Newton** (J. F.). Live, love and learn.
- Niebuhr** (Reinhold). The nature and destiny of man. Vol. 2: Human destiny.
- Ouspensky** (P. D.). A new model of the universe: principles of the psychological method in its application to problems of science, religion and art.
- Overstreet** (B. W.). Courage for crisis.
- Perry** (Ruth Davis). Children need adults.
- Reilly** (W. J.). How to improve your human relations by straight thinking.
- Ross** (W. D.). Understanding ourselves.
- Slessor** (Rt. Hon. Sir Henry). The judicial office, and other matters.
- Unwin** (J. D.). Sex and culture.
- Walker** (Kenneth). The circle of life: a search for an attitude to pain, disease, old age and death.
- Wieman** (R. W.). Does your child obey?
- Wolff** (Werner). The expression of personality: experimental depth psychology.

*RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY*

- Armitage** (C. M.). Courage, and other ten minute talks.
- Barral** (R. P. François). La médiation de Marie.
- Bell** (B. I.). Beyond agnosticism.
- The church in disrepute.
- Borden** (L. P.). From the morning watch.
- Bowie** (W. R.). Which way ahead? The presiding bishop's book for 1943.
- Carus** (Paul). The gospel of Buddha, according to old records.
- Catholic directory, 1943.
- Catholic record society publications. Vols. 39, 40.
- Chalmers** (Thomas) and the disruption incorporating the Chalmers lecturer for 1940-44, by Hugh Watt.
- Church quarterly review, vols. 134-5.
- Crockford's clerical directory. 1943 supplement.
- David, by Duff Cooper.
- Dohet** (P.), S. J. L'irréprochable Providence.
- Doran's Ministers manual for 1943.
- Elliott** (W. H.). Rendez-vous: the life that some call death.
- Evans** (R. L.). This day . . . and always.
- Ferre** (Nels F. S.). Return to Christianity.
- Fisher** (G. F.). Faith.
- Froude** (J. A.). The Nemesis of faith.
- Horton** (W. M.). Our eternal contemporary: a study of the present day significance of Jesus.
- Theology in transition.
- Imitation of Christ, from the first edition of an English translation made 1530 by Richard Whetford. Edited with an introduction by Edward J. Klein.
- International review of missions. Vol. 31.
- Jaeger** (Paul de), S. J. Confiance.
- Kelly** (Blanche Mary), compiler. The external purpose.
- Kinloch** (T. F.). An historical account of the Church hymnary.
- Koninck** (Charles de). Ego sapientia . . . la sagesse qui est Marie.
- Kroner** (Richard). How do we know God?
- Latourette** (K. S.). The great century in the Americas, Australia, and Africa, A.D. 1800—A.D. 1914. (Hist. of the expansion of Christianity. Vol. 5).
- Ledit** (Joseph), S. J. La vie cachée de Notre-Dame.
- L'Ermite** (Paul). La divine Providence.
- L'Ermite** (Pierre). La science d'aimer.
- Lewis** (Fred). Lo, the light shineth, and maketh clear the darkness.
- Lindsay** (A. D.). Religion, science and society in the modern world.
- Morton** (James). The nun's rule.
- Official Catholic directory, 1943.
- Palestine exploration quarterly, Jan.-Apr., 1943.
- Philipon** (M. M.), o.p. La doctrine spirituelle de Soeur Elisabeth de la Trinité.
- Radhakrishnan** (S.). The Hindu view of life.
- Rush** (Benjamin). The road to fulfillment.
- Sharman** (H. B.). Son of Man and Kingdom of God; a critical study.
- Sheen** (Rev. Fr. Fulton J.). God and war.
- Shideler** (J. R. B.). A testimony.
- Sperry** (W. L.), compiler. Prayers for private devotions in war time.
- Stamm** (F. K.). Seeing the multitudes.
- Timmermans** (Felix). La harpe de saint François. (Trad.).
- United Church of Canada, year book, 1943.
- Victoria institute. Journal of transactions, 1942.
- Ward** (J. E.). The Master on the mount.
- Yates** (K. M.). Preaching from the prophets.
- Zeitlin** (Solomon). Who crucified Jesus?

**SCIENCES (NATURAL)**

- American scientific congress. Proceedings of the eighth congress. Vol. 6.  
 American scientific congress. Proceedings. Vols. 8, 9.  
**Bellamy** (H. S.). Moons, myths, and man: a reinterpretation.  
**Cannon** (Dr. Alexander). The power of Karma in relation to destiny.  
**Fisher** (Clyde). The story of the moon.  
**Bateson** (Gregory) and Margaret **Mead**. Balinese character: a photographic analysis.  
**Dahlberg** (Gunnar). Race, reason and rubbish.  
**Guyer** (M. F.). Speaking of man: a biologist looks at man.  
**Huxley** (Julian). Evolution, the modern synthesis.  
**Morse** (Richard). Wild life through the year.  
 National geographic society. National bureau of standards. Solar eclipse expedition of 1940 to Brazil.  
 Nova Scotia institute of science. Proceedings, vol. 20.  
**Ratcliff** (J. D.). Science year book of 1943.  
 Royal astronomical society of Canada. The observer's handbook for 1943.  
**Rusk** (Rogers D.). Forward with science.  
 Scientific monthly, vol. 56.  
**Singh** (J. A. L.) and R. M. **Zingg**. Wolf-children and feral man.  
 Smithsonian institution. Annual report, 1942.  
 ———— Miscellaneous collections. Vols. 101, 102.  
**Starr** (V. P.). Basic principles of weather forecasting.  
 U.S. National Museum. Bulletins, 179-181.  
 ———— Proceedings, vols. 88 and 90.  
**Wallace** (A. R.). The wonderful century; its successes and failures.  
**Woodcock** (Percy). Weather warnings for the novice.

**Anthropology and Zoology**

- American anthropologist, vol. 44.  
 Auk (The). Vol. 59 and Index 1931-40.  
**Blais** (Hervé), o.f.m. Les tendances eugénistes au Canada.  
 Canadian entomologist, vol. 74.  
**Coué** (Emile). La maîtrise de soi-même par l'autosuggestion consciente.  
**Dempewolf** (Richard). Animal reveille.  
**Hickey** (J. J.). A guide to bird watching.  
**Hooton** (Ernest). Man's poor relations.  
**Johnson** (C. V.). A travers le temps et l'espace.  
**Kortright** (F. H.). The ducks, geese and swans of North America.  
**Pitman** (C. R. S.). A game warden takes stock.  
**Price** (Harry). Search for truth; my life for psychical research.  
**Ripley** (Dillon). Trail of the money bird; 30,000 miles of adventure with a naturalist.  
**Sinclair** (George). Satan's invincible world discovered.

**Botany and Forestry**

- American forests, vol. 48.  
**Holbrook** (S. H.). Burning an empire: the story of American forest fires.  
**Lieber** (Richard). America's natural wealth: a story of the use and abuse of our resources.  
 U. S. National herbarium Contributions. Vol. 28.

**Geology and Mineralogy**

- British Columbia. Department of Mines. Tungsten deposits of British Columbia, by John S. Stevenson.  
 Canadian Institute of mining and metallurgy. Transactions, 1942.  
 Canadian mining journal, 1942.



Geological Society of America. Bulletin, vol. 53, 2 parts.

Proceedings for 1942.

Quebec. Department of Mines. Preliminary report on the Apatite belt of West Portland township.

## MATHEMATICS

**Corrington** (M. S.). Applied mathematics for technical students.

**Hawkes** (H. E.), Wm. A. **Luby**, and F. C. **Touton**. Senior algebra.

Mathematical tables.

**Miller** (Denning). Popular mathematics.

**Miller** (Norman) and R. E. K. **Rourke**. Plane trigonometry and statics.

**Nelson** (A. L.) and K. W. **Folley**. Plane and spherical trigonometry.

**Schnell** (Lt. Leroy H.) and Mildred **Crawford**. Clear thinking; an approach through plane geometry.

## Natural History

**Abbott** (C. C.). Notes of the night, and other outdoor sketches.

Annals and magazine of natural history. Vol. 9. Eleventh Series.

Canadian field-naturalist, vol. 56.

**Morse** (Richard). The open book of wild life.

**Seager** (H. W.). Natural history in Shakespeare's time.

**Williams** (Graeme), editor. Wonders of land and sea.

## Physics and Chemistry

**Allen** (J. S.) et al. Atoms, rocks and galaxies.

Canadian chemistry and process industries. Vol. 26.

**Gray** (G. W.). Science at war.

**Haurwitz** (B.). The physical state of the upper atmosphere.

**Howland** (H. P.), L. L. **Jarvie**, and L. F. **Smith**. How to read in science and technology.

**Morgan** (Alfred). Getting acquainted with chemistry.

## SCIENCES (APPLIED)

### Construction, Transport and Communication

**Amiss** (John M.), G. K. **Shurtleff** and H. G. **Moltzan**. Shop mathematics and shop theory.

**Biehler** (R. M.). Applied mechanics.

B.B.C. year book, 1943.

Canadian electric association. Proceedings, 1943.

**Coonan** (F. L.) Principles of physical metallurgy.

**Donaldson** (Cyril) and G. H. **Le Cain**. Tool design.

Great Britain. Home office (Fire service department). Manual of firemanship, Parts I, III.

Heat treatment of aluminum alloys.

**Kitchin** (J. E.). Traffic handbook for radio operators. 1943 ed.

**Knight** (A. R.) and G. H. **Fett**. Introduction to circuit analysis.

**Lean** (E. Tange). Voices in the darkness: the story of the European radio war.

**Mackenzie** (Alasdair), compiler. 1,000 facts about radio and department stores.

Manitoba electrification commission. Report; a farm electrification program.

**Michelon** (L. C.). Industrial inspection methods.

**Morecock** (E. M.). Alternating-current circuits.

**Schulz** (E. H.) and L. T. **Anderson**. Experiments in electronics and communication engineering.

**Strack** (L. H.). Magnesium, a magic mineral.

Toronto hydro-electric system. Annual report, 1942.



- Wells** (T. A.). Wells' manual of aircraft materials and manufacturing processes.  
**Wright** (Harold). Radio college laboratory manual; commercial radio operating.  
**Yates** (R. F.). A boy and a battery.  
**Zmeskal** (Otto). Radiographic inspection of metals.

### Engineering and Public Works (Génie Civil)

- Association of Ontario Land Surveyors. Annual report, 1943.  
 Structural design of concrete pavements. (Reprinted from *Public Roads*, vol. 16, nos. 8-10, vol. 17, nos. 7-8, and vol. 23, no. 8)

### SOCIAL ETHICS, AMUSEMENTS

- Berners** (Dame Juliana). The boke of St. Albans, containing treatises on hawking, hunting, and cote armour. Facsimile reproduction of 1486.  


---

 A treatise of fyshynge with an angle. Facsimile reproduction of 1496.  
**Disher** (M. W.). Fairs, circuses and music halls.  
**Fairbairn** (W. E.). Self-defence for women and girls.  
**Geist** (R. C.). Hiking, camping and mountaineering.  
**Gören** (C. H.). Better bridge for better players.  
**Grimble** (Augustus). The salmon and sea trout rivers of England. 2 vols.  
**Ickis** (Marguerite). Nature in recreation.  
 Laws of contract bridge 1943.  
**Mason** (B. S.). The junior book of camping and woodcraft.  
**Mitchell** (Viola). Softball for girls.  
 Official U. S. lawn tennis association; tennis guide with official rules, 1943.  
**Sims** (P. H.). The Sims summary of money contract.  
**Taylor** (J. H.). Golf: my life's work.

### TRAVELS IN AMERICA

- Bradford** (Sax). The battle for Buenos Aires.  
**Brown** (W. J.). I meet America.  
 Buenos Aires. Vision fotografica por Horacio Coppola.  
 Canadian geographical journal, 1942.  
**Davies** (Raymond A.). This is our land.  
**Delafield** (Major Joseph). The unfortified boundary.  
**Denison** (Merrill). Klondike Mike: an Alaskan odyssey.  
**Dennis** (Clara). Cape Breton over.  
**Downes** (P. G.). Sleeping island.  
**Fergusson** (Erna). Chile.  
**Franklin** (Albert B.). Ecuador: portrait of a people.  
**Galloway** (Margaret A.). I lived in Paradise.  
**Gunther** (John). L'Amérique latine (Trad.).  
**Hansen** (Harry). The Chicago.  
**James** (Preston E.). Latin America.  
**Johnston** (Capt. Henry S.). The Thousand Islands of the St. Lawrence.  
**Longstreet** (Stephen). The last man comes home.  
**Mead** (Margaret). And keep your powder dry.  
**Menefee** (Selden). Assignment: U.S.A.  
**MacDonald** (Rt. Hon. Malcolm). Down north.  
**Paxton** (Virginia). Penthouse in Bogota.  
**Peattie** (Donald C.). Journey into America.  
**Rainier** (Peter W.). Green fire.  
**Robins** (J. D.). The incomplete anglers.  
**Rothery** (Agnes). The ports of British Columbia.

**Stembridge** (Jasper H.). Canada bound.

**Subercaseaux** (Benjamin). Chile: a geographical extravaganza.

**Tomlinson** (Edward). The other Americans: our neighbours to the south.

**Wildes** (Harry E.). Twin river: the Raritan and the Passaic.

### USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES

Canadian patent office record, vol. 70, parts 1-3.

Cuisine (la) raisonnée.

**Gillies** (M. D.). All about modern decorating.

**Ickis** (Marguerite). Arts and crafts: a practical handbook.

Iron and steel institute journal. Vols. 145, 146.

**Larison** (R. H.). Those enduring young charms.

**Morgentaler** (Emile). Cours de menuiserie. 1ère partie.

Scientific American. Vol. 166-167.

**Singer** (F. L.). Engineering mechanics.

**Taylor** (M. L. R.). Economy for epicures: a practical menu and recipe book.

**Techy** (Margaret). Filet crochet lace; how to make it.

U.S. Dept. of interior. Bureau of reclamation. Concrete manual, 4th ed.

**Willkie** (H. F.). and J. A. **Prockaska**. Fundamentals of distillery practice.

## PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES

### CANADIAN PAMPHLETS—BROCHURES CANADIENNES

#### Vol. 1926

1. **Roy** (S. G. Mgr Paul-Eugène). D'une âme à Dieu. Québec, 1928.
2. **Harvey** (Jean-Charles). Un principe de vie sauvage. Montréal, s.d.
3. Chansonnier du skieur. Le Ski Club, Montréal, s.d.
4. **Chevalier** (Gérard). Connaissez-vous Hitler? Montréal, 1941.
5. **Chéradame** (André). Pour notre défense. Ottawa, 1941.
6. **Perrier** (Hector). O Canada! Ottawa, 1941.
7. Le programme C.C.F. pour le Canada. Montréal, s.d.
8. **Angers** (François-Albert). Pourquoi nous n'accepterons jamais la conscription pour service outre-mer. Montréal, s.d.
9. Nous ne sommes pas seuls. Six causeries. Ottawa, 1941.
10. **McDonald** (Brig.-gén.). Les vétérans de la guerre actuelle. Montréal, 1941.
11. **Dugas** (Marcel). Notre nouvelle épopée. Ottawa, s.d.
12. **Knight** (Eric). C'est votre terre qu'ils veulent. Ottawa, s.d.
13. **Bowman** (Bob). Dieppe. Ottawa, s.d.
14. Le soldat canadien. S.l.n.d.
15. "La patrouille de l'Atlantique" et "la frontière du Nord-ouest". Ottawa, s.d.
16. **Massicotte** (R. F. Valère). Libre et conquérant. Monsieur Alphonse Lacombe. Montréal, 1942.
17. Vade-mecum de l'Union missionnaire du clergé. Québec, 1942.
18. **Urbain-Marie** (Frère). Jeanne Lajoie, l'héroïne de Pembroke. Laprairie, 1942.
19. **Sonet** (E.). Veille d'examen. Toronto, 1942.
20. **Cloutier** (P. E.). Les responsables. Eux? . . . Nous? . . . Québec, 1942.
21. **Groulx** (l'abbé Lionel). Vers l'indépendance politique. Montréal, 1942.
22. La ligue pour la défense du Canada. Ce qu'elle a fait, son attitude. Ce qu'elle fera. Montréal, 1942.
23. **Chabot** (Cécile). Légende mystique. Montréal, 1942.
24. **Godden** (G. M.). La Pologne martyre. Canada, 1942.
25. **Morisset** (Gérard). François Ranvoyzé. Ouvrage orné de 16 gravures. Québec, 1942.

#### Vol. 1927

1. **Duvie** (R. P.), O.M.I. Les fiançailles et le mariage. Ottawa-est, 1908.
2. **Gonthier** (P. Charles), s.j. La publicité des mariages. Montréal, 1908.
3. **Vincent** (card.). Décret sur les fiançailles et le mariage. La "Croix", Montréal, 1911.
4. **Duvie** (R. P.), O.M.I. Législation civile du Canada concernant le mariage et le divorce. Montréal, 1912.
5. **Charbonneau** (l'hon. juge). Jugement dans l'affaire Hébert. Montréal, 1912.
6. **Tremblay** (Laurent). Mon fleuve et ma cité. Chicoutimi, 1942.
7. Relevé des contribuables catholiques qui supportent les écoles publiques. Ottawa, 1942.
8. **Hamel** (Dr Philippe). La marche vers le socialisme. La dentisterie d'état s'annonce pour nous. Québec, 1942.
9. **Tessier** (abbé Albert). Femmes de maison dépareillées. Montréal, 1942.
10. La Saint-Jean-Baptiste. Fête nationale, 24 juin 1942.
11. **Lanctot** (Gustave). Montréal au temps de la Nouvelle-France, 1642-1760. Montréal, 1942.

## Vol. 1928

1. Correspondence respecting the Alaska boundary. Ottawa, 1904.
2. **Cowan** (Ian McTaggart). Fossil and sub-fossil mammals from the quaternary of British Columbia. R.S.C., 1941.
3. **Harris** (G. H.). The effect of climate in British Columbia on the chemical composition of tomatoes. Vancouver, 1941.
4. **Vaillancourt** (Emile). Guillaume d'Orange. Montréal, 1941.
5. **Thrupp** (Sylvia L.). Social control in the medieval town. British Columbia, 1941.
6. St. Mary and Milk rivers water development committee report. Ottawa, 1942.
7. **Todd** (O. J.). Aristotle's Politics. British Columbia, n. d.
8. ——— Caesura rediviva. British Columbia, 1942.
9. **Clark** (A. F. B.). The Turk and the French mind. Toronto, 1942.
10. **King** (R.H. W. L. Mackenzie). Labour and the war. Ottawa, 1942.
11. ——— Nothing matters now but victory. Ottawa, 1942.
12. ——— Three years of war. Ottawa, 1942.
13. **Barkley** (Captain Charles William). The mystery of Mrs. Barkley's diary. Voyage of the "Imperial Eagle", 1786-87. N.p.n.d.
14. **Bois** (E.) and W. O. **Chubb**. The sap of the birch tree. Nat. Research Council, 1942.
15. Boishébert, memorial, 1763. Saint John, 1942.
16. **Duff** (R.H. Sir Lyman P.). Report on the Canadian expeditionary force to Hong Kong. Ottawa, 1942.
17. Air training conference report. Ottawa, 1942.
18. Declarations of war by belligerent countries. Ottawa, 1942.
19. **Buchanan** (Daniel). Second genus crossed orbits. From Journal of Research, vol. 20, 1942.

## Vol. 1929

1. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises. Paris, 1917, IIIe trimestre.
2. Mémoires de la société de l'histoire de Paris et de l'Île-de-France.
3. Revue de philosophie. Paris, mai-août 1928.
4. Bulletin mensuel de statistique agricole et commerciale. Rome, février 1940.

## Vol. 1930

1. **Vickery** (Mary K.). Milton Library. Historical sketch. Yarmouth, 1925.
2. Canada supplies the tools of war. Ottawa, 1941.
3. Canada's war record, June, July and August, 1942.
4. **Tombs** (Laurence C.). A call for Canadian unity. Quebec, 1942.
5. Blackout for your home. Ottawa, s.d.
6. Incendiary bombs and how to deal with them. Ottawa, s.d.
7. Warden's handbook. Air raid precautions. Ottawa, s.d.
8. Canada's war record, September 10, 1942.
9. **Vaillancourt** (Emile). Strange loyalties. Montreal, 1942.
10. **Scott** (F. R.). The plebiscite vote in Quebec. Toronto, 1942.
11. Blackout for smaller shops and business premises. Ottawa, 1942.
12. Canada at war, June, July, August and November, 1942.
13. The Industrial front, January, July and October, 1942.
14. **Little** (Elliott M.). Facing realities. Ottawa, 1942.
15. ——— Labour responsibilities in wartime. Winnipeg, 1942.
16. ——— Commonsense in labour relations. Toronto, 1942.
17. Industry wages war. Ottawa, 1942.
18. Canadian women at war. Ottawa, 1942.
19. **Howe** (Hon. C. D.). Don't waste oil or rubber! Ottawa, 1942.
20. College of arms of Canada on nobility, arms and registration. Verchères, s.d.
21. **Sabourin** (Major the reverend abbé Armand). This was Dieppe. Quebec, s.d.



22. A government service organization. How it works and how to use it. Ottawa, 1942
23. Farming holds the key. Toronto, 1942.
24. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie). Twenty years of Liberal leadership. Speech delivered at the Royal York Hotel, Toronto, in response to the toast proposed by the Rt. Hon. Ernest Lapointe. N.p.n.d.

### Vol. 1931

1. **Lafèche** (Major Général L.-R.). Devoirs du moment. Toronto, 1941.
2. **King** (très hon. W. L. Mackenzie). Un nouvel ordre dans le monde. Ottawa, 1941.
3. ———— Le Canada à l'œuvre. Hommage au peuple du Canada. Ottawa, 1941.
4. ———— Plan commun de défense économique. Ottawa, 1941.
5. ———— Winston Churchill et Ernest Lapointe. Vers la victoire. Discours. Ottawa, 1941.
6. **Lapointe** (très hon. Ernest). Faisons le point! Ottawa, 1941.
7. **Power** (l'hon. C.-G.). Notre armée a besoin d'hommes. Ottawa, 1941.
8. **Ralston** (l'hon. J.-L.). L'étendue de l'effort de guerre au Canada. Ottawa, 1942.
9. **Morin-Labrecque** (Albertine). La destinée glorieuse de Mozart, 1756-1791. Montréal, 1942.
10. ———— La vie et la mort de Frédéric Chopin. Montréal, 1942.
11. **Germain** (Noël). La Franc-maçonnerie du Québec est-elle protestante? Montréal, 1942.
12. **Rioux** (Albert). L'électrification rurale du Québec. Sherbrooke, 1942.
13. **Smith** (R. Rogers). Doit-on me fusiller? Montréal, 1942.
14. **Donnay** (Joseph). La grande source de nos anglicismes. Québec, 1942.
15. **Morin** (Victor). Le vieux Montréal. Fondation—Développement—Visite. Montréal, 1942.

### Vol. 1932

1. Pour lire en attendant "du nouveau". Ottawa, 1937.
2. **Bouvier** (Emile) et François-Albert **Angers**. Le travail féminin à l'usine et l'effort de guerre. Montréal, 1942.
3. **Fauteux** (Aegidius). Honoré Gervais, 1864-1915. Montréal, 1942.
4. **Bélanger** (Jeannine). Une corde oubliée de notre lyre. Ottawa, 1942.
5. **Barbeau** (Marius). Côté, sculpteur sur bois. Ottawa, 1942.
6. **Charet** (S.). Voyage à Casablanca. Saint-Hyacinthe, 1943.
7. **Morin-Labrecque** (Albertine). Jean Sébastien Bach, 1685-1750. Montréal, 1943.
8. **Dion** (Gérard). L'œuvre des terrains de jeux de Québec, Québec, 1943.
9. Méfiez-vous des rhumes! Ottawa, s. d.
10. Les rhumes, l'influenza, la pneumonie. Ottawa, s. d.
11. La sécurité chez soi. Quelques conseils qui vous aideront à éviter les accidents dans la maison. Ottawa, s. d.
12. Protégez votre cœur. Ottawa, s. d.
13. Le goître bénin. Ottawa, s. d.
14. Soyez en état de sauver une vie. Ottawa, s. d.
15. Premiers soins. Ottawa, s. d.
16. Nos amis et nous. Ottawa, s. d.
17. Le dîner du travailleur. Aide à la victoire. Ottawa, s. d.
18. Chauffeurs, alerte générale! Conseils de prudence aux automobilistes. Ottawa, s. d.
19. Êtes-vous un bon conducteur? Examinez-vous vous-même! Ottawa, s. d.
20. La tuberculose. Alimentation réparatrice. Ottawa, s. d.
21. Le Bébé. Ottawa, s. d.
22. Le diabète. Ottawa, s. d.
23. Le rhumatisme. Ottawa, s. d.
24. Un rayon d'espoir. La guérison du cancer. Ottawa, s. d.
25. L'appendicite. Ottawa, s. d.

26. La natation et le sauvetage. Ottawa, s. d.
27. Obésité et maigreur. Ottawa, s. d.
28. Le sommeil. Ottawa, s. d.
29. La paralysie infantile (poliomyélite). Ottawa, s. d.

### Vol. 1933

1. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L. Mackenzie) speaks to the people. The Prime Minister's Radio Broadcasts, 1935. Ottawa, 1935.
2. Literary Bulletin, Spring, 1936.
3. **Woods** (Sir James). Insurance of employment. Toronto, 1938.
4. **McCullagh** (George), Marching on to what. Introduction. Toronto, 1939.
5. \_\_\_\_\_ How far can taxation go? Toronto, 1939.
6. \_\_\_\_\_ Unemployment. Toronto, 1939.
7. \_\_\_\_\_ An appeal to women. Toronto, 1939.
8. \_\_\_\_\_ The Leadership League, Toronto, 1939.
9. The British Commonwealth air training plan. Ottawa, 1940.
10. **Lambert** (R. S.). Old country mail. Toronto, 1941.
11. Report on proposed highway through British Columbia and the Yukon Territory to Alaska. Ottawa, 1941.
12. **Lomer** (Gerhard Richard). Sir Henry Ellis in France. Montreal, 1941.
13. **Vaillancourt** (Emile), John **Humphrey** and Hugh **MacLennan**. Canadian Unity and Quebec. Montreal, 1942.
14. \_\_\_\_\_ Strange loyalties. Montreal, 1942.
15. The future of Quebec. Speech by the Honourable Wilfrid Bovey to Quebec Rotary Club, October, 1942.
16. Some facts about the C.W.A.C. Montreal, 1942.
17. The role of the chartered banks in war finance. Ottawa, 1942.
18. **Eames** (Frank). Gananoque. The name and its origin. Gananoque, 1942.
19. Canada at war. Ottawa, 1942.
20. Freedom—Security—Opportunity and the British partnership. Ottawa, 1942.
21. **Conklin** (W. D.). Comments on the Port Hope Resolutions. Kingsville, s. d.
22. Voluntarism—A cruel wrong. Address to Rt. Hon. Arthur Meighen, 1942.
23. Punishment for war crimes. London, 1942.
24. Vichy. The withdrawal of recognition of the government of. Ottawa, 1942.
25. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. D. Mackenzie). The defence of common liberties. Ottawa, 1942.
26. \_\_\_\_\_ Temperance and a total war effort. Ottawa, 1942.
27. Ottawa air training conference. Ottawa, 1942.
28. Canada at war. January, 1943.
29. Women in khaki. Ottawa, s. d.
30. Defence projects. Votes and proceedings, No. 3, 1943.
31. French Legation at Ottawa. Votes and proceedings, No. 7, 1943.
32. Health insurance. Health on the march. Toronto, 1943.

### Vol. 1934

1. Party government in Canada. A Western Liberal view. Montreal, 1907.
2. Military service. Canada war 1914-1918. Montreal, 1916.
3. Canada Registration Board. Ottawa, 1918.
4. Bolshevik rule in Russia. Ottawa, 1918.
5. Bolshevism in Russia. Ottawa, 1919.
6. Information respecting the Russian Soviet system and its propaganda in North America, August, 1920.
7. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L.). The parliament of 1926 and the constitutional issue. Ottawa, 1926.
8. \_\_\_\_\_ Some recent developments in Canada's external relations. Toronto, 1928.

9. **Dunning** (Hon. Charles). Conservative or C.C.F. rule tyranny, Dunning asserts. Toronto, 1935.
10. Declarations of war by belligerent countries.
11. **Nielson** (Dorise W.). Democracy must live! Toronto, 1940.
12. Legislation providing for unemployment insurance in Canada. From *The Labour Gazette*, July, 1940.
13. Unemployment insurance in Canada. From *The Labour Gazette*, August, 1940.
14. **Sallans** (G. H.). With Canada's fighting men. Ottawa, 1941.
15. Canada supplied the tools of war! Ottawa, 1941.
16. Priorities and controls in Canada. Ottawa, 1941.
17. Commencement of unemployment insurance in Canada. *The Labour Gazette*, 1941.
18. Annals of the parish of S. Alban the martyr. Ottawa, 1942.
19. The Unemployment insurance act, 1940. Revised February, 1943.
20. Canada at war. February, 1943.

### Vol. 1935

1. Milestones in the progress of the Hudson's Bay Company. Georgia Street at Granville, 1670.
2. Provincial platform of the United Farmers of Manitoba. U.F.M. Year Book, 1921.
3. Facts for farmers. Toronto, 1923.
4. Manitoba's diamond jubilee. July fifteenth, 1930.
5. Lord Nuffield's gift to Hospitals of the British Empire. How Canadian Hospitals may apply for this equipment. Ottawa, 1939.
6. **King** (Rt. Hon. W. L.). The organization of Canada's war effort. Ottawa, 1939.
7. ——— Canada's attitude towards present day problems. Ottawa, 1939.
8. **Lambert** (Hon. Norman). Democracy can take it. Winnipeg, 1940.
9. **Conway** (P. H.). Life and French Canada. Quebec, 1942.
10. **Kelley** (Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis C.). True answers to true problems. Quebec, 1943.
11. **Zeller** (Walter P.). Post-war freedom. Lethbridge Herald Company Ltd., 1943.
12. **Highe** (Edward). It's a sin. The Review Company, n.d.
13. **Moore** (William H.). The social order. Toronto, 1943.
14. **Deachman** (R. J.). Compulsory collective bargaining. January, 1943.
15. ——— Question. Toronto, 1943.
16. Catalogue of the Canadian official war photographs exhibition. Toronto, n.d.
17. **Leacock** (Stephen). "My old college", 1843-1943.
18. Canada at war, March, 1943.

### Vol. 1936

1. **Beaulieu** (Maurice H.), s.j. Neuvaine à Notre-Dame de Montréal. Montréal, 1940.
2. Règles des Congrégations de la Très Sainte Vierge. Montréal, 1940.
3. **Brien** (Ludger), s.j. Amour marial. Bonheur marial. Montréal, 1940.
4. **Labelle** (Jean-Paul), s.j. Notre-Dame et les origines de Montréal. Montréal, 1941.
5. **Boyle** (Roland) S. J. Jérôme Le Royer de la Dauversière. Montréal, 1941.
6. **Gariépy** (Armand), s.j. Paul de Chomedey de Maisonneuve. Montréal, 1941.
7. **Lebel** (Réal), s.j. Jeanne Mance. Montréal, 1941.
8. Marguerite Bourgeoys, par C.N.D. Montréal, 1941.
9. **Pijart** (Claude). Les Jésuites de Montréal, par Paul Desjardins, s.j. Montréal, 1941.
10. **D'Iberville**, par Richard Arès, s.j. Montréal, 1941.
11. Notre-Dame-de-Bon-Secours, par Jean Archambault, s.j. Montréal, 1941.
12. **Dollard des Ormeaux** et Lambert Closse, par Roland Labrosse, s.j. Montréal, 1941.
13. **Les Sulpiciens**, par François-Xavier Grondin. Montréal, 1942.
14. **Jeanne Le Ber**, par Jean Archambault, s.j. Montréal, 1942.
15. **Mère d'Youville**, par René Girard, s.j. Montréal, 1942.
16. **Bourget** (Mgr Ignace), par Paul-Emile Gingras, s.j. Montréal, 1942.

17. **Camelin (Mère)**, par Maurice H.-Beaulieu, s.j.
18. **La Fontaine** (Sir Louis-Hippolyte), par Jules Brosseau, s.j. Montréal, 1942.
19. **Marie-Rose (Mère)**, par Marie-Claire Daveluy. Montréal, 1942.
20. **Viger** (Jacques), par François-Xavier Grondin. Montréal, 1942.
21. **Marie Anne (Mère)**, par Emile Gervais, s.j. Montréal, 1942.
22. Rayonnement de Ville-Marie, par Rolland Boyle, s.j. Montréal, 1942.

### Vol. 1937

1. Aux Etats-Unis et dans l'Ontario par un étudiant en médecine, Montréal, 1892.
2. Rouillard (Eugène). La colonisation. Québec, 1899.
3. **Dejordy** (l'abbé G.-A.). Généalogies des familles Casavant et Ravenel-le-Lalime. Manchester, N.H., 1910.
4. ———— Généalogie de la famille Jeannotte. St-Hyacinthe, 1910.
5. Monographies paroissiales. Esquisses de quelques paroisses de colonisation de la province de Québec. Québec, 1918.
6. **Doncoeur** (le Père Paul). Cadets. Editions Fides, 1924.
7. **Delos** (J.-T.). Témoignage sur la crise actuelle. Québec, 1941.
8. **Germain** (Noël), s.j. La Franc-maçonnerie du Québec est-elle protestante? Montréal, 1942.
9. **Lery** (Louis-C. de), s.j. L'Eglise et les procès de mariage. Montréal. l'Arbre, 1942.
10. **Audet** (Francis-J.). Varennes, Montréal, 1943.
11. Semaine familiale mettant à l'honneur les familles nombreuses de la paroisse Notre-Dame de Grâces de Hull. Ottawa, 1911.



## AMERICAN PAMPHLETS

## Vol. 413

1. Presenting Japan's side of the case. Shanghai, December, 1931.
2. Music associated with the period of the formation of the constitution and the inauguration of George Washington. Washington, 1935.
3. Why Japan had to fight in Shanghai. October, 1937.
4. Microfilm devoted to a record of progress in a growing industry. Far, far into the night. New York, 1937.
5. Empire migration and development conference. London, 1937.
6. Report of the Senate and the House of Representatives concerning the Thomas Jefferson Memorial. Washington, 1939.
7. Manassas to Appomattox. National battlefield parks tour to Virginia. 1939.
8. Report of the Thomas Jefferson Memorial Commission, 1939.
9. **Penrose** (Charles). Colonial life in maritime New Hampshire, 1756. New Hampshire, 1939.
10. The Virginia Quarterly Review. Summer, 1940.
11. Mitchell (Walter). The war of metals. New York, 1941.
12. New Zealand centennial news. Issued by the Department of Internal Affairs, 1940.
13. Canada enters third year of war. New York, 1941.
14. Credo de libertad. Washington, 1942.
15. Report of the London Chamber of Commerce on general principles of a post-war economy. May, 1942.
16. One of our aircraft is missing. The Netherland Government Information Bureau, 1942.
17. Wheat meeting held at Washington, 1942.
18. **Feeny** (H.), **C. Lapointe** and **F. Rasetti**. Resonance absorption of neutrons in chodium, antimony and gold. The Physical Review, 1942.
19. Toward new horizons. The world beyond the war. Washington, 1942.

## ENGLISH PAMPHLETS

## Vol. 809

1. The East and the West. By an Oriental and former Rajah. Athens, 1868.
2. **Allen** (Frank). On the discovery of four transition points in the spectrum and the primary colour sensations. Manitoba, 1919.
3. Gdansk and East Prussia. Paris, 1919.
4. **Kovero** (Martti). The timber industry of Finland. Helsinki, 1924.
5. ——— The wood industry of Finland. Helsinki, 1926.
6. The syndical reform and the ministry of the corporation. Roma, 1926.
7. The action of the fascist government for the physical and moral protection of the race. Roma, 1926.
8. The voluntary militia for national safety. Roma, 1926.
9. Italian fights in the upper Adige. Roma, 1927.
10. The German aggression in Norway. London, 1940.
11. The battle of the River Plate. The Admiral Graf Spee. London, 1940.
12. La bataille de Grande-Bretagne. Récit des grandes journées du 8 août 1940. London.
13. **Epstein** (Kaptein Dave H.). Arnebuurte 'n Misdad. Johannesburg, 1941.
14. We speak from the air. Broadcasts by the R.A.F. London, 1942.
15. Free French Forces. S.l.n.d.

## BROCHURES FRANÇAISES

## Vol. 328

1. **Coffinet** (Georges). Le notariat en 1610 comparé avec le notariat actuel. Paris, 1610.
2. **Da Silva** (Fernando Emygdio). L'essor colonial portugais. Conférence Lisbonne, 1939.
3. **Pourrat** (Henri). Le paysan français. Ambert, 1940.
4. **Pétain** (le maréchal). L'éducation nationale. Paris, s. d.
5. ———— L'armistice du 25 juin 1940. Paris, 1940.
6. ———— Le nouveau régime français (11 juillet 1940). Paris, 1940.
7. ———— Le Nouveau-Monde et la France. Paris, 1940.
8. Notre paix. Mexico, 1941.
9. Textes sacrés de la liberté. Edit. de la Maison Française, Inc., 1942.
10. Devant la crise mondiale. Edit. de la Maison Française, Inc., 1942.
11. Bulletin abolitionniste. Genève (Suisse), mai, juin-juillet 1942.

## PERIODICALS—PÉRIODIQUES

- A.A.A.S. Bulletin.  
 A.C.A. Continuing Study of Post War Trends.  
 Action catholique.  
 Action nationale.  
 Action Universitaire.  
 Actualité économique.  
 Actuarial Society of America Transactions.  
 Agricultural Index.  
 Agricultural Situation.  
 Agriculture (Journal of Ministry of Agriculture).  
 Air Force (U.S.)  
 Alberta Gazette.  
 Alberta Law Quarterly.  
 Amerasia.  
 American Anthropologist.  
 American Economic Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Forests.  
 American Historical Review (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Archaeology.  
 American Journal of International Law (and Suppls.).  
 American Journal of Philology.  
 American Journal of Sociology.  
 American Mercury.  
 American Naturalist.  
 American Political Science Review.  
 American Society of International Law Proceedings.  
 Americana.  
 Amérique française.  
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.  
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.  
 Annals of Collective Economy.  
 Apostolat (l').  
 Architectural Record.  
 Army Quarterly.  
 Asiatic Review.  
 Assurances.  
 Atlantic Monthly.  
 Aujourd'hui.  
 Auk.  
 Austral-Asiatic Bulletin.  
 Australian Army Orders.  
 Avenir du Nord.  
 Banco Central de Chile, Monthly Report.  
 Bank Directory of Canada and Newfoundland.  
 Bank of Canada Statistical Summary.  
 Bank of England Statistical Summary.  
 Bank of Montreal Business Summary.  
 Bank of Nova Scotia Monthly Review.  
 Banking (Journal of American Bankers' Assoc.).  
 Banque Canadienne Nationale (Bulletin mensuel).  
 Bell Laboratories Record.  
 Bell System Technical Journal.  
 Bell Telephone Magazine.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).  
 Bodleian Library Record.  
 Boletim do conselho federal de comercio exterior (Rio de Janeiro).  
 Boletín de estadísticas y jurisprudencia.  
 Boletín del comité de abogados de los bancos.  
 Boletín de la Biblioteca del Congreso (Buenos Aires).  
 Boletín de obras sanitarias de la nación (Buenos Aires).  
 Bookseller (Eng.).  
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).  
 British Columbia Gazette.  
 Britain.  
 Britain Today.  
 British Columbia Financial Times.  
 British Columbia Gazette.  
 British Columbia Historical Quarterly.  
 British Medical Journal.  
 Bulletin Abolitionniste.  
 Bulletin des Agriculteurs.  
 Bulletin de la Chambre de Commerce du District de Montréal.  
 Bulletin of the Connecticut Historical Society.  
 Bulletin des Etudes françaises.  
 Bulletin of the Geological Society of America.  
 Bulletin of the Imperial Institute.  
 Bulletin of International News.  
 Bulletin of the National Tax Association.  
 Bulletin of the Pan-American Union.  
 Bulletin des Recherches historiques.  
 Bulletin des Renseignements commerciaux.  
 Bulletin sanitaire.  
 Bulletin des Sociétés de Géographie de Québec et de Montréal.  
 Bulletin de l'Union missionnaire du Clergé.  
 Bulletin of the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics.  
 Bulletin of War Medicine.  
 Business Week.  
 C.S.T.A. Review.  
 Canada (le).  
 Canada Calls.  
 Canada français.  
 Canada Gazette.  
 Canada's Weekly.  
 Canadian Air Cadet.



- Canadian Army Orders.  
 Canadian Ayrshire Review.  
 Canadian Art.  
 Canadian Aviation.  
 Canadian Bank of Commerce Monthly Commercial Letter.  
 Canadian Banker.  
 Canadian Bar Review.  
 Canadian Business.  
 Canadian Chemistry and Process Industries.  
 Canadian Congress Journal.  
 Canadian Entomologist.  
 Canadian Exporter.  
 Canadian Field Naturalist.  
 Canadian Fisherman.  
 Canadian Forum.  
 Canadian Geographical Journal.  
 Canadian Historical Review.  
 Canadian Home Journal.  
 Canadian Jewish Chronicle.  
 Canadian Journal of Economics and Political Science.  
 Canadian Journal of Public Health.  
 Canadian Journal of Research.  
 Canadian Mining Journal.  
 Canadian National Magazine.  
 Canadian Navy List.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Periodical Index.  
 Canadian Poetry Magazine.  
 Canadian Police Bulletin.  
 Canadian Purchaser.  
 Canadian Railway Employees Monthly.  
 Canadian Shipping and Marine Engineering News.  
 Canadian Tax Service.  
 Canadian Transportation.  
 Canadian Unionist.  
 Canadian War Worker.  
 Canadian Welfare Summary.  
 Carnets Viatoriens.  
 Case and Comment.  
 Catholic Historical Review.  
 Catholic World.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal.  
 Chamber's Journal.  
 Chatelaine.  
 Chicago Sun Bookweek.  
 Child (The).  
 China Monthly.  
 Christian Century.  
 Christian Herald.  
 Chronicle.  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Citizen (Ottawa).  
 Citizens' Research Institute of Canada Publications.  
 Civil Service News.  
 Civil Service Review.  
 Cloches de Saint-Boniface.  
 Colon (le).  
 Columbia University Bulletin of Information.  
 Commercial Intelligence Journal.  
 Commonweal.  
 Congressional Digest.  
 Connoisseur.  
 Consumers' Guide.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Countryman.  
 Crops and Markets (U.S.).  
 Culture.  
 Cumulative Book Index.  
 Current Biography.  
 Current History.  
 Daily Colonist (Victoria).  
 Dalhousie Review.  
 Department of State Bulletin.  
 Devoir (le).  
 Domestic Commerce.  
 Dominion Report Service.  
 Droit (le).  
 Dublin Review.  
 Dun's Review.  
 Eastern Churches Quarterly.  
 Echo de Saint-François.  
 Echo de Saint-Justin.  
 Echoes.  
 Eclairer (l').  
 Ecole canadienne.  
 Ecole sociale populaire.  
 Economic Annalist.  
 Economic Geography.  
 Economic Journal.  
 Economic Record.  
 Economist.  
 Edmonton Bulletin.  
 Educateur (l').  
 Education for Victory.  
 Empire Digest.  
 Empire Review.  
 Endeavour.  
 Engineering Journal.  
 English.  
 English Historical Review.  
 Enseignement secondaire au Canada.  
 Ensemble!  
 Essay and General Literature Index.  
 Ethics.  
 Evénement-Journal (l').  
 Evening Telegram (St. John's, Nfld.).  
 Extension Service Review.  
 Facts on File.  
 Famille (la).  
 Federal Home Loan Bank Review.  
 Federal Register.  
 Federal Reserve Bulletin.  
 Fellowship.  
 Feuille d'Erable.  
 Financial Post.  
 Financial Times.  
 Food for Thought.  
 Foreign Affairs.

- Foreign Commerce Weekly.  
 Foreign Policy Bulletins.  
 Foreign Policy Reports.  
 Forest and Outdoors.  
 Fortnightly.  
 Fortnightly Law Journal.  
 Fortune.  
 France.  
 France libre (la).  
 Gants du Ciel.  
 Gazette (Montreal).  
 Gazette officielle de Québec.  
 Gazette du Travail.  
 Genealogical Quarterly.  
 Geographical Journal.  
 Geographical Review.  
 Globe and Mail.  
 Good Housekeeping (Eng.).  
 Halifax Chronicle.  
 Halifax Herald.  
 Harper's Magazine.  
 Harvard Law Review.  
 Hibbert Journal.  
 History.  
 Home and Country.  
 Homes and Gardens.  
 Huntington Library Quarterly.  
 Imperial Oil Review.  
 Imperial Review and Empire Mail.  
 Index to Legal Periodicals.  
 Industrial Arbitration Reports (N.S.W.).  
 Industrial Canada.  
 Institute Journal.  
 Insurance Law Reporter.  
 Insured Mortgage Portfolio.  
 Inter-American Monthly.  
 Internal Revenue Bulletin.  
 International Affairs.  
 International Conciliation.  
 International Index to Periodicals.  
 International Labour Office (Publications).  
 International Labour Review.  
 International Reference Service.  
 International Review of Missions.  
 Investigacion economica (Mexico).  
 Irish Trade Journal.  
 Iron Age.  
 John O'London's Weekly.  
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.  
 Jour (le).  
 Journal of Agricultural Research.  
 Journal of American Folk-Lore.  
 Journal of American Statistical Association  
 (and Suppls.).  
 Journal of Calendar Reform.  
 Journal of Comparative Legislation and  
 International Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law.  
 Journal of Criminal Law and Criminology.  
 Journal of Education (N.S.).  
 Journal of the Fisheries Research Board of  
 Canada.  
 Journal of Forestry.  
 Journal of the Gypsy Lore Society.  
 Journal de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal.  
 Journal of the Illinois State Historical  
 Society.  
 Journal of the Institution of Civil Engineers.  
 Journal of Ministry of Agriculture.  
 Journal of Modern History.  
 Journal of the National Cancer Institute.  
 Journal of National Education Association.  
 Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire.  
 Journal of Political Economy (University of  
 Chicago).  
 Journal of Public Administration (New  
 Zealand).  
 Journal of the Royal Architectural Institute  
 of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society  
 of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society.  
 Journal of the Royal Society of Arts.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.  
 Journal of Social Hygiene.  
 Juridical Review.  
 Keesing's Contemporary Archives.  
 Kipling Journal.  
 Kiwanis Magazine.  
 Labor Information Bulletin.  
 Labour Gazette (Can.).  
 Labour-Management News.  
 Labour Review.  
 Lancet.  
 Land and Freedom.  
 Laval médical.  
 Law Journal.  
 Law Quarterly Review.  
 Law Times.  
 Leader-Post (Regina).  
 League of Nations (Publications).  
 Legionary.  
 Letter-Review.  
 Liberation.  
 Liberté (la) et le Patriote.  
 Library.  
 Library Association Record.  
 Library Journal.  
 Library Quarterly.  
 Library Review.  
 Life and Letters Today.  
 Listener.  
 London Free Press.  
 London Gazette.  
 London Quarterly of World Affairs.  
 McGill News.  
 Maclean's Magazine.  
 Manchester School.  
 Manitoba Gazette.  
 Manpower Review.  
 Marine Engineering and Shipping Review.  
 Maritime Art.  
 Mayfair.  
 Mes Fiches.

- Messenger Canadien du Sacré-Cœur.  
 Mexico News.  
 Military Affairs.  
 Military Gazette (Can.).  
 Ministry of Labour Gazette.  
 Minnesota History.  
 Minute Man.  
 Mississippi Valley Historical Review.  
 Monde libre.  
 Monetary Times.  
 Monthly Labor Review.  
 Monthly Price Service (Sanford Evans Co.).  
 Montreal Daily Herald.  
 Montreal Daily Star.  
 More Books.  
 Municipal Review of Canada.  
 Nation.  
 National City Bank of New York Monthly  
     Summary of Economic Conditions, etc.  
 National Geographic Magazine.  
 National Municipal Review.  
 National News Letter.  
 National Review.  
 Nation's Business.  
 Naturaliste canadien.  
 Navy (The).  
 New Republic.  
 New South Wales Industrial Gazette.  
 New Statesman and Nation.  
 New York Herald Tribune Weekly Book  
     Review.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.  
 New York Times Book Review.  
 New York Times Index.  
 Newfoundland Gazette.  
 News.  
 News Comment.  
 Newsmap.  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 Northwestern Miller.  
 Nouvelle Relève.  
 Numismatist.  
 Observer (The).  
 Œil (I).  
 Œuvre des Tracts.  
 Ontario Gazette.  
 Ontario Library Review.  
 Ottawa Evening Journal.  
 Oxford Periodical History of the War.  
 Pacific Affairs.  
 Pacific Historical Review.  
 Pacific Northwest Quarterly.  
 Pamphlets de Valdombre.  
 Patrician.  
 Patrie (la).  
 Patriot.  
 Patriot (P.E.I.).  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History and  
     Biography.  
 Planning.  
 Plant Administration.  
 Plumbing and Heating Contractor.  
 Political Quarterly.  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 Post War Plans, Canada (Sanford Evans Co.)  
 Pour Survivre.  
 Pour la Victoire.  
 Presbyterian Record.  
 Presse (la).  
 Primrose League Gazette.  
 Printing Review of Canada.  
 Proceedings of the Academy of Political  
     Science.  
 Public Administration.  
 Public Affairs.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Opinion.  
 Public Ownership.  
 Public Roads.  
 Publishers' Circular.  
 Publishers' Weekly.  
 Quarterly Bulletin of the Canadian Engi-  
     neering Standards Ass'n.  
 Quarterly Journal of Economics.  
 Quarterly Review.  
 Quebec Chronicle-Telegraph.  
 Quebec Official Gazette.  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Railway Age.  
 Railway Magazine.  
 Reader's Digest.  
 Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Relations.  
 Review of World Affairs.  
 Revista de derecho internacional (La  
     Habana).  
 Revue du Barreau.  
 Revista del comercio exterior (Mexico).  
 Revue dominicaine.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue moderne.  
 Revue du Notariat.  
 Revue d'Oka.  
 Revue trimestrielle canadienne.  
 Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa.  
 Roads and Bridges.  
 Rotarian.  
 Round Table.  
 Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter.  
 Royal Economic Society Memoranda.  
 Royal Gazette, N.B.  
 Royal Gazette, N.S.  
 Royal Gazette, P.E.I.  
 Saskatchewan Bar Review.  
 Saskatchewan Gazette.  
 Saturday Evening Post.  
 Saturday Night.  
 Saturday Review of Literature.  
 School Life.  
 School and Society.  
 Scientific Agriculture.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific Monthly.  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.

- Second Great War.  
 Seigneur (The).  
 Selective Service.  
 Semaine religieuse de Montréal.  
 Semaine religieuse de Québec.  
 Serial Map Service.  
 Social Security Bulletin.  
 Soleil (le).  
 South Africa.  
 Southwestern Historical Quarterly.  
 Soviet Russia Today.  
 Spectator.  
 Statist.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Sunday Times.  
 Survey of Current Business.  
 Survey of Current Business Weekly Supplement.  
 Survey Graphic.  
 Survey Midmonthly.  
 Tablet.  
 Teachers' Magazine.  
 Technique.  
 Telegraph-Journal (St. John).  
 Time.  
 Time & Tide.  
 Times (London).  
 Times Literary Supplement.  
 Times Official Index.  
 Town and Country Planning.  
 Travailleur (le).  
 Treasury Decisions (U.S.).  
 Uniform Crime Reports of the U.S.  
 Union médicale du Canada.  
 United Church Observer.  
 United Empire.  
 United States National Museum Bulletin.  
 United States News.  
 University of Illinois Bulletin.  
 University of Toronto Law Journal.  
 University of Toronto Monthly.  
 University of Toronto Quarterly.  
 Vancouver Daily Province.  
 Verner Ottawa Letter.  
 Victoria Daily Times.  
 Victory.  
 Vie au grand Air.  
 Virginia Magazine of History and Biography.  
 Vital Speeches of the Day.  
 Voici la France de ce Mois.  
 Voix d'Evangéline.  
 Volontaire.  
 Waghorn's Guide.  
 War Illustrated.  
 Water and Sewage.  
 West India Committee Circular.  
 Wheat Prices (Sanford Evans Monthly Price Service).  
 Wheat Studies of the Food Research Institute.  
 Whitaker's Cumulative Book List.  
 William and Mary College Quarterly.  
 Wilson Library Bulletin.  
 Wings (Log of the R.C.A.F.).  
 Wings (Official Magazine of the R.A.A.F.).  
 Winnipeg Free Press.  
 Winnipeg Tribune.  
 Wisconsin Magazine of History.  
 World Affairs.  
 World Review.  
 Yale Review.



## SUBJECT HEADINGS—TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	PAGES
Agriculture and Horticulture.....	87
American Law, Government and Politics.....	22
American Pamphlets.....	132
Anthropology and Zoology.....	122
Architecture and Decorative Arts.....	105
Belles-Lettres, Essays, Canadian.....	87
English and American.....	88
Foreign.....	98
françaises.....	99
Bibliography.....	100
Biography.....	100
Botany and Forestry.....	122
Brochures canadiennes.....	126
Brochures françaises.....	134
Canadian Pamphlets.....	126
Church History, American.....	102
Classics: Greek and Latin.....	103
Constitutional and Public Law of Great Britain and Other States.....	23
Construction, Transport and Communication.....	123
Dominion, Colonial and Provincial Law.....	24
Donations, List of.....	1
Droit, législation.....	37
Economic politique et sociale.....	37
Education.....	103
Encyclopædias, Annuals.....	104
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).....	124
English Pamphlets.....	133
Essays—Divers.....	105
Fine Arts.....	105
Genealogy, Heraldry.....	106
Geography and Travel.....	106
Geology and Mineralogy.....	122
History, Biography (American).....	107
(Canadian).....	110
British (United Kingdom).....	111
European War.....	111
French (Histoire de France).....	112
General, Ancient and Modern; Archæology.....	112
International Law.....	26
Law (General), Law Reports, State and Criminal Trials.....	26
Librarian's Report.....	viii
Mathematics.....	123
Medical Sciences.....	116
Military and Nautical Sciences—Aviation.....	117
Music.....	106
Natural History.....	123
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.....	105
Periodicals, List of.....	135
Philology, Literary History, Criticism, Public Speaking.....	118
Philosophy, Psychology, Ethics.....	120
Physics and Chemistry.....	123
Political and Social Science, and Legislation.....	28
Political Economy, Commerce.....	31
Politique, philosophie de l'histoire.....	37
Religion, Ecclesiastical History.....	121
Sciences (Natural).....	122
(Applied).....	123
Social Ethics, Amusements.....	124
Statistics.....	33
Travels in America.....	124
Useful Arts and Manufactures.....	125











424500

Gov. Doc. Canada. Parliament. Library  
Can Annual supplement to the Catalogue.  
P 1941-1943

NAME OF BORROWER.

DATE

**University of Toronto  
Library**

**DO NOT  
REMOVE  
THE  
CARD  
FROM  
THIS  
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket  
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED



